

Modified Register for Christian KUNTZI

FORWARD 1985

The known original "gatherer" of Kinzie roots information for our family was Chester Hopkins who began his work about the time of our first reunion in 1925. He accumulated data and established a good foundation. About 1950 Alice Kinzie Gooden became the official family historian of these Kinzie descendants. Alice knew so many of the Kinzie relatives that she was an excellent person to carry on what Chester Hopkins had so ably begun. She greatly increased the information being recorded.

The writer of this compilation became interested in tracing her ancestors, and about 1973 began her own book concerning the Kinzie family. During the 1975 Kinzie reunion Alice Kinzie Gooden indicated that for twenty-five years she had enjoyed serving as the historian of the family, but she believed it was time that another family member should serve in this capacity. At the business meeting of that 1975 reunion in Kansas, they selected this writer as their historian because of her great interest in genealogy.

Since that time literally hundreds of letters have been written attempting to fill in the many vacancies that still exist.

It was also decided that all branches as far back as possible would be researched and thus have a more complete survey of our roots. This writer found that the Kuntzi name has evolved into Kunzi, Kinzey, Kinsey and Kinsie, besides our known spelling of **Kinzie**.

Any suggestion to this writer of a Kinsey/Kinzie family at any address has prompted her to contact that person with the possibility of adding that family to our genealogy. Most everyone has been very cooperative in answering the correspondence. As everyone knows, gathering and recording of data is a never-ending task with new marriages, births, and deaths continuing to occur.

Enjoy!

Mrs. Dean B. Smith

A VISIT TO THUN, SWITZERLAND

Catherine Dean Smith 1985

During the summer of 1984 my husband and I were privileged to travel to Switzerland, rent a car at Zurich and drive south an hour and a half on the "no-speed-limit" highway to Thun.

Upon first entering this very old city of approximately 35,000 inhabitants, our attention first centered on an

outdoor cattle auction at the edge of the business district.

We parked our car near this auction area but in a modern parking garage. The next several hours were spent walking through many narrow cobblestone streets and a number of modern streets with beautiful shops, including wandering back and forth across the river bridges which zigzag through the downtown area of this medieval town.

Our first stop was at the "Rat-Haus"- city hall- which, after several referrals to someone else (who could speak some English), we found out was not the new "Rat Haus". After perhaps a twenty to twenty-five minute walk to the new location and perhaps three or four inquiries on the way as to the directions - all given in broken English to an American who tried to speak in broken German - we found the proper building.

In this large modern building we found two young people who could speak good English and we inquired if a Christian Kuntzi (-1774) was registered as a former citizen. We were attempting to find something about the background or parents and family of Christian Kuntzi, our immigrant ancestor. They told us that in Switzerland all records of this sort are not kept in one central registry, but everyone must be registered in his local civil office.

We had understood that the small village of Thierachern was possibly the local civil office for which we were searching. After much inquiry again, we found this village about six miles away from Thun. This was an interesting little community of perhaps 250 inhabitants. At this civil office there was no one who could communicate with us easily, so we finally gave up because of the lack of time, but promised ourselves that "we will return" to the vicinity of Thun again sometime, learn a great deal more German, and give ourselves a week to investigate more thoroughly.

We did get the atmosphere and feel of the area though. Thun has a beautiful old castle within its city limits sitting high on a young mountain overlooking the Thuner See - Thun Lake.

Bitlen in the district of Konolfingen is not far from Thun also and may be the small village we will need to investigate further also. Honegg is another village in the vicinity of Thun which may give us some clues to our ancestry.

LINEAGE IN GENERAL

For perhaps the past fifty years or more it was thought that our origin was from two German brothers (namely John Kinzie and David Kinzie) who were born in 1696 and 1694 respectively and who came to

America as young men. It was believed that Henry Kinzie was the son of John and these were the two early ancestors of our Caleb Kinzie.

Documents which have been found fairly recently, indicate and actually verify a different sequence of generations. In the book entitled "List of Swiss Emigrants" by Faust and Brumbaugh, page 8 there is this quote:

"A passport is also issued to Christian Kuntzli, who wishes to emigrate to America with his wife and six children. The family is granted 10 thaler as a viaticum. On the following day Kuntzli is also excused from paying the emigration tax on his property of 60 crowns."

It is evident from the entries that this man was a tanner and that he came from Bitlen in the district of Konolfingen. Kuntzli's farm appears on the plan of the colony.

This family who came from near Thun, Switzerland settled in Berks County, Pennsylvania where three more children were born. Christian became a member of the Oley Congregation of the German Baptist Church in Berks County, Pennsylvania. Further, the writer has a copy of the will of this Christian Kuntzi, deceased in 1774. The will names his wife Sarah and also names the children who are to share in his will. It also names four grandchildren who are children of his first son, Johannes, who died about 1761. This will is filed in the Berks County Court House in Pennsylvania.

At this point we worked backwards from the information in a Kinzie German Bible which contains the birth dates of the family of Abraham Kinzie (5 June 1770-7 April 1848) and Catherine Elserode (18 October 1773-12 November 1839) and their children. From the data found, we deduced that that this Abraham Kinzie's father was Christian Kuntzi (1740-7 December 1825) who was the son of the immigrant Christian Kuntzi (-1774).

Another Abraham Kinzie (1777-1863) is the one mentioned in Henry Kinsey's will dated 16 April 1821. This Abraham was the great grandson of the immigrant Christian Kuntzi.

There is still another great grandson of the immigrant, who is also named Abraham. His birth and death dates are 31 December 1808 and 24 September 1880 and come through Abraham (1770-1848), Christian Kuntzi (1740-1825), and the immigrant Christian Kuntzi.

The duplication of names and the lack of birth and death make it very difficult to sort out relationship. The general custom of German and Swiss people is to name the first son after the paternal grandfather and the daughter would be named after the maternal grandmother and the second daughter after the paternal

grandmother. So who can be really sure of these early ancestors unless the dates and names exactly match.

From the original settlement in Pennsylvania, some of the families moved to Botetourt and Franklin counties in Virginia, some went to Montgomery County in Ohio, and some moved to Indiana, and still others went to Oklahoma.

Some additional information received recently indicates with the data on hand to date, that David Kinzie (12 August 1799-17 May 1882) was married twice. However, counter to the information given in this writer's 1981 edition, on 20 October, 1824 he married Susan Margaret "Peggy" Frantz who seemingly was the mother of David's ten children. Also, to date the birth dates of only five of his ten children are known, so no realignment of David's children according to the order of their births has been attempted. When David's marriage to Sarah Gish occurred we have been unable to determine.

Of the nine children of the immigrant, we know the lineage of only Johannes (1774), Christian (1740), and Henry (1742). Some day the writer or a future researcher will locate descendants of the other six children and will be able to unlock new relationships in the Kinsey/Kinzie family.

January 2013

The 1985 Kinzie book by Catherine B. Smith was digitized in the following format and includes additional ancestors and some birth and marriage dates taken from the 1850-1940 census records and various state marriage and birth records. Some information came from Daniel Wenger of Santa Cruz, California. In the late 1990's he received some additional Kinzie information from Joseph Graybill Kinzie (22 October 1923) which has been included. Additional information was obtained from many Kinzie/Kinsey descendants including Irene Wertz Eastwood of Nebraska and Howard Clarence and Joyce Kinsey of Montana.

Edited by Garry Kinzie

Last Will and Testament of Christian Küntzÿ

1773: Alsace Township, Berks County, PA

24 Mar 1773: Translation

I Christian Küntzÿ of Alsace Township in Berks County being at this Time very old and weak in Body Yet God be thanked of good Understanding & Memory do hereby make my Last Will and Testament in Manner following.

Firstly. It is my Will and I bequeath to my Wife Sarah Küntzÿ my Cloathes Press with all Things therein contained, her Saddle, a Tea Kettle and Utensils thereto belonging, and an Iron Pot, to do therewith as she pleases.

2dly I give and bequeath to my Wife Sarah Küntzÿ yearly and every Year during the Time of her natural Life on my

present Dwelling Place Five Pounds current Money of Pennsylvania which my Son David Küntzÿ his Heirs Executors & Administrators or Assigns shall pay to her, together with all the following Articles herein mentioned, to wit, One Cow to be kept for her in Summer in Pasture and in Winter in good Teather & Stabling, also a good Riding Mare to be kept in the same Manner for her; the Cow my Wife may take from among my Cows, but the Mare shall be provided by my Son David and his Successors; the Third Part of the Garden, a Row of Apple Trees in the Orchard to be chosen by her yearly, good Bedding Cloathing and Shoes as much as is necessary to be provided for her, good and sufficient small cut Fire Wood to be delivered at her House, fourteen Bushels of good Wheat to be hauld to the Mill for her as she wants it and the Meal to be brought to her House, one fatt Hog of an hundred Pounds Weight and in Age and Sickness she shall be supplied with Medicines and good Attendance, and the new House on my Place shall be kept in good Repair for her Dwelling during such Time.

3dly I give and devise to my Son David Küntzÿ all my Land and Plantation where I live in the Township and County aforesaid adjoining the Lands of Jacob Lansiscus and Henry Schmeck To have and to hold to him his Heirs and Assigns for Ever Upon Condition that he his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns shall be obliged to observe and fulfill all the above Bequests to my Wife.

4thly And whereas I have appraised such Land to him at Five hundred Pounds Current Money of Pennsylvania whereof he shall have an equal Childís Share, and he hath already paid the Sum of Two hundred and twelve Pounds and seven Shillings current Money of Pennsylvania, He shall therefore pay the further Sums following, to wit, forty two Pounds four Shillings and six Pence to my Son Jacob Küntzÿ, twenty Pounds in Two Months Time and twenty two Pounds four Shillings and six Pence in five Years Time.

5thly And to my Son Abraham Küntzÿ the Sum of twenty Pounds in one Year and the Sum of twenty two Pounds four Shillings and six Pence current Money in six Years.

6thly And to my Daughter Magdalena the Sum of twenty Pounds in two Years and the Sum of Twelve Pounds four Shillings and six Pence in seven Years.

7thly And to my Son Christian Küntzÿ the Sum of twenty to Pounds four Shillings and six Pence current Money in three Years Time.

8thly And to my Son Henry Küntzÿ the sum of twenty Pounds in four Years and the Sum of twenty two Pounds four Shillings and six Pence in eight Years And to my Daughter Catharina and to my Daughter Maria the Sum of five Shillings current Money each, they having already received their Portion of the Land.

9thly And to my Grand Children Johannes Küntzÿ Jacob Küntzÿ and Catharina Küntzÿ Children of my deceased Son Johannes, the Sum of forty four Pounds and six Shillings at such Time when each of them has arrived to the Age of twenty Years to be divided in equal Shares amongst them - Their Brother Henry has received his Share of the Land.

10thly And all such Sums of Money above bequeathed which my Son David Küntzy shall pay during my Life to any of the Heirs aforementioned shall be allowed him after my Decease in Payment of the Land devised to him.

11thly My Will is that my Executors shall divide all the Residue of my moveable Goods into ten equal Parts between my Wife and Children, the four Children of my Son John Küntzy deceased shall receive their Father's Share which shall be divided among them in equal Shares according to the true Intent and Meaning hereof.

Lastly I ordain nominate and appoint as Executor of this my Will and Testament my trusty Friend Martin Orner of Chester County and my trusty Friend Conrad Preiss of Berks County and I do hereby make null and void all Wills by me heretofore made and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament and no other In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal This twenty

fourth Day of March 1773

[signed] Christian Küntzi

Signed Sealed and declared by the said Christian Küntzy to be his Testament, in the Presence of us

[signed] Christian Merckel

[signed] William Keefer

contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by: John K. MacPhee

Edited for readability by Michele Ho

8/6/2020

First Generation

1. **Christian KUNTZI** was born in Sep 1692. He died in Nov 1774 in Pennsylvania.

Christian married **Sarah** about 1723. Sarah was born in Oct 1703. She died in Nov 1789 in Pennsylvania.

They had the following children:

- + 2 M i. **Johannes KUNTZI** was born about 1724. He died about 1761.
- 3 M ii. **Jacob KUENTZI** .
- 4 M iii. **Rev David KUENTZI** died about 1811.
- 5 M iv. **Abraham KUENTZI** .
- 6 F v. **Magdalena KUNTZI** .
- + 7 M vi. **Christian KUNZI** was born about 1740. He died on 7 Dec 1825.
- + 8 M vii. **Henry KUENTZI** was born about 1742. He died in 1829.
- 9 F viii. **Catharina KUENTZI** .
- 10 F ix. **Maria KUENTZI** .

Second Generation

2. **Johannes KUNTZI** (Christian) was born about 1724. He died about 1761 in Pennsylvania.

He had the following children:

- + 11 M i. **Henry A KUNTZI** was born on 12 Jul 1738/1746. He died on 9 Mar 1822.
- + 12 M ii. **Johannes KUNTZI** was born about 1755. He died in 1788.
- + 13 M iii. **Jacob KUNTZI** died in 1790.
- 14 F iv. **Catherina KUNTZI** died in 1814.
Catherine married **Evan HOOPS** .

7. **Christian KUNZI** (Christian) was born about 1740. He died on 7 Dec 1825.

Christian married **Mary** . Mary died about 1828.

They had the following children:

- + 15 M i. **Abraham KINSEY** was born on 5 Jun 1770. He died on 7 Apr 1848.
- + 16 M ii. **David KINSEY** was born on 31 Oct 1772. He died on 5 Dec 1846.
- + 17 M iii. **Daniel KUNZI** was born before 1775. He died before 8 Oct 1825.
- + 18 F iv. **Mary Margaret KINSEY** was born on 21 Jul 1777. She died on 11 Mar 1847.
- 19 F v. **Sarah KINZIE** was born about 1779. She died before Oct 1805.
Sarah married **George GROUNDS** on 16 Nov 1798.
- 20 F vi. **Susannah KINZIE** .
Susannah married **John WRIGHTMAN** on 11 Jun 1805.
- + 21 M vii. **Christian KINSEY** was born on 20 Aug 1788. He died on 22 Sep 1859.

8. **Henry KUENTZI** (Christian) was born about 1742. He died in 1829.

Henry married **Barbara** .

They had the following children:

- + 22 F i. **Annie KINSEY** was born about 1764.
- 23 F ii. **Barbara KINSEY** died in 1868.
Barbara married **SOWERS** .
- + 24 M iii. **Christian KINSEY Sr** was born in 1780. He died in 1866.
- + 25 M iv. **Henry KINSEY** was born in 1785.
- + 26 M v. **George KINSEY** .
- 27 M vi. **Jacob KINSEY** .
Jacob married **Rebecca** .

Third Generation

11. **Henry A KUNTZI** (Johannes, Christian) was born on 12 Jul 1738/1746 in Virginia. He died on 9 Mar 1822 in Ohio.

Henry married **Eva WAMPLER** . Eva was born on 2 Jun 1739 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died about 1821.

They had the following children:

- + 28 M i. **John Wampler KINSEY** was born on 5 Jul 1762. He died on 2 Feb 1846.
- + 29 F ii. **Hannah Kuntzi KINSEY** was born on 11 Aug 1764. She died about 1833.
- + 30 F iii. **Mary KUNTZI** was born on 15 Nov 1768. She died in 1839.
- 31 iv. **Infant KUNTZI** was born on 11 Sep 1772.
- + 32 F v. **Elizabeth KUNTZI** was born on 26 Nov 1775. She died on 17 Jun 1848.
- + 33 F vi. **Sarah Solome "Selmy" KUNTZI** died in 1833.
- + 34 M vii. **Abraham KUNTZI** was born on 11 Apr 1787. He died on 11 Sep 1872.
- + 35 F viii. **Susannah KINSEY** was born on 22 May 1787. She died on 15 May 1852.

12. **Johannes KUNTZI** (Johannes, Christian) was born about 1755. He died in 1788.

Johannes married **Chloe** .

They had the following children:

- 36 M i. **Jacob KUNTZI** was born about 1780.
- + 37 M ii. **John KUNTZI** was born about 1782. He died in Mar 1819.
- 38 F iii. **Mary KUNTZI** .
- 39 F iv. **Susannah KUNTZI** .
- 40 F v. **Elizabeth KUNTZI** .
- 41 M vi. **David KUNTZI** was born about 1785. He died in 1788.

13. **Jacob KUNTZI** (Johannes, Christian) died in 1790.

Jacob married **Mary BECKNER** .

They had the following children:

- 42 F i. **Mary "Polly" KUNTZI** died after Sep 1811.

Mary married **Samuel HARSHBARGER** on 24 Sep 1811.

15. **Abraham KINSEY** (Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 5 Jun 1770 in Pennsylvania. He died on 7 Apr 1848.

Abraham married **Catherine ELSERODE** on 24 Jun 1798. Catherine was born on 17/18 Oct 1773 in Pennsylvania. She died on 12 Nov 1839. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 43 M i. **David KINSEY , Sr** was born on 12 Aug 1799. He died on 17 May 1882.
- + 44 M ii. **Jacob KINZIE** was born on 26 Mar 1801. He died about 1827.
- + 45 F iii. **Mary KINZIE** was born about 1802. She died after 1880.
- 46 M iv. **Christian KINZIE** was born on 5 Jul 1804 in Botetourt county, Virginia. He died on 26 May 1893.

Christian married (1) **Susannah KINZIE** on 12 Jun 1829 in Botetourt County, Virginia.

Susannah was born about 1799. She died about 1870 in Virginia.

Christian married (2) **Hannah Montgomery NAFF** daughter of Samuel MONTGOMERY and Elizabeth on 21 Dec 1871 in Franklin County, Virginia. Hannah was born in Jul 1827 in Franklin County, Virginia.

- + 47 F v. **Catharine KINZIE** was born in 1806. She died after Jun 1880.
- + 48 M vi. **Abraham KINZIE** was born on 31 Dec 1808. He died on 24 Sep 1880.
- + 49 F vii. **Elizabeth KINZIE** was born on 3 Feb 1811. She died on 9 Jan 1853.
- 50 F viii. **Lydia KINZIE** was born in 1813.

Lydia married **Joseph KENNY** in Dec 18, 1838.

16. **David KINSEY** (Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 31 Oct 1772 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He died on 5 Dec 1846. He was buried in Happy Corner Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

"Centennial Portrait and Biographical Record of the City of Dayton and of Montgomery County, Ohio", pages 1272-1273. Dayton History Books Online.

David Kinsey was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, was there married to Margaret Eltzroth, and became the father of eleven children, viz: Elizabeth, Polly, Jacob, Rebecca, Susan, Eli, David, Sallie, Catherine, Delilah and Nancy. In 1805 he brought his family to Ohio with a horse and wagon, first camped at Cincinnati, and then came directly to Dayton, arriving in the spring. Dayton was then but a small hamlet of a few log houses, and the party, which comprised four families-the Kinsey's, the Crips, the Millers, and another, whose name is forgotten, settled near Wolf Creek. Mr. Kinsey entered 160 acres in the woods, and being a strong, robust man, soon developed, with the assistance of his sons, a good farm and comfortable home. Game was very plentiful, and food was easily obtained from this source at the beginning. Mr. Kinsey in the early day was a noted teamster, for which his great strength well-fitted him, and in that capacity he made many trips to and from Dayton. The three families who came with him were all members of the German Baptist church, and at first meetings were held in the cabins of the settlers, but through the energy of Mr. Kinsey a log church-building was soon erected, and large numbers of German Baptist from Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia came flocking to the neighborhood, and thus a moral and Christian community was early founded in Clay township. David Kinsey prospered in his new home, and owned at one time over 1000 acres of land, and after giving to each of his children an eighty-acre tract, had left a fine farm for his own use. He lived to reach the age of eighty years, was conspicuous and influential in the affairs of his township and county, and left to his family a heritage much more valuable than his land-that of an honored name.

David married **Margaret ELTZROTH** . Margaret was born on 19/20 Aug 1781 in Pennsylvania. She died on 6 Oct 1870. She was buried in Happy Corner Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- + 51 F i. **Elizabeth KINSEY** was born on 24 Feb 1800. She died on 8 Sep 1878.

- 52 F ii. **Sarah "Sally" KINSEY** was born on 22 Nov 1801 in Pennsylvania/Virginia. She died on 22 May 1881. She was buried in Old Harris Creek Cemetery, Dark County, Ohio.
Sarah married **John BEANBLOSSOM** on 22 Jan 1839. John was born on 18/19 Dec 1792 in Rowan, Bladen, North Carolina. He died on 20 Jul 1885 in Dark County, Ohio. He was buried in Old Harris Creek Cemetery, Dark County, Ohio.
- 53 F iii. **Catharine KINSEY** was born on 10 Nov 1803 in Pennsylvania. She died about 1860.
Catharine married **John I GRAYBILL** on 3 Feb 1825.
- + 54 M iv. **Jacob KINSEY** was born on 18 Oct 1805. He died on 30 Dec 1882.
- 55 F v. **Susanna KINSEY** was born on 7 May 1808 in Montgomery county, Ohio. She died on 7 Jul 1866.
Susanna married **KEEFUSE** .
- 56 F vi. **Polly Mary KINSEY** was born on 4 Apr 1810 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died in 1897.
Polly married (1) **James W MASTERS** on 4 Feb 1830.
Polly married (2) **Henry SWANK** before 1860. Henry was born on 10 May 1804 in Ohio. He died on 1 Feb 1882. He was buried in Swank Cemetery, Pettit, Tippecanoe, Indiana.
- + 57 M vii. **David KINSEY** was born on 25 Mar 1812. He died on 22 Jan 1880.
- 58 M viii. **Elias KINSEY** was born on 9 Jun 1814 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 11 Dec 1850.
Elias married **Margaret** .
- + 59 F ix. **Rebecca KINSEY** was born on 4 Feb 1817. She died in 1907.
- + 60 F x. **Nancy KINSEY** was born on 26 Jan 1819. She died on 4 Sep 1900.
- 61 F xi. **Delilah KINSEY** was born on 8 Mar 1821 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 15 Mar 1875. Delilah married **James SHACKELFORD** on 28 Nov 1845.

17. **Daniel KUNZI** (Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born before 1775. He died before 8 Oct 1825.

Daniel married **Elizabeth PERRY** on 9 May 1795 in Franklin County, Virginia. Elizabeth was born about 1774 in Virginia. She died after Oct 1850.

They had the following children:

- 62 M i. **John KINZIE** was born in 1797.
- 63 F ii. **Mary KINZIE** .
Mary married **David HUFF** on 11 Oct 1813 in Botetourt County, Virginia.
- 64 F iii. **Susannah KINZIE** .
- 65 F iv. **Hannah KINZIE** .
Hannah married **Abraham HUFF** on 17 May 1819 in Botetourt County, Virginia.
- 66 F v. **Elizabeth KINZIE** .

Elizabeth married **John KESSLER** on 12 Mar 1830 in Botetourt County, Virginia.

- + 67 M vi. **Daniel Cline KINZIE** was born on 6 Feb 1809. He died on 8 Mar 1885.
- + 68 F vii. **Nancy KINZIE** was born on 3 Jan 1811. She died on 13 Jan 1885.
- + 69 M viii. **Christian B KINZIE** was born on 30 Jan 1813. He died in 1869.
- 70 M ix. **Samuel KINZIE** .

18. **Mary Margaret KINSEY** (Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 21 Jul 1777 in Cocalico, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. She died on 11 Mar 1847. She was buried in Frantz Cemetery (Farm), Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

Mary married **Henry M FRANTZ** son of Christian FRANTZ in 1794/1797 in Fincastle, Botetourt, Virginia. Henry was born about 10 Oct 1773 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He died on 27/28 Oct 1840. He was buried in Frantz Cemetery (Farm), Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 71 M i. **Christian FRANTZ** was born in 1800 in Virginia. He died in 1885.
- + 72 M ii. **Daniel FRANTZ** was born on 7 Feb 1813. He died on 24 Jan 1901.
- 73 F iii. **Susan FRANTZ** was born in 1815 in Virginia.
Susan married **EIKENBERRY** .
- + 74 F iv. **Mary "Polly" FRANTZ** was born about 29 Jan 1802. She died on 8 Sep 1870.
- + 75 F v. **Annie FRANTZ** was born about Oct 1802. She died on 16 Jun 1887.
- + 76 F vi. **Elizabeth FRANTZ** was born in 1806. She died in 1876.
- + 77 F vii. **Sarah "Sallie" FRANTZ** was born on 27 Jul 1808. She died on 29 Oct 1886.
- + 78 F viii. **Lydia FRANTZ** was born on 30 Nov 1810. She died on 20 Feb 1891.
- 79 F ix. **Esther "Hettie" FRANTZ** was born on 15 Apr 1815 in Virginia.

Esther married **Benjamin STAUFFER** on 9 Jan 1834 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

21. **Christian KINSEY** (Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 20 Aug 1788 in Virginia or Cocalico, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Sep 1859 in Whitley County, Indiana. He was buried in Round Lake Cemetery, Thorn Creek, Whitley, Indiana.

Christian married **Hannah HECKMAN** daughter of Jacob HECKMAN and Barbara MEYER on 31 Mar 1808 in Botetourt County, Virginia. Hannah was born on 9 Jul 1777 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. She was buried in Round Lake Cemetery, Thorn Creek, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 80 M i. **Joel KINSEY** was born on 26 Jun 1809. He died in 1842.
- + 81 F ii. **Lydia KINSEY** was born in 1810. She died in 1846.
- + 82 F iii. **Lavina KINSEY** was born on 5 Sep 1811. She died on 7 Apr 1886.

- 83 M iv. **Mathias KINSEY** was born on 1 Dec 1812 in Ohio. He died on 6 Dec 1896 in Rossville, Clinton, Indiana. He was buried in Middle Fork Cemetery, Middle Fork, Clinton, Indiana.
Mathias married (1) **Elizabeth ARNOLD** on 19 Mar 1835. Elizabeth was born in 1812. She died in 1880.
Mathias married (2) **Mary METZGER** on 19 Jul 1881 in Clinton County, Indiana. Mary was born on 23 Dec 1833 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 19 Jul 1910 in Clinton County, Indiana. She was buried in Old Order Cemetery, Rossville, Clinton, Indiana.
- + 84 F v. **Ziba "Saba" KINSEY** was born on 27 Jul 1814. She died on 20 Feb 1888.
- + 85 F vi. **Juda Lucy KINSEY** was born on 11 Jan 1816. She died on 11 Jun 1891.
- + 86 M vii. **Levi KINZIE** was born on 22 Jan 1819. He died on 10 Dec 1891.

22.**Annie KINSEY** (Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born about 1764.

Annie married **Christian SHOEMAKER** on 31 Dec 1800 in Frederick County, Maryland.

They had the following children:

- + 87 F i. **Sarah SHOEMAKER** was born on 15 Feb 1801. She died on 13 Nov 1873.
- + 88 F ii. **Hannah SHOEMAKER** was born about 1802. She died in 1836.
- 89 F iii. **Nancy SHOEMAKER** was born in 1804.
Nancy married **John MARSH** on 30 Dec 1824 in Belmont County, Ohio.
- + 90 F iv. **Barbara SHOEMAKER** was born in 1806/1809. She died after 1880.
- + 91 M v. **Elias Charles SHOEMAKER** was born on 3 Mar 1809. He died on 16 Sep 1888.

24.**Christian KINSEY Sr** (Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born in 1780 in Maryland. He died in 1866.

Christian married **Ann MARTIN** . Ann was born about 1785 in Maryland. She died before 1860.

They had the following children:

- + 92 M i. **George KINSEY** was born in 1813.
- + 93 F ii. **Barbara E KINSEY** was born in 1817.
- 94 F iii. **Eliza KINSEY** was born in 1822 in Maryland.
- 95 M iv. **Christian KINSEY Jr** was born in 1824. He died in 1879.
- 96 F v. **Sarah KINSEY** was born in 1825. She died in 1889.
Sarah married **Benjamin ECKER** .
- 97 F vi. **Elizabeth KINSEY** was born in 1827 in Maryland.
- 98 F vii. **Catharine KINSEY** was born in 1828. She died in 1883.
Catharine married **John FOGLE** .

25.**Henry KINSEY** (Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born in 1785.

Henry married **Catherine** .

They had the following children:

- 99 F i. **Mary KINSEY** was born in 1808.
Mary married **Daniel RODABAUGH** .
- 100 M ii. **Zachias KINSEY** was born in 1810. He died in 1869.
Zachias married **Elizabeth ALBAUGH** .
- 101 M iii. **David KINSEY** .
David married **Susannah A ALBAUGH** on 21 Dec 1851 in Miami County, Ohio.
- 102 F iv. **Catherine KINSEY** .
Catherine married **Abram RODEBAUGH** .
- 103 F v. **Sarah KINSEY** was born in 1816. She died in 1871.
Sarah married **Samuel HAINES** .

26. **George KINSEY** (Henry KUENTZI, Christian).

George married **Elizabeth** .

They had the following children:

- 104 M i. **George KINSEY** was born in 1826. He died in 1898.
George married **Lavina** .
- 105 M ii. **John KINSEY** was born in 1828. He died in 1884.
John married **Mary** .

Fourth Generation

28. **John Wampler KINSEY** (Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 5 Jul 1762 in Virginia. He died on 2 Feb 1846 in Jefferson, Montgomery, Ohio.

John married (1) **Barbara Elizabeth HECKMAN** daughter of John Jacob HECKMAN and Anna Barbara MEYER on 3 Sep 1804 in Franklin County, Virginia. Barbara was born on 20 Dec 1780 in Lynchburg, Botetourt, Virginia. She died in Sep 1812 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 106 M i. **Samuel Heckman KINSEY** was born in 1805 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on 2 Apr 1873 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.
Samuel married (1) **Hannah "Peggy" WAGAMAN** daughter of Christian WAGAMAN and Maria Margaret KUFER COBER on 13 Dec 1829 in Montgomery County, Ohio. Hannah was born on 4

Sep 1811 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 19 Sep 1868 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

Samuel married (2) **Mary** on 1 Jul 1871 in Elkhart County, Indiana.. Mary was born in 1821 in Virginia.

- + 107 M ii. **Jacob KINSEY** was born on 22 Aug 1807. He died on 31 Jan 1881.
- + 108 M iii. **Benjamin Heckman KINSEY** was born on 30 Oct 1809. He died on 20 Apr 1885.
- + 109 M iv. **David Heckman KINSEY** was born on 16 Feb 1811. He died on 22 Jul 1886.
- + 110 F v. **Phoebe KINSEY** was born on 12 Jan 1812. She died on 24 Oct 1862.

John married (2) **Anna Elizabeth WAGAMAN** on 21 Jun 1814 in Montgomery County, Ohio. Anna was born on 20 Dec 1793 in Pennsylvania.

They had the following children:

- + 111 M vi. **John Wagaman KINSEY** was born on 27 Jul 1816. He died on 22 Aug 1885.
- 112 F vii. **Mary Ann KINSEY** .
- 113 F viii. **Susannah KINSEY** .
Susannah married **STUCK** .
- + 114 M ix. **Christian Wagaman KINSEY** was born on 15 Apr 1815. He died on 22 Oct 1885.
- 115 M x. **Henry KINSEY** was born on 27 May 1819 in Ohio. He died on 19 Mar 1895 in Portland, Jay, Indiana. He was buried in Green Park Cemetery, Portland, Jay, Indiana.
Henry married **Susan HORN** . Susan was born on 13 Feb 1820 in Ohio. She died on 15 Apr 1904 in Portland, Jay, Indiana. She was buried in Green Park Cemetery, Portland, Jay, Indiana.
- 116 F xi. **Elizabeth KINSEY** was born about 1821.
Elizabeth married **Jeremie ARMENTROUT** .
- + 117 M xii. **Daniel Wagaman KINSEY** was born on 22 Aug 1822. He died on 27 Mar 1893.
- + 118 M xiii. **William M KINSEY** was born on 16 Jan 1824. He died on 25 Dec 1905.
- 119 F xiv. **Sarah KINSEY** was born on 11 Jan 1827 in Ohio. She died on 5 Nov 1905 in Peru, Miami, Indiana.
Sarah married **Henry SHARP** on 25 Nov 1847 in Miami County, Indiana.
- + 120 M xv. **Joel Wagaman KINSEY** was born on 7 Dec 1830. He died on 17 Oct 1910.

29. **Hannah Kuntzi KINSEY** (Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 11 Aug 1764. She died about 1833.

Hannah married **Jacob WOLFE** in 1796 in Virginia. Jacob was born about 1775. He died on 11 Jul 1849.

They had the following children:

- 121 M i. **Jacob WOLFE** was born about 1810.
- 122 F ii. **Catherine WOLFE** .

- 123 M iii. **Henry WOLFE** .
 - 124 M iv. **George WOLFE** .
 - 125 F v. **Rosanna WOLFE** .
 - 126 F vi. **Zereldia WOLFE** .
- Zereldia married **LUTHER** .

30. **Mary KUNTZI** (Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 15 Nov 1768. She died in 1839.

Mary married **Peter Henry HECKMAN** on 5 Sep 1803. Peter was born about 1779. He died in 1823.

They had the following children:

- 127 F i. **Eva HECKMAN** .
- + 128 M ii. **Daniel HECKMAN** was born on 2 Feb 1807. He died on 28 Sep 1878.
- 129 M iii. **John HECKMAN** .
- 130 M iv. **Henry HECKMAN** .
- 131 F v. **Elizabeth HECKMAN** .
- + 132 F vi. **Phoebe HECKMAN** was born on 1 Apr 1813. She died on 20 Apr 1879.
- 133 M vii. **Abraham HECKMAN** was born about 1814 in Ohio.
- 134 F viii. **Cathrene HECKMAN** .
- 135 F ix. **Polly HECKMAN** .
- 136 F x. **Anna HECKMAN** .

32. **Elizabeth KUNTZI** (Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 26 Nov 1775. She died on 17 Jun 1848. She was buried in Peffley Cemetery, near Fincastle, Putnam, Indiana.

Elizabeth married **Daniel GRAYBILL** son of John GRAYBILL and Hannah in 1794 in Franklin County, Virginia. Daniel was born about 1771. He died on 4 Jan 1839.

They had the following children:

- + 137 F i. **Susan GRAYBILL** was born about 1795. She died about 1852.
- 138 M ii. **Jacob GRAYBILL** .
- + 139 F iii. **Mary GRAYBILL** was born on 29 May 1797. She died on 4 Nov 1859.
- 140 F iv. **Catherine GRAYBILL** .
- Catherine married **Peter ZELL** on 28 Aug 1818.
- 141 F v. **Hannah GRAYBILL** was born on 18 Dec 1805.
- Hannah married **Leroy BRADLEY** . Leroy was born in 1806.
- 142 M vi. **John GRAYBILL** .
- 143 M vii. **Abraham GRAYBILL** .
- + 144 M viii. **Daniel GRAYBILL** was born on 13 Nov 1810. He died on 18 Feb 1888.

- + 145 F ix. **Sarah GRAYBILL** was born on 27 Dec 1812. She died on 23 Jun 1894.
- 146 F x. **Manaseh GRAYBILL** .
- + 147 F xi. **Nancy GRAYBILL** was born on 14 Mar 1816. She died on 26 Jan 1852.

33. **Sarah Solome "Selmy" KUNTZI** (Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Virginia. She died in 1833.

Sarah married **John CAYLOR** on 14 Jun 1792 in Franklin County, Virginia. John was born in 1750 in Ohio. He died in 1822.

They had the following children:

- 148 M i. **Joseph CAYLOR** was born in 1796.
 - 149 M ii. **Abraham CAYLOR** was born in 1803.
 - 150 M iii. **Elias CAYLOR** was born on 22 May 1805.
 - 151 M iv. **Henry CAYLOR** was born in 1812.
 - + 152 M v. **Michael CAYLOR** was born on 28 Jul 1813. He died on 31 Jan 1900.
 - 153 F vi. **Phoebe CAYLOR** was born in Jun 1821.
- Phoebe married **Jacob HOLDERMAN** .

34. **Abraham KUNTZI** (Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 11 Apr 1787 in Botetourt or Franklin County, Virginia. He died on 11 Sep 1872 in Pendleton, Madison, Indiana. He was buried in Brick Church Cemetery, Hagerstown, Wayne, Indiana.

Abraham married (1) **Mary Magdalena WAGNER** on 1 Dec 1807 in Montgomery County, Ohio. Mary was born in Frankstown, Blair, Pennsylvania. She was buried in Brick Church Cemetery, Hagerstown, Wayne, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 154 F i. **Margaret KINSEY** was born about 1816.
 - 155 M ii. **Abraham KINSEY** was born on 4 May 1816 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 27 Jun 1890 in Marshall County, Iowa. He was buried in Bethel Grove Cemetery, Albion, Marshall, Iowa. Abraham married **Lavina A KLECHNER** . Lavina was born on 6 Feb 1827 in Ohio. She died on 12 Mar 1901 in Marshall County, Iowa. She was buried in Bethel Grove Cemetery, Albion, Marshall, Iowa.
 - + 156 M iii. **Lewis KINSEY** was born on 6 Apr 1818. He died on 3 Mar 1904.
 - + 157 F iv. **Anna KINSEY** was born about 1820.
 - 158 M v. **Philip W KINSEY** was born on 6 Apr 1823 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 21 Jun 1894 in Le Sueur County, Minnesota. He was buried in Mound Cemetery, Le Sueur, Le Sueur, Minnesota.
- Philip married **Sarah RAMER** . Sarah was born on 20 Mar 1842 in Ripley County, Indiana. She died on 29 Oct 1893 in Le Sueur County, Minnesota. She was buried in Mound Cemetery, Le

Sueur, Le Sueur, Minnesota.

- 159 F vi. **Mary KINSEY** .
Mary married **Henry HARRIS** .
- 160 F vii. **Susan KINSEY** .
Susan married **Jacob HEINY** .

Abraham married (2) **Susannah BRUMBAUGH** on 14 Sep 1828. Susannah was born on 6 Jul 1801 in Pennsylvania. She died on 16 Sep 1871 in Madison County, Indiana. She was buried in Brick Church Cemetery, Hagerstown, Wayne, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 161 M viii. **David KINSEY** was born on 25 Jul 1831. He died on 4 Oct 1910.
- + 162 M ix. **Jacob Henry KINSEY** was born in Aug 1835. He died on 23 Oct 1903.

35. **Susannah KINSEY** (Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 22 May 1787 in Virginia. She died on 15 May 1852 in Rush County, Indiana. She was buried in Reddick Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

Susannah married **John REDDICK Sr** on 3 Feb 1810 in Montgomery County, Ohio. John was born on 22 Feb 1786 in Pennsylvania. He died on 6 May 1875 in Rush County, Indiana. He was buried in Reddick Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 163 M i. **Henry REDDICK** was born on 6 Nov 1812. He died on 21 Aug 1876.
- + 164 M ii. **Jacob REDDICK** was born on 22 Apr 1814. He died on 16 May 1899.
- + 165 M iii. **John W REDDICK Jr** was born on 22 Mar 1818. He died on 26 Mar 1903.
- + 166 F iv. **Elizabeth REDDICK** was born on 23 Aug 1819. She died on 20 Jul 1876.
- + 167 F v. **Susannah REDDICK** was born on 27 Feb 1824. She died on 29 Dec 1897.
- 168 M vi. **Nathan REDDICK** was born on 7 Mar 1825. He died on 21 Apr 1848. He was buried in Reddick Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.
- + 169 M vii. **Daniel L REDDICK** was born on 24 May 1829. He died on 9 Mar 1911.
- + 170 M viii. **William REDDICK** was born about 1832.
- 171 F ix. **Catherine REDDICK** was born about 1834 in Indiana.

37. **John KUNTZI** (Johannes, Johannes, Christian) was born about 1782 in Virginia. He died in Mar 1819.

John married **Elizabeth MULLENDORE** on 6 Feb 1804 in Franklin County, Virginia. Elizabeth was born in 1776 in Virginia. She died in 1855.

They had the following children:

- 172 M i. **Jacob KUNTZI** was born in 1805.
Jacob married **Anna HILDEBRAND** on 24 Apr 1828.
- 173 M ii. **Joseph KUNTZI** was born in 1807.
Joseph married **Margaret HIPPLE** on 30 Jul 1829.
- 174 M iii. **Lewis KUNTZI** was born in 1809.
- 175 M iv. **Noah KUNTZI** was born in 1811.
- 176 F v. **Mary "Polly" KUNTZI** was born in 1814.
- + 177 M vi. **David KINSEY** was born in 1815. He died in 1892.
- + 178 M vii. **Jonas KINSEY** was born on 7 Jun 1817. He died on 24 Oct 1902.
- 179 F viii. **Susannah KUNTZI** was born in 1819.

43. **David KINSEY, Sr** (Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 12 Aug 1799 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 17 May 1882 in Franklin County, Virginia.

The will of David Kinsey Sr. is transcribed below just as it was written. Where question marks appear it could not be determined what the written word was.

In the name of God Amen- I, David Kinsey Sr of the County of Franklin state of Va being of sound mind & air posing memory do make this my last will & testament, revoking all former wills & testaments by me made. First I desire that all my just and lawfull debts be paid. Second-I give and bequeath to my wife Susan Kinsey two beds each to have feather ticks well supplied with feathers, two yarn cover lids, two sheats, four pillows & c, also the cooking stove with all its fixtures, one bureau one cupboard, also all the quilts that my wife Susan had before we were married as well as what she has since made together with what may be unfinished & on hand, also six milk crocks & two jars, the coffee mill, two tin pans, two tin buckets, two bread trays, two tin cups, one set of cups & saucers, one table Churn & Flat iron, one set of plates, one set of Knives & forks, the flax wheel & wool wheel & cut reel, four chairs including the rocking chair, also the new clock & candle stand, fire dogs & shovel & tongs, one glass lamp, candle stick & snuffers, one hymn book, one cow, two sheep, one horse & harness, one side saddle, bridle & blanket, one shoat & pork to maintain her twelve months & ten bushels of wheat & seventy five bushels of corn & provender to feed her cow & sheep & horse one winter two washing tubs one iron kettle sufficient vegetables for her wants, also one small salt box. My will is that my wife Susan holds the above property during her natural life; At her death I desire what shall remain after to be appraised & sold for cash & equally divided among my heirs according to law- I also desire that at my death or as soon as practicable thereafter that all my personal property not given to my wife Susan as above, be appraised & sold at public I? C? auction for cash. I also desire that at my death or as soon as adviseable there after that one hundred acres of my land off of the upper end of the place be sold at public auction to the highest bidder & the proceeds equally divided among my heirs & the remainder of the land including the house & barn & orchard. I will and bequeath to Susan my wife as long as she lives After her death all is to be sold at public auction and the proceeds equally divided among my heirs according to law including lands & property with this exception that the heirs of my son John Henry, I give them one hundred dollars less than the rest of my children in consequence of him marieng when he was only twenty years old- It is also my desire that my daughters who have not received ther ha?? as early as my sons that they now receive with interest from the first day of January Eighteen hundred & seventy five, & I also will that the money which falls to my daughter Katharine Altic shall be vested in a piece of land that she shall hold during her natural life and then be equally divided among her heirs. I also will that the portion that falls to my daughter Marier Wertz shall be given to her to use as she sees proper- I also appoint my administrator to make the investment for my daughter Katharine Altick- I do hereby appoint my son David Kinsey as my executor to this my last will & testament. In witness where of I have here unto set my hand & affixed this seal this 17th of May 1882 in the presence of the undersigned witnesses

David Kinsey Sr seal

Teste

Abraham Kinsey

Abraham Bailey

Franklin County Court 5th June 1882

The last will and testament of David Kinsey Sr deceased was produced in court and proved by the oaths of Abraham Kinsey and Abraham Bailey the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded And on the motion of David Kinsey Jr the Executor named in said will who made oath and executed bond in the penalty of two thousand dollars conditioned as prescribed by law with Joel Montgomery and Abraham Teel as his sureties (which bond is acknowledged in court by the obligors) certificate is granted him to obtain a probate of said will in due form

Teste

Jas. J. Carper

CFC

David married (1) **Margaret "Peggy" FRANTZ** daughter of Michael FRANTZ and Rebecca HENRY on 20 Oct 1824 in Botetourt County, Virginia. Margaret was born on 23 Oct 1801 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia. She died about Jul 1866.

They had the following children:

- + 180 M i. **John C KINZIE** was born on 25 Oct 1825. He died on 28 Sep 1873.
- + 181 F ii. **Katharine "Katie" KINZIE** was born about 1826.
- + 182 F iii. **Elizabeth KINZIE** was born on 25 Nov 1828. She died on 11 Nov 1889.
- 183 F iv. **Mary KINZIE** was born about 2 Aug 1830 in Virginia. She died on 2 Oct 1857 in Franklin County, Virginia. The cause of death was consumption.
- + 184 M v. **Isaac Benjamin KINZIE** was born on 17 May 1832. He died on 26 Oct 1896.
- + 185 M vi. **David KINSEY, Jr** was born on 25 May 1834. He died on 22 Apr 1897.
- + 186 M vii. **Caleb C KINZIE** was born on 10 Jan 1836. He died on 31 Mar 1916.
- + 187 F viii. **Sarah Ann KINZIE** was born on 10 Sep 1837. She died on 11 Jul 1913.
- 188 F ix. **Charlotte KINZIE** was born about 1839 in Botetourt County, Virginia.
Charlotte married **SIMMONS**.
- + 189 F x. **Mariah Susan KINZIE** was born on 7 Apr 1840. She died on 8 Jul 1913.

David married (2) **Susan DONAHOWER** daughter of John DONAHOWER and Susan on 10 Oct 1867 in Franklin County, Virginia. Susan was born about 1830 in Virginia.

44. **Jacob KINZIE** (Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 26 Mar 1801. He died about 1827.

Jacob married **Catherine FRANTZ** on 11 Sep 1823. Catherine was born on 23 Feb 1806.

They had the following children:

- + 190 M i. **Samuel France KINZIE** was born on 2 Jul 1824. He died on 11 Jan 1898.
- 191 F ii. **Mary KINZIE** was born on 14 Oct 1825.

45. **Mary KINZIE** (Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born about 1802 in Virginia. She died after 1880.

Mary married **John FIRESTONE** on 14 May 1829 in Botetourt County, Virginia. John was born on 6 Nov 1804 in Virginia. He died before 4 Jun 1880.

They had the following children:

- + 192 M i. **Abraham FIRESTONE** was born on 6 Mar 1833. He died on 30 Aug 1889.
- 193 M ii. **David FIRESTONE** was born about 1835 in Virginia.
- 194 M iii. **John FIRESTONE** was born about 1837 in Virginia.
- 195 M iv. **Samuel FIRESTONE** was born about 1839 in Virginia.
- 196 M v. **Christian FIRESTONE** was born about 1841 in Virginia.
- + 197 M vi. **Nathan Beverly FIRESTONE** was born about 1842. He died on 5 Dec 1878.

- + 198 M vii. **Daniel FIRESTONE** was born in Dec 1845.

47. **Catharine KINZIE** (Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in 1806 in Virginia. She died after Jun 1880.

Catharine married **Jacob B GISH** son of Jacob B GISH and Anna WENGER on 17 Aug 1825 in Botetourt County, Virginia. Jacob was born in 1801 in Virginia. He died in 1847.

They had the following children:

- + 199 M i. **John William Mosses GISH** was born on 12 Oct 1834. He died on 30 May 1898.
- 200 F ii. **Lydia GISH** was born about 1837 in Virginia.
- 201 F iii. **Mary GISH** was born about 1843 in Virginia.
- 202 M iv. **Jacob GISH** was born in Apr 1845 in Virginia.

Jacob married **Clorah** about 1880. Clorah was born about 1852 in Virginia.

48. **Abraham KINZIE** (Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 31 Dec 1808 in Virginia. He died on 24 Sep 1880 in Cass County, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.

Abraham and Charlotte Kinzie's life

This happy family lived on a rough 200 acre farm in Franklin County, Virginia, east of the Blue Ridge Mountains. This farm was so poor that the father was compelled to work at some other occupation on the side to make a living for his family. Charlotte, his wife, taught school a few terms before she was married, and five terms after they were married, each term lasting two or three months. She would gather the little group of 10 or 12 pupils around the fireplace in her home to teach them. They had "loud schools" at that time. Each pupil studied out loud. She kept good order but never whipped the children. There was a small room in the house which served as a jail and when one needed punishment, he was put in jail. This room had a fireplace in it with a large wooden chimney. One day Charlotte put her oldest son, Edward, into jail and he climbed out the chimney, making his clothes all

black with soot. At Christmas time Charlotte would make ginger cakes to give the children for a treat.

About 2 miles from their home was a little village called Bonbrook. It consisted of a store, blacksmith shop, gristmill, post office and a few dwellings. They had to haul their produce to Lynchburg, which was 60 miles away. They raised some corn and wheat for feed but their main crop was tobacco. When farmers made a trip to Lynchburg, which took several days, they would bring back the supplies that their neighbors needed.

One day Abraham was loading his wagon to take to Lynchburg. The two oldest boys, Edward and John, were about five and three years old. They were at their father's heels watching him get ready to go. Abraham jokingly said, "Don't you boys want to come along?" They said, "Yes." Just as Abraham started, Charlotte called to Edward to bring the bread basket from the barn. Edward said, "Now John, you wait on me." When he returned their father had gone out of sight. The boys said, "We'll just walk;" so they started down the road. When they had gone about a half mile, they came to a school house. They thought this must be Lynchburg. They went around the school house looking for their father, and when they were unable to find him, they became frightened and began to cry. Dan Kessler, a neighbor, came by on horseback and found them and took them home. He told the boys if they ran off again he would put them under a big rock. Their mother was busy working and they had been gone such a short time she had not missed them.

They butchered hogs in winter for their meat, and baked cornbread instead of white bread made of wheat flour as we now use. They used some milk and butter, and plenty of fruit and vegetables. When they butchered they would put water in large barrels, and build a bonfire and heat rocks, and put the rocks into the water to heat it. Tomatoes were not known as a food at that time. Children played with them and sometimes would set them on the shelf to look at. When putting away fruits and vegetables for winter they dried them. Pumpkin butter was the only spread they made. They had no stoves, so they cooked over the open fireplace. The cooking utensils consisted of iron pots which hung on a hook in the fireplace, and long handled iron skillet. When baking cornbread they put the batter in a skillet and put an iron cover and set it on the red-hot coals and heaped coals of fire over it. Aunt Nellie Abshire had a broad smooth board she spread batter on and set it up before the fire, and the heat from the fire place baked it, when she made Johnny cakes.

One day when John was a very small boy he was watching his father shave, and said, "Father, will I ever have a beard like yours?" Abraham replied, "You will have to behave yourself and be a good boy and not cry so much, before your beard will grow." Little John went and sat on a chair and kept very quiet for awhile. Finally his mother called him to rock the baby. He replied, "Oh I can't Mother cause I'm going to be good boy so my grow a beard will grow." Every little bit he would feel his chin. Finally he felt a little dirty spot and cried "Oh Mother, I believe it's coming, I feel a little rough place."

This was a time of slavery. The well-to-do farmers had slaves. While most of the people were good to their slaves through that part of the country, some were very cruel to them. Abraham's parents were members of the old German Baptist Church and did not keep slaves. Charlotte's parents were not members of any church. They kept slaves but were very kind to them. They were treated the same as the family. Aunt Amy, one of the slaves, was so kind to all the children, and the white children loved her as much as their relatives. Aunt Amy's husband was owned by a neighbor. He was only allowed weekend's to be with his family. Aunt Amy raised a big family of black children. Charlotte's father, John Showalter, built a house in the corner of his yard for her and her children. After Charlotte's father and mother died, the slaves were divided among the children the same as their other personal property. Charlotte inherited two small slave girls. One of her sisters inherited a slave girl 16 years old. Charlotte traded her two small girls from the older girl, Martha, whom she kept until they moved to Indiana a few years later.

A Mr. Ross lived about a mile and a half from Abraham Kinzie. He was a well-to-do farmer and owned many slaves. He was very cruel to them. One of Mr. Ross's young slaves name was Marsh. Ross would set on a stump with a whip in his hand, and watch his slaves clear new ground. Every few minutes he would call out a harsh voice, "Hurrah Marsh!" Marsh would always reply, "Yes Sir, I is Sir." Marsh was working with all his might, and sometimes he had a stone bruise on the toe of one foot and the heel of the other. He would go limping as fast as he could. Marsh nor the rest of the slaves ever got to eat with Ross's family. Nor did they cook their food for them. While Ross and family ate their dinners that were previously prepared, the slaves had to stir up their corn "hobby" and bake it in the ashes, and eat and go back to work when Ross did. Sometimes Marsh would go back towards the field with a hunk of cornbread in his hands, half-baked and hot, blowing it and eating it on the way. When he got so hungry he couldn't stand it any longer, he would slip up to Abraham Kinzie's back door and ask for something to eat. Charlotte would always

give it to him, then tell him, "Now you go away and eat, don't let Mr. Ross catch you here. Sometimes he would hide out a couple of nights to rest a little, then return. Ross would not whip him for it immediately, but Marsh got many a lick for it later on. During slavery the slaves were put up at public auction sales and sold like livestock. They would often bring five or six hundred dollars each. One time while John Showalter lived, there was to be a sale in the neighborhood. A black man that was to be sold came to John and begged for him to buy him, because he was good to his slaves. He said, "Oh, Massa John, please buy me! "For Gods sake buy me." He begged so hard that Mr. Showalter bought him, although he really did not need him. The slave was so happy that he clapped his hands above his head and cried, "Whoopee! I'm just as near heaven as I want to be." Before leaving old Virginia, we should mention Steven McCraw. He was a large fat young man at that time, baldheaded and feeble minded enough to make him comical. He had no home and visited from house to house, staying a few days with each family. He was harmless, but sometimes he would become insulted, and then he would go elsewhere. He liked to haul in bark on the wheelbarrow for kindling for the women, and child-like, the more he was praised the better he would work. He usually had scraps of dress goods in his pockets that women gave him to please him. He would show them where ever he went, and sometimes he would give some of them to children.

Abraham Kinsey's brother, Christian, came to Indiana one year on a visit. He rode through on horseback and returned on the same horse, Old Ned. He visited Daniel Dillman in Cass County and visited in other counties also. When he returned, Abraham purchased the horse from him. Abraham asked Christ, which of the places he visited in Indiana he liked best. Christ said he liked it best in Cass County on Eel River. He thought it the most beautiful river he ever saw.

Abraham and Charlotte were not members of any church at that time, but they did not believe in slavery, and desired to move out of the slave states. The following spring, they decided to move to Indiana. Abraham told Martha, the slave girl, that if she would go with them to Indiana he would set her free. Martha was afraid she would not see any Negroes in Indiana so, she said, "No Suh! You will not find me when you go to start." Abraham said, "I would not dare set you free here in Virginia, because this is a slave state, and I would read be responsible for conduct. What shall I do with you?" She said, "Sell me to Mr. Bush, then I'll get to wear some of his red calico." Mr. Bush kept a little store in Bonbrook. So Abraham sold her to Mr. Bush. We have no record of how much he received for her.

When making arrangements to leave their old home in Virginia, Abraham heard of a young men visiting near there who was from Indiana. Abraham sent word for him to come to his home for he wished to talk with him. When he came Abraham hired him to drive the team for him on this trip. This young man was David Black. David also clerked Abraham's sale in Virginia.

On Sunday, March 21, 1852, they started on the long journey westward. Their many friends regretting their departure, extending their best regards, and wished them a safe journey. Even Stephen McCraw wished to express sincerity and said, "I wish you folks a good long journey."

Daniel Dillman had moved from Virginia 12 years before. He was the only man that Abraham knew in Indiana. He had written to Daniel to rent a farm for him, since he was coming west to live. The caravan that left Virginia at this time consisted of 25 people. Abraham Kinzie, wife and seven children; Daniel Barnhart, wife and six children; Isaac Bowman, wife and two children; and for young men, John Flory, Ben Neff, John Barnhart and Dave Black. There were four covered wagons. Each family a had a covered wagon and Abraham Kinzie also had a square top spring wagon (or carriage) they called "the carry all." Old Ned was hitched to the carry all, and Abraham's other horses names were Logan and Kit. Charlotte and the small children and sometimes Abraham, rode in the carry all. Edward and John rode in wagon with Dave Black a good deal of the time. Abraham's youngest child, Cornelius, was only about three months old at this time.

It was a long hard trip, in the spring of the year when the roads were full of water and mud a good part of the way. They were six weeks making the trip. The young men would joke and create fun which they all enjoyed in spite of the hardships. There was a sort of reed that grew in Virginia from which young men made pipe stems. Each of them made himself a pipe stem two or three feet long. When they came to a village they would walk down the street Indian file, each resting his pipe on the shoulder of the one in front of him. Coming through West Virginia, the party heard of a place called "Hawks nest." They drove a short distance off the main road to view this place. "Hawks Nest" was rock and earth projecting over New River. It was a quarter of a mile or more above the river. It was flat on top and probably looked like a hawks nest from below. People walked out on it and looked down to the trees in river far below. They would not let the children near the edge for fear they would fall.

Abraham took a tent to camp in at night, but they were fortunate to find vacant houses or country Inns to camp in every night but one. One night in West Virginia, they stopped at an Inn kept by Old Colonel Early. This old man kept several slaves. During the conversation that evening, the Negroes from here found out that they were related to the slaves Charlottes father had owned. They were so delighted that they claimed kin to the entire party. Next morning when they were preparing to leave, the slaves were so sorry to see them go, but they wept and gave all their "kin folks" a big twist of tobacco.

Farther along on the journey when they were looking for a place to camp they came to a country Inn where half of the building was occupied by a large family of negroes. The party had several of their things out of the wagons preparing to camp for the night, when Dave Black, full of mischief, said to John, "Put that axe in the wagon or the "niggers" will steal it tonight. A little later Charlotte told little John to go around the house and see if he could borrow a fire shovel and a meal sieve. When he asked the Negro woman she said, "No Suh, I heered what your daddy said-- that we steal-- now you come here to borrow: We good honest folks, we don't loan to no such folks. John went back and told his mother what the Negro woman had said to him. Charlotte said, "Now Dave, you go and make that right with the Negro women. This was just fun for Dave. He went around where she was and bowed and begged her pardon and told her he was sorry that he had made such an expression-- that he knew they were good honest folks. The Negro women invited him in and they sat down and had a good friendly smoke together. All was just fine then. The Negro woman told him she would loan them anything in the world. Dave came back with the fire shovel in the meal sieve. One evening when they had failed to find a house or an Inn to camp in, they decided to pitch their tent at the foot of long hill which they were about to descend. The wagons all went ahead and stopped there to make camp. The "carry all" came along behind. When the "carry all" started down the hill the holdbacks on the shaft broke and let the spring wagon run against the horse and he started to run. Old Ned ran to the bottom of the hill. When he reached the other wagons the front wheel of the "carry all" ran inside the hind wheel and up and over the axle of one of the wagons, which upset the "carry all." All of the children and their belongings fell out in one pile. Charlotte was worried about the baby. She thought surely he would be killed. They soon looked through the wreckage and they found the baby, Cornelius, uninjured and still asleep.

It was slow traveling over rough, muddy, unimproved roads; but they finally reached the Ohio River at Point Pleasant. There they had to cross the river on the ferry boat. The ferry boat was a large, rudely constructed affair run by horsepower. There was a circle in the center where the horse went around and around, furnishing power from the water wheel. The wagons were driven around this circle. Three or four teams and wagons could drive in at one time. At this time the river was very high and dangerous. A part of their crowd went across first with some other emigrants. When Abraham drove on the ferry the "carry all" was driven on last. They fastened a large gate at the back, but there was a space between the bottom of the gate and the floor. When they started the very Old Ned snorted and backed, and became very excited. Charlotte had the lines while Abraham was elsewhere on the boat. She glanced back and saw the water, thinking there is nothing to keep the spring wagon from going off into the water and she became so frightened that she screamed and the children cried. The men came to take care of the horse and assured Charlotte that they would not be backed off into the river. The river was raging; floating sticks and limbs caught in the water wheel and gave them much trouble. The current was so swift that they were swept down the river past the regular landing place. They finally landed where there was a bank which made it difficult to drive out of the ferry and onto the road again. The people waiting for them on the other side of the river told them that they had been afraid they would be drowned before they reached the shore. Finally, they started on their way again. Nothing much of interest occurred between this point and Indianapolis, with the exception, that the children would often throw out a coffee pot, pan, or some other small article and they would have to go back a half mile or so to find it. They drove to Indianapolis, then north on the Michigan Road. This road was an old corduroy road. It was so wet and soft at one time it had been paved with pieces of timber or logs laid crosswise, making a solid bottom for the road. At this time the timbers were rotting out which made great chuckle holes. The wheels would go down in these places and the men had to cut poles to pry up the wagon so they could put chunks of wood under the wheels before they could pull them out. They made very slow progress over this road. The women and children became very tired. Finally they reached Logansport. Then Charlotte said to her children: "Tomorrow we shall get to the West." All the way they had referred to their destination as to the "West." So the following day Sunday, six weeks from the time they had started they drove into Daniel Dillman's, 12 miles northeast of Logansport, in Cass County.

How happy they were! What a relief--their long tiresome journey was ended! Charlotte told her children, "Now we are to the West."

Josiah, the third from youngest child, who was four years old said, "Mother, Mother, where is the west? Mother where is the West?" His mother said, "Oh, all around here." Josiah said, "Where is it? I can't see it, where is it?"

When they arrived at the Dillman home Abraham found that Dan had not rented a farm for him. So the next day, on Monday, May 3, 1852, they started out to look for a farm. Dan and Abraham looked at several farms, but found nothing suitable. A day or two later, Dan took Abraham to see another farm that was for sale. The farm was owned by William Johnson. There was 160 acres in this farm, but only 1 1/2 acres cleared, and a big deadening of 10 acres. Only one half acre had been in cultivation. There was a two room log-house, a log stable, a log smokehouse and a large fine spring. Johnson asked \$2000 for the farm. Abraham did not want to buy until his wife saw the place, so they went back to Dillman's for dinner. In the afternoon Dan and wife, Abraham and wife Charlotte, and they also to John Kinzie and Mary Gilman (two of the children) along, and went down through the big woods to look at this farm. When they got there, Mr. Johnson said, "I will have to have \$100 more this afternoon." Abraham and Charlotte liked the place and the big spring very much, so they told Mr. Johnson they would take it for the \$2100. Charlotte had \$100 in silver that she had gotten from her father's estate, and she often said later, "If I had gone with Abraham in the morning to look at the farm I could have saved that hundred dollars.

Johnson could not give possession immediately so Abraham rented a little log house on the Davie Moss farm nearby. They lived here about three weeks till Johnson could give possession. That summer Abraham put out six acres of corn in the big deadening. This "deadening" was 10 acres which had all the small brush and trees 18 inches and under cut out and the large trees had bark cut off around to kill them.

The big woods were full of small game, coon, possum, squirrels and wild turkeys. Edward and John were too young to help much with the farming that summer, they only being 11 and nine years old. Abraham got hurt that summer, so he hired a hand, George Thomas, to cultivate the corn. Abraham brought a rifle along from Virginia, and George took it to the cornfield when he cultivated corn. Nearly every round he would shoot one or two squirrels. The family almost lived on squirrel for a while. In the fall when the corn was ripening the children would have to run out to the cornfield and shout and make a big noise several times a day to chase squirrels out of the corn.

Abraham built the barn on his farm in 1859, the second year John was bedfast and they built the house in 1862.

Abraham married **Charlotte T SHOWALTER** daughter of John SHOWALTER and Katie ABSHIRE on 16 Nov 1839 in Virginia. Charlotte was born on 16 Jul 1816 in Virginia. She died on 23 Jul 1906 in Cass County, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 203 M i. **James Edward KINZIE** was born on 20 Feb 1841. He died on 6 Jun 1915.
- + 204 M ii. **John A KINZIE** was born on 22 Feb 1843. He died on 22 Dec 1935.
- + 205 F iii. **Leanna Susan KINZIE** was born on 1 May 1844. She died on 24 Feb 1927.
- + 206 F iv. **Sarah Catharine KINZIE** was born on 11 May 1846. She died on 3 Dec 1935.
- + 207 M v. **William Josiah KINZIE** was born on 28 Jun 1848. He died on 8 Jul 1935.
- + 208 F vi. **Anna Josephine KINZIE** was born on 15 Apr 1850. She died on 2 Jun 1911.
- + 209 M vii. **Cornelius Timothy KINZIE** was born on 1 Jan 1852. He died on 9 Mar 1927.

49. **Elizabeth KINZIE** (Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 3 Feb 1811 in Virginia. She died on 9 Jan 1853. She was buried in Angle Cemetery, Wirtz, Franklin, Virginia.

Elizabeth married **Edmund WRAY** on 22 Feb 1836 in Botetourt County, Virginia. Edmund was born on 20 Apr 1810 in Virginia. He died in Dec 1853. He was buried in Angle Cemetery, Wirtz, Franklin, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 210 M i. **Joseph WRAY** was born about 1837 in Virginia.
- 211 M ii. **William WRAY** was born about 1839 in Virginia.
- 212 M iii. **Absalom WRAY** was born about 1841 in Virginia.
- 213 M iv. **Charles WRAY** was born about 1843 in Virginia.
- 214 F v. **Catharine WRAY** was born about 1844 in Virginia.
- 215 F vi. **Margaret WRAY** was born about 1845 in Virginia.
- 216 M vii. **George E WRAY** was born about 1847 in Virginia.
- 217 F viii. **Louisa WRAY** was born about 1849 in Virginia.
- 218 F ix. **Ella WRAY** was born about 1852 in Virginia.

51. **Elizabeth KINSEY** (David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 24 Feb 1800 in Virginia. She died on 8 Sep 1878. She was buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Painter Creek, Dark, Ohio.

Elizabeth married **Jacob STAUFFER** on 15 Feb 1825 in Montgomery County, Ohio. Jacob was born on 30 Nov 1806 in Pennsylvania. He died on 31 Dec 1861 in Dark County, Ohio. He was buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Painter Creek, Dark, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- + 219 M i. **Fredrick STAUFFER** was born on 19 Dec 1825. He died on 25 Jun 1867.
- + 220 M ii. **David STAUFFER** was born on 19 Jun 1829. He died on 23 Oct 1918.

- + 221 F iii. **Margaret Ann STAUFFER** was born on 15 May 1831. She died in 1908.
- + 222 F iv. **Rachel STAUFFER** was born on 19 Jun 1834. She died on 19 Mar 1907.
- 223 M v. **Daniel STAUFFER** was born in 1836. He died in Jun 1837. He was buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Painter Creek, Dark, Ohio.
- + 224 M vi. **Jacob STAUFFER** was born on 9 Nov 1839. He died on 6 Dec 1867.

54. **Jacob KINSEY** (David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 18 Oct 1805 in Ohio. He died on 30 Dec 1882 in String town, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in Happy Corner Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

"Centennial Portrait and Biographical Record of the City of Dayton and of Montgomery County, Ohio", pages 1272-1273. Dayton History Books Online.

Jacob Kinsey, son of David, the founder of the family in Montgomery county, was born October 19, 1805-the fall of the year the family came here. He was reared on the farm among the pioneers and received his limited education in the frontier school, but was very intelligent and possessed of an excellent judgement, which afforded him a compensatory substitute for mere book-learning, and he also became a leader in the community. He married Miss Susan Boyer, who was born in Botetourt county, Virginia March 14, 1812, a daughter of Samuel Boyer, who came to Ohio about 1815.

Jacob Kinsey and his wife went to housekeeping on the old homestead, where he passed all the active years of his life, and then retired to Stringtown, where he bought a small place, on which he died December 30, 1882, at the age of nearly eighty years, beloved and respected by all who knew him. He was a deacon in the German Baptist church, and a sincere Christian. To Mr. and Mrs. Kinsey were born the following children: Noah, Jesse, Margaret, Harriet, David, Sarah, Elizabeth, Susan, Mary A., and four who died in infancy.

Jacob married **Susan BOYER** daughter of Samuel BOYER on 6 Sep 1832. Susan was born on 14 Mar 1812 in Maryland. She died on 9 Nov 1892. She was buried in Happy Corner Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 225 i. **Infant KINSEY** .
- 226 ii. **Infant KINSEY** .
- 227 iii. **Infant KINSEY** .
- + 228 M iv. **Noah KINSEY** was born on 25 Oct 1834. He died on 28 Sep 1911.
- + 229 M v. **Rev Jesse KINSEY** was born on 6 Nov 1836. He died on 17 Sep 1899.
- + 230 F vi. **Margaret A KINSEY** was born in Nov 1839. She died in 1903.
- + 231 F vii. **Harriet KINSEY** was born on 13 Feb 1841. She died on 5 Jul 1878.
- + 232 M viii. **David KINSEY** was born on 8 Jul 1844. He died on 29 Nov 1915.
- + 233 F ix. **Sarah "Sallie" Ann KINSEY** was born in Apr 1847.
- + 234 F x. **Elizabeth "Betsy" KINSEY** was born in Jun 1849.
- + 235 F xi. **Mary A "Molly" KINSEY** was born in Jan 1853. She died in 1936.
- 236 F xii. **Susannah "Annie" KINSEY** was born on 14 Jan 1853 in Ohio. She died on 23 Feb 1922 in Miami County, Ohio. She was buried in Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Miami, Ohio.
Susannah married **Lewis F WOLCOTT** about 1883. Lewis was born on 2 Jan 1853 in Miami County, Ohio. He died on 22 Sep 1924 in Troy, Miami, Ohio. He was buried in Fletcher Cemetery, Fletcher, Miami, Ohio.
- + 237 F xiii. **Henrietta KINSEY** was born in Oct 1847. She died on 3 May 1942.

57. **David KINSEY** (David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 25 Mar 1812 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 22 Jan 1880.

David married (1) **Ellen THRALL** on 31 Mar 1833.

They had the following children:

- 238 M i. **Benjamin Franklin KINSEY** was born on 25 Dec 1835.
- 239 F ii. **Sara Ann KINSEY** was born on 2 Oct 1837.
- 240 M iii. **Warren KINSEY** was born on 2 Oct 1839.
- 241 F iv. **Katherine KINSEY** was born on 1 Jan 1842.

David married (2) **Mary PETRY** in Jul 1852. Mary was born on 2 Aug 1812 in Pennsylvania. She died on 23 Jan 1873.

They had the following children:

- + 242 M v. **William Washington KINSEY** was born on 1 May 1854. He died on 26 Jul 1906.

59.**Rebecca KINSEY** (David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 4 Feb 1817 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died in 1907.

Rebecca married (1) **Jesse PFOUTZ** on 18 Jan 1838 in Montgomery County, Ohio. Jesse was born in 1813. He died in 1843.

They had the following children:

- + 243 F i. **Rachel C PFOUTZ** was born in Feb 1843.
- 244 M ii. **Ira PFOUTZ** .
- 245 M iii. **Silas PFOUTZ** .

Rebecca married (2) **Eli SHEARER** on 20 Sep 1845. Eli was born on 17 Dec 1805 in Ashe County, North Carolina. He died on 12 Jan 1881. He was buried in Vore Cemetery, Miami County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 246 M iv. **Oliver SHEARER** was born on 14 Sep 1846 in Ohio.
- 247 M v. **Alvin SHEARER** was born on 16 Jun 1850 in Ohio. He died on 27 Feb 1867.
- + 248 M vi. **Cornelius SHEARER** was born on 23 Dec 1852. He died on 17 Mar 1932.
- 249 F vii. **Emma SHEARER** was born on 4 Feb 1856 in Ohio. She died on 23 Aug 1879.

Rebecca married (3) **Henry JONES** in 1885 in Miami County, Indiana. Henry was born in 1816. He died in 1907.

60.**Nancy KINSEY** (David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 26 Jan 1819 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 4 Sep 1900.

Nancy married **Daniel V WEYBRIGHT** on 13 Oct 1836. Daniel was born on 15 May 1815 in Randolph, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on 17 Oct 1875.

They had the following children:

- + 250 F i. **Sarah WEYBRIGHT** was born about 1834. She died on 21 Apr 1877.
- + 251 F ii. **Mary Catherine WEYBRIGHT** was born on 8 Dec 1839. She died on 31 May 1925.
- + 252 F iii. **Margaret A WEYBRIGHT** was born in Apr 1842. She died in May 1936.

- + 253 F iv. **Lucinda WEYBRIGHT** was born on 13 Jan 1845.
- + 254 F v. **Rebecca WEYBRIGHT** was born in Apr 1848. She died in 1934.
- 255 F vi. **Seloma WEYBRIGHT** .
- + 256 M vii. **John Elias WEYBRIGHT** was born on 10 Feb 1854. He died on 20 Nov 1922.
- + 257 M viii. **Ira E WEYBRIGHT** was born on 17 Aug 1863. He died on 11 Oct 1940.

67. **Daniel Cline KINZIE** (Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 6 Feb 1809 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 8 Mar 1885 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Daniel married (1) **Cassandra "Cassie" GISH** daughter of Jacob B GISH and Anna WENGER on 14 Aug 1831 in Botetourt County, Virginia. Cassandra was born on 1 Dec 1809 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 4 Oct 1863/1865 in Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 258 F i. **Ann Virginia KINZIE** was born on 29 Jun 1832. She died on 8 Apr 1920.
- + 259 M ii. **Nathan G KINZIE** was born on 25 Aug 1834. He died on 13 Apr 1860.
- + 260 F iii. **Sarah Elizabeth Calperna KINZIE** was born on 17 Nov 1836. She died on 9 Mar 1922.
- + 261 M iv. **Joseph C L KINZIE** was born on 10 Mar 1839. He died on 17 Jun 1913.
- + 262 F v. **Mary C KINZIE** was born on 5 Aug 1841. She died on 8 May 1930.
- + 263 F vi. **Lydia E KINZIE** was born on 28 Sep 1843. She died on 4 Nov 1921.
- + 264 M vii. **Caleb George KINZIE** was born on 5 May 1846. He died on 1/10 Oct 1924.
- + 265 F viii. **Cassandra (Cassie) J KINZIE** was born on 3 Feb 1848. She died on 11 Nov 1924.
- 266 M ix. **Daniel KINZIE** was born on 5 Mar 1850 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 5 May 1851.
- + 267 F x. **Lucy Emma KINZIE** was born on 3 Jun 1854. She died on 12 Feb 1936.

Daniel married (2) **Isabel MCCLUNG** on 18 Jun 1868 in Roanoke, Virginia. Isabel was born on 1 Dec 1813 in Roanoke County, Virginia. She died on 23 Jul 1883 in Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

68. **Nancy KINZIE** (Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 3 Jan 1811 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 13 Jan 1885. She was buried in Red Oak Grove Cemetery, Floyd, Virginia.

Nancy married **Lu Calvin WICKHAM** on 29 Aug 1838 in Virginia. Lu was born on 12 Oct 1817 in Floyd County, Virginia. He died on 14 Feb 1903. He was buried in Red Oak Grove Cemetery, Floyd, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 268 F i. **Elizabeth A WICKHAM** was born in Jul 1839. She died in 1926.

- + 269 M ii. **Rev Samuel Kinzie WICKHAM** was born on 28 Mar 1841. He died on 13 Dec 1906.
- + 270 M iii. **Benjamin Calvin WICKHAM** was born in Jun 1842.
- + 271 F iv. **Hannah Jane WICKHAM** was born on 30 Apr 1845. She died on 11 May 1906.
- 272 F v. **Mary Frances WICKHAM** was born about 1847 in Floyd County, Virginia.
- + 273 M vi. **Noah B WICKHAM** was born in Nov 1848. He died on 24 Mar 1933.
- + 274 M vii. **Christian Amos WICKHAM** was born on 20 Oct 1850. He died on 28 Jun 1913.
- 275 F viii. **Nancy R WICKHAM** was born about 1853 in Virginia.

69.**Christian B KINZIE** (Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 30 Jan 1813 in Virginia. He died in 1869 in Indiana. He was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

Christian married **Mary Elizabeth FARLEY** on 15 Feb 1836 in Botetourt County, Virginia. Mary was born on 14 May 1821 in Virginia. She died in 1902/1905. She was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 276 F i. **Sarah Jane KINZIE** was born on 5 Dec 1836 in Virginia.
- + 277 F ii. **Frances Margaret KINZIE** was born on 17 May 1838. She died in 1934.
- 278 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth KINZIE** was born on 26 Dec 1839.
- 279 M iv. **William Daniel KINZIE** was born on 16 May 1841 in Virginia.
- + 280 M v. **James Thomas KINZIE** was born on 29 Jan 1843. He died on 9 Apr 1913.
- + 281 M vi. **Joseph Washington KINZIE** was born on 9 Jun 1845. He died in 1926.
- + 282 M vii. **Samuel Christian KINZIE** was born on 7 Sep 1848. He died on 7 Sep 1948.
- 283 M viii. **Jeremiah KINZIE** was born on 22 Dec 1850.
- 284 M ix. **Charles Edward KINZIE** was born in 1853.

72.**Daniel FRANTZ** (Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 7 Feb 1813 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 24 Jan 1901. He was buried in Frantz Cemetery (Farm), Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

"Centennial Portrait and Biographical Record of the City of Dayton and of Montgomery County, Ohio", Dayton History Books Online Pages 1097-1110.

Daniel Frantz was born in Botetourt County, Virginia., February 7, 1813, and was about thirteen years old when he came to Montgomery County, Ohio, with his parents. He received little or no education, as there were no district schools at that day, but was inured to all the hard labor pertaining to a frontier farm, yet found frequent recreation in shooting wild turkeys and squirrels, and occasionally made trips into Darke County for deer. His first marriage was with Salomie Radabaugh, of Harrison township, Montgomery County, a daughter of Adam and Catherine Radabaugh, to which union were born five children, of whom two are deceased, and three-Maria, Catherine, and Lucinda-are still living. The mother of these children was called from earth May 23, 1853 aged nearly forty-one years, and Mr. Frantz next married Miss Susan Arnold, who was born in Perry township, Montgomery County, a daughter of John and Barbara (Friend) Arnold, and to this union there were born three children-Ananias, Ira and Alice. Mrs. Susan Frantz died December 2, 1891, a member of the German Baptist church.

Mr. Frantz has always been a hard-working, industrious farmer, and after his first marriage rented a forty-acre tract in Madison township, then bought his present farm of 155 acres, added seventy-five acres, and by thrift and economy continued to accumulate until he now owns nearly 600 acres. Although Mr. Frantz was uneducated, he was yet a good manager and possessed of keen business perceptions. He reared his children in respectability, educated them well, and has been able to endow them with land and money as they entered upon the duties of life on their own account. In politics he is a republican, and at the age of eighty-four years retains his faculties to a remarkable degree and has an extraordinarily retentive memory.

Daniel married (1) **Salomie RADABAUGH** daughter of Adam RADABAUGH and Catherine. Salomie was born on 26 Dec 1806 in Ohio. She died on 23 May 1853 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She was buried in Frantz Cemetery (Farm), Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 285 F i. **Maria FRANTZ** was born about 1835 in Montgomery County, Ohio.
 Maria married **MARTIN** .
- 286 F ii. **Catherine FRANTZ** was born about 1838 in Montgomery County, Ohio.
- 287 F iii. **Lucinda FRANTZ** was born about 1841 in Montgomery county, Ohio.

Daniel married (2) **Susan ARNOLD** in 1853. Susan was born in 1817 in Perry, Montgomery, Ohio. She died on 2 Dec 1891.

Daniel and Susan had the following children:

- 288 M iv. **Ananias FRANTZ** was born on 11 Apr 1855 in Madison township, Montgomery, Ohio. He died in 1912. He was buried in Ehrstine Cemetery, Trotwood, Montgomery, Ohio.

"Centennial Portrait and Biographical Record of the City of Dayton and Montgomery County, Ohio", pages 1121-1122. Dayton History Books Online.

Ananias Frantz, of Clayton post-office, one of the substantial farmers of Randolph township, is a grandson of one of the original pioneers of Montgomery county, Henry Frantz, who was a son of the original emigrant from Germany, the founder of the family in America, whose name is not now recalled.

Ananias Frantz, son of Daniel, was born April 11, 1855, on his fathers farm in Madison township. Having received a good education in the common schools, and entered upon the life of a farmer, he married, on November 16, 1876, in Dayton, Miss Alice Landis, who was born September 16, 1857, in Madison township, near Trotwood, Ohio. She is a daughter of John M. and Elizabeth (Weaver) Landis. John M. Landis is of Pennsylvania-Dutch stock and is a son of Abraham and Mary (Miller) Landis.

Ananias Frantz and wife settled on his father's farm and afterward bought the place, consisting of 190 acres, which he has converted into a fine farm and upon which he erected, in 1886, a handsome residence. As a republican, Mr. Frantz has served on the school board eight years.

Ananias married **Alice Cerepta LANDIS** daughter of John M LANDIS and Elizabeth WEAVER on 16 Nov 1876 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. Alice was born on 16 Sep 1857 in Madison, Montgomery, Ohio. She died in 1940. She was buried in Ehrstine Cemetery, Trotwood,

Montgomery, Ohio.

- + 289 M v. **Ira FRANTZ** was born on 5 Sep 1857. He died on 11 Mar 1941.
- 290 F vi. **Alice FRANTZ** was born in Montgomery County, Ohio.

74. **Mary "Polly" FRANTZ** (Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born about 29 Jan 1802 in Virginia. She died on 8 Sep 1870 in Huntington, Huntington, Indiana. She was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

Mary married **Adam SHOCK**. Adam was born about 6 Jun 1807 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He died on 24 Jan 1892 in Huntington, Huntington, Indiana. He was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana. They had the following children:

- + 291 M i. **Lewis SHOCK** was born in Dec 1832. He died on 7 Mar 1911.
- + 292 M ii. **Henry SHOCK** was born on 12 Nov 1835. He died on 18 Oct 1915.
- + 293 M iii. **Samuel SHOCK** was born in Jul 1837. He died on 27 Sep 1912.
- 294 F iv. **Mary SHOCK** was born about 1840 in Ohio.

75. **Annie FRANTZ** (Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born about Oct 1802 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 16 Jun 1887 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Annie married **Rev Henry R NEFF Sr** in 1822 in Virginia. Henry was born in 1800 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 2 Nov 1868. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 295 M i. **Daniel NEFF** was born on 23 Dec 1829. He died on 31 Aug 1904.
- + 296 F ii. **Susanna NEFF** was born on 22 Jan 1832. She died on 23 Feb 1907.
- + 297 M iii. **John F NEFF** was born on 22 Jan 1834. He died on 18 Jul 1895.
- + 298 M iv. **Rev Henry NEFF** was born on 23 Jan 1837. He died on 12 Jul 1906.
- + 299 M v. **Samuel Christian NEFF** was born on 2 Apr 1839. He died on 15 Sep 1903.
- 300 M vi. **William NEFF** was born on 20 Jan 1841 in Indiana. He died on 28 Sep 1901. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.
William married **Mary F Flory** on 29 Sep 1867 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Mary was born on 23 Jan 1848. She died on 10 Aug 1911. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

76. **Elizabeth FRANTZ** (Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in 1806 in Virginia. She died in 1876.

Elizabeth married **Michael Jacob MYERS** on 22 May 1828 in Montgomery County, Ohio. Michael was born

about 1799 in Maryland.

They had the following children:

301 M i. **Eli MYERS** was born about 1830 in Ohio.

302 F ii. **Lydia MYERS** was born about 1832 in Ohio.

303 F iii. **Mary MYERS** was born about 1834 in Ohio.

304 M iv. **Michael MYERS** was born about 1843 in Ohio.

Michael married **Lucinda** . Lucinda was born about 1842 in Indiana.

305 M v. **Henry F MYERS** was born about 1844 in Ohio.

Henry married **Louisa CAST** on 23 May 1869 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Louisa was born about 1848 in Indiana.

306 F vi. **Sarah MYERS** was born about 1844 in Ohio.

77.Sarah "Sallie" FRANTZ (Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 27 Jul 1808 in Franklin County, Virginia. She died on 29 Oct 1886 in Jackson twp, Elkhart County, Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Sarah married **Samuel WHITEHEAD** about 1832. Samuel was born on 21 Dec 1810 in Pennsylvania. He died on 31 Jan 1874 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

+ 307 M i. **Valentine Frantz WHITEHEAD** was born on 30 Jul 1833. He died on 7 Dec 1898.

+ 308 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth WHITEHEAD** was born on 5 Dec 1834. She died on 18 Jun 1902.

309 F iii. **Lydia WHITEHEAD** was born in 1837. She died in 1912. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

310 M iv. **Moses WHITEHEAD** was born about 1839 in Indiana.

Moses married **Sarah BROWN** in Aug 1862 in Elkhart County, Indiana.

311 F v. **Anna WHITEHEAD** was born about 1842 in Indiana.

312 F vi. **Elizabeth WHITEHEAD** was born about 1844. She died on 7 Oct 1862. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

+ 313 M vii. **Henry S WHITEHEAD** was born about 1848. He died on 19 Oct 1890.

+ 314 M viii. **Daniel J WHITEHEAD** was born in Jul 1850. He died on 17 Jul 1907.

78.Lydia FRANTZ (Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 30 Nov 1810 in Virginia. She died on 20 Feb 1891.

Lydia married **John W SPITLER** on 21 Apr 1831. John was born on 12 Jun 1810 in Ohio. He died on 19 Oct 1882.

They had the following children:

- + 315 F i. **Susanna SPITLER** was born on 19 Dec 1831. She died on 29 Jul 1890.
- + 316 F ii. **Mary Ann SPITLER** was born about 1834. She died on 23 Nov 1899.
- 317 F iii. **Elizabeth SPITLER** was born in 1837. She died in 1921.
Elizabeth married **Joseph FETTERS** on 28 Aug 1857. Joseph was born in 1836. He died in 1911.
- 318 F iv. **Amanda SPITLER** was born on 30 Apr 1843. She died on 19 Feb 1921.
- + 319 M v. **Moses SPITLER** was born in May 1847. He died on 18 Jul 1912.
- + 320 F vi. **Anna May SPITLER** was born on 27 May 1850. She died on 8 Oct 1925.

80. **Joel KINSEY** (Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 26 Jun 1809 in Virginia. He died in 1842 in near Covington, Miami, Ohio.

"Centennial Portrait and Biographical Record of the City of Dayton and of Montgomery County, Ohio", pages 1256-1258. Dayton History Books Online.

Joel Kinsey was born in Virginia and came with his parents to Ohio when a boy. He was the eldest child, was reared on the farm and married, in Randolph township, Elizabeth Brumbaugh, who was from Morison's Cove, Pennsylvania. After their marriage Joel and Mrs. Kinsey settled near Covington, Miami, Ohio, and he there died when but thirty-three years of age. He was a member of the German Baptist church, and his children were Samuel, Lydia, Noah and David, the latter of whom died when quite young.

Joel married **Elizabeth BRUMBAUGH** on 28 Apr 1831 in Randolph township, Montgomery, Ohio. Elizabeth was born on 26 Jun 1809 in Pennsylvania. She died on 4 Nov 1894.

They had the following children:

- + 321 M i. **Samuel KINSEY** was born on 26 May 1832. He died on 8 Jun 1883.
- + 322 F ii. **Lydia KINSEY** was born on 26 May 1835. She died on 10 Oct 1928.
- 323 M iii. **Noah KINSEY** was born on 15 Mar 1839 in Ohio. He died on 20 Feb 1865.
- 324 M iv. **David KINSEY** was born before 1850. He died before 1850.

81. **Lydia KINSEY** (Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in 1810. She died in 1846.

Lydia married (1) **Samuel FLORY** son of Emanuel FLORY and Sarah KEAGY OR KAGY on 4 Jul 1826 in Montgomery County, Ohio. Samuel was born on 3 Jan 1803 in Brothers Valley, Somerset, Pennsylvania. He died about 1838 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 325 F i. **Sarah FLORY** was born on 3 Sep 1827.
- 326 F ii. **Hannah FLORY** was born on 12 Oct 1828.
- 327 M iii. **Joseph FLORY** was born about 1830.
- 328 F iv. **Esther "Hester" FLORY** was born on 1 Dec 1831.

- 329 F v. **Judith "Judy" FLORY** was born on 14 Apr 1833 in Ohio. She died on 25 Dec 1915.
Judith married **Henry BRUMBAUGH** on 5 Sep 1852 in Whitley County, Indiana.
- + 330 M vi. **Emanuel W FLORY** was born on 6 Jun 1834/1835. He died on 16 Jun 1911.
- 331 F vii. **Elizabeth FLORY** was born on 13 Jan 1836.
- 332 F viii. **Catherine FLORY** was born on 12 Apr 1837. She died on 1 Jan 1855. She was buried in Round Lake Cemetery, Smith, Whitley, Indiana.
- 333 F ix. **Leah FLORY** was born on 19 Jun 1838 in Ohio.
Leah married **Daniel SLUSSER** on 18 May 1861 in Whitley County, Indiana.

Lydia married (2) **Washington TURNER** .

82. **Lavina KINSEY** (Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 5 Sep 1811 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 7 Apr 1886 in Douglas County, Kansas. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Lavina married **Abraham FLORY** on 18 Dec 1828 in Montgomery County, Ohio. Abraham was born on 29 Sep 1807 in Clay, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on 21 Jan 1888 in Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- + 334 M i. **Christopher FLORY** was born on 26 Oct 1829. He died on 25 Dec 1899.
- + 335 F ii. **Sarah FLORY** was born on 26 Nov 1831. She died on 26 Feb 1914.
- + 336 M iii. **Emanuel K FLORY** was born on 16 Jul 1832. He died on 11 Apr 1906.
- + 337 F iv. **Eve FLORY** was born on 9 Mar 1834. She died on 16 Oct 1919.
- 338 F v. **Magdalena FLORY** was born on 11 Mar 1836 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 15 Apr 1856.
Magdalena married **Jacob WINEBRENNER** on 30 Jul 1854 in Whitley county, Indiana. Jacob was born about 1830 in Indiana.
- + 339 M vi. **Samuel FLORY** was born on 19 Jan 1838. He died on 12 Aug 1900.
- 340 F vii. **Ester Ann "Hester" FLORY** was born on 9 Jan 1840 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 6 Jun 1907 in Franklin County, Kansas.
Ester married **Samuel C SMITH** on 26 Oct 1861 in Whitley County, Indiana. Samuel was born on 18 Nov in Preble County, Ohio. He died on 9 Jan 1907 in Franklin County, Ohio.
- + 341 M viii. **Isaac D FLORY** was born on 5 Jan 1842. He died on 19 Jul 1922.
- + 342 F ix. **Barbara FLORY** was born on 24 Sep 1843. She died on 23 May 1906.
- + 343 M x. **Levi FLORY** was born on 27 Nov 1845. He died on 28 Jan 1923.
- + 344 M xi. **Abraham E FLORY** was born on 19 Oct 1847. He died on 12 Apr 1906.

- + 345 M xii. **Jacob H FLORY** was born on 4 Sep 1849. He died on 27 Nov 1905.
- + 346 M xiii. **Wesley FLORY** was born on 31 Jan 1852. He died on 23 Sep 1927.

84. **Ziba "Saba" KINSEY** (Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 27 Jul 1814. She died on 20 Feb 1888. She was buried in Smith, Whitley, Indiana Round Lake Cemetery.

Ziba married **Joseph ZEIGLER** on 12 Nov 1835. Joseph was born on 4 Jan 1813. He died on 20 Jun 1894. He was buried in Round Lake Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 347 M i. **David ZEIGLER** was born on 10 Jan 1851. He died on 26 Jan 1857. He was buried in Smith, Whitley, Indiana Round Lake Cemetery.

85. **Juda Lucy KINSEY** (Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 11 Jan 1816 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 11 Jun 1891 in Whitley County, Indiana. She was buried in Round Lake Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

Juda married **Henry Sylvester ZUMBRUN** son of Henry ZUMBRUN and Susanna REAM on 13 Oct 1836.

Henry was born on 30 Apr 1812 near Baltimore, Maryland. He died on 25 Sep 1883 in Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Round Lake Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 348 F i. **Hannah ZUMBRUN** was born on 30 Oct 1837. She died on 19 Dec 1855.
- 349 M ii. **Jacob ZUMBRUN** was born on 27 Aug 1839 in Ohio. He died on 21 Jan 1863 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee. The cause of death was casualty of civil war.
- 350 M iii. **Levi ZUMBRUN** was born on 7 Oct 1840 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 22 Apr 1922 in Noble County, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana. Levi married (1) **Hannah HUFF** daughter of Abram HUFF and Sophia TROWL on 30 Oct 1870 in Noble County, Indiana. Hannah was born on 2 Apr 1850 in Elkhart Township, Noble, Indiana. She died on 18 Apr 1891. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
Levi married (2) **Elizabeth M HESS** about 1898. Elizabeth was born Nov 1860 in Indiana. She died in 1928. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- + 351 F iv. **Lucinda ZUMBRUN** was born on 21 Dec 1841. She died in Apr 1884.
- + 352 M v. **Daniel ZUMBRUN** was born on 16 May 1843. He died on 1 Oct 1915.
- + 353 F vi. **Sabann "Sabie" ZUMBRUN** was born on 5 Oct 1847. She died on 26 Feb 1931.
- + 354 M vii. **Christian K ZUMBRUN** was born on 7 Feb 1848. He died on 28 Aug 1916.
- + 355 M viii. **John Henry ZUMBRUN** was born on 17 Mar 1851. He died on 11 Jan 1908.
- + 356 F ix. **Mary Jane ZUMBRUN** was born on 10 Feb 1853. She died on 19 May 1913.

- + 357 F x. **Catherine ZUMBRUN** was born on 10 May 1854. She died on 7 Oct 1938.
- + 358 F xi. **Elizabeth Judah ZUMBRUN** was born on 27 Mar 1857. She died on 2 Apr 1925.
- + 359 F xii. **Sarah ZUMBRUN** was born on 10 Sep 1858. She died on 29/30 May 1889.

86. **Levi KINZIE** (Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 22 Jan 1819 in Ohio. He died on 10 Dec 1891. He was buried in Roundlake Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

Levi married (1) **Caroline WELFARE** on 9 May 1841. Caroline was born on 12 Apr 1819 in Germany. She died on 27 Jul 1873. She was buried in Roundlake Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 360 F i. **Amanda KINZIE** was born on 9 Jan 1842.
- + 361 F ii. **Mary Ann KINZIE** was born on 13 Jan 1844. She died on 17 Jan 1922.
- 362 M iii. **Joseph KINZIE** was born about 30 Mar 1846. He died on 30 Sep 1849. He was buried in Roundlake Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.
- + 363 M iv. **Amos KINZIE** was born on 16 Nov 1848. He died on 17 Jan 1934.
- 364 F v. **Hannah KINZIE** was born on 23 Apr 1851. She died on 25 Aug 1858.
- 365 F vi. **Martha KINZIE** was born on 30 Sep 1854. She died on 2 Jan 1859. She was buried in Roundlake Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.
- 366 M vii. **Aaron W KINZIE** was born on 25 Mar 1858 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 25 Jan 1938 in Lagrange County, Indiana. He was buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Middlebury, Elkhart, Indiana.

Levi married (2) **Elizabeth** before 1880. Elizabeth was born about 1829 in Ohio.

87. **Sarah SHOEMAKER** (Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 15 Feb 1801 in Maryland. She died on 13 Nov 1873 in Indiana. She was buried in Santa Fe Cemetery, Santa Fe, Miami, Indiana.

Sarah married **John DEMUTH** on 16 Dec 1819. John was born on 1 Jan 1796 in Pennsylvania. He died on 5 Jun 1868 in Indiana. He was buried in Santa Fe Cemetery, Santa Fe, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 367 F i. **Hannah DEMUTH** was born on 1 Jul 1821. She died on 11 May 1877.
- 368 M ii. **Samuel DEMUTH** was born on 9 Nov 1822. He died on 26 Nov 1846.
- 369 F iii. **Anna DEMUTH** was born on 24 Feb 1824. She died on 18 Oct 1827.
- 370 F iv. **Barbara DEMUTH** was born on 6 Jan 1826. She died on 10 Oct 1827.
- 371 M v. **Daniel DEMUTH** was born on 4 Mar 1828. He died on 7 Oct 1829.
- + 372 F vi. **Elizabeth DEMUTH** was born on 4 Dec 1829. She died on 4 Feb 1895.
- + 373 M vii. **David DEMUTH** was born on 22 Dec 1832. He died on 30 Jul 1912.

374 M viii. **John DEMUTH** was born on 12 Feb 1836 in Ohio. He died on 22 Aug 1864 in near Atlanta, Georgia. The cause of death was Civil War, gun shot. He was buried in Marietta National Cemetery, Marietta, Cobb, Georgia.

American Civil War Soldiers about John Demuth

Name: John Demuth

RESIDENCE: Peru, Indiana

Enlistment Date: 6 Aug 1862

Side Served: Union

State Served: Indiana

Service Record: Promoted to Full Sergeant. Enlisted as a Corporal on 6 August 1862. Enlisted in Company C, 87th Infantry Regiment Indiana on 6 Aug 1862. Promoted to Full 1st Lieutenant on 1 Dec 1863.

Killed Company C, 87th Infantry Regiment Indiana on 22 Aug 1864.

Sources: 76

- + 375 M ix. **Elias DEMUTH** was born on 24 Mar 1838. He died on 31 Aug 1892.
- + 376 M x. **William DEMUTH** was born on 20 Sep 1840. He died on 2 Nov 1914.
- + 377 F xi. **Sarah Ann DEMUTH** was born on 22 Apr 1843. She died on 11 Jan 1922.

88. **Hannah SHOEMAKER** (Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born about 1802 in Maryland. She died in 1836.

Hannah married **Samuel ORPURT** in 1829. Samuel was born in 1800 in Maryland. He died in 1854.

They had the following children:

- + 378 F i. **Anna ORPURT** was born in 1828. She died on 15 Dec 1913.
- 379 F ii. **Sarah ORPURT** was born in 1831. She died in 1882.
Sarah married **Henry ORPITT** on 11 Dec 1856 in Miami County, Indiana.
- + 380 F iii. **Barbara ORPURT** was born on 6 Aug 1832. She died on 22 Sep 1886.
- + 381 M iv. **Josiah ORPURT** was born on 14 Feb 1834/1835. He died on 16 Jun 1908.
- 382 F v. **Hannah M ORPURT** was born in 1836 in Ohio.
Hannah married (1) **C P TACKETT** .
Hannah married (2) **Joseph WHITE** on 18 Feb 1864 in Miami County, Indiana.

90. **Barbara SHOEMAKER** (Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born in 1806/1809 in Maryland. She died after 1880.

Barbara married **George OLINGER** . George was born about 1812 in Maryland. He died after 1880.

They had the following children:

- + 383 M i. **Elias OLINGER** was born on 20 Mar 1835. He died on 4 Mar 1908.
- 384 F ii. **Anna OLINGER** .

- + 385 M iii. **Levi OLINGER** was born in Sep 1840. He died on 9 Jan 1918.
- 386 F iv. **Sarah OLINGER** .

91. **Elias Charles SHOEMAKER** (Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 3 Mar 1809 in Maryland. He died on 16 Sep 1888 in Warsaw County, Indiana. He was buried in Nichols Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Elias married **Rebecca RODABAUGH** on 15 Mar 1838 in St Joseph County, Indiana. Rebecca was born on 11 Feb 1819 in Ohio. She died on 19 Oct 1906. She was buried in Nichols Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 387 F i. **Barbara Ann SHOEMAKER** was born on 11 Sep 1839. She died on 4 Jan 1921.
- 388 M ii. **Abraham W SHOEMAKER** was born on 3 Jul 1841 in Ohio. He died on 30 Nov 1867. He was buried in Nichols Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- 389 M iii. **John H SHOEMAKER** was born on 21 Mar 1843 in Indiana. He died on 12 Mar 1880 in Indiana. He was buried in Nichols Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- + 390 F iv. **Mary Jane SHOEMAKER** was born on 30 Sep 1845. She died on 3 Aug 1936.
- + 391 M v. **George W SHOEMAKER** was born on 13 Jan 1848. He died on 30 Aug 1906.
- 392 M vi. **Elias C SHOEMAKER** was born on 7 May 1851 in Indiana. He died on 30 Nov 1853 in Indiana. He was buried in Nichols Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- + 393 M vii. **Levi M SHOEMAKER** was born on 7 May 1851. He died on 18 Jul 1923.
- + 394 M viii. **Joseph Wesley SHOEMAKER** was born on 27 Mar 1854. He died on 7 Apr 1941.
- + 395 M ix. **Isaac M SHOEMAKER** was born on 27 Feb 1856. He died on 10 Jan 1955.
- 396 F x. **Sarah L SHOEMAKER** was born on 28 Jun 1859 in Indiana. She died on 17 Mar 1892. She was buried in Nichols Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- + 397 M xi. **Benjamin F SHOEMAKER** was born about 1861.
- + 398 M xii. **Daniel M SHOEMAKER** was born on 7 Oct 1864. He died on 7 Oct 1943.

92. **George KINSEY** (Christian KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born in 1813 in Maryland.

George married **Margaret Jane SHUFF** on 10 Feb 1837 in Frederick county, Maryland. Margaret was born about 1818 in Maryland.

They had the following children:

- 399 F i. **Mary C KINSEY** was born about 1840 in Maryland.
- + 400 F ii. **Jesse T KINSEY** was born in Nov 1841. She died on 18 Apr 1921.
- 401 M iii. **George M KINSEY** was born in Jun 1844 in Maryland. He died on 23 Mar 1909 in Kenton, Hardin, Ohio.
- 402 F iv. **Susan KINSEY** was born about 1847 in Maryland.

- 403 M v. **Albert Edward KINSEY** was born in Apr 1848 in Maryland. He died on 10 Dec 1910 in Dunkirk, Hardin, Ohio.
- + 404 M vi. **James M KINSEY** was born about 1854. He died on 11 Apr 1949.
- + 405 M vii. **Melvin S KINSEY** was born in Feb 1858. He died on 11 May 1909.
- 406 M viii. **David PHILLIPS** was born about 1868 in Ohio.

93. **Barbara E KINSEY** (Christian KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born in 1817 in Maryland.

Barbara married **WALTZ** .

They had the following children:

- 407 F i. **Le Alice WALTZ** was born about 1855 in Maryland.

Fifth Generation

107. **Jacob KINSEY** (John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 22 Aug 1807 in Jefferson, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on 31 Jan 1881 in Fairmount, Pike, Illinois.

Jacob married **Elizabeth REASOR** on 22 Aug 1828 in Montgomery County, Ohio. Elizabeth was born on 12 Oct 1805 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 22 Mar 1861 in Oakwood, Vermilion, Illinois.

They had the following children:

- + 408 F i. **Margaret KINSEY** was born in 1829. She died before 1880.
- 409 M ii. **John Reasor KINSEY** was born in Oct 1831 in Montgomery County, Ohio.
John married **Elizabeth CHROMSTER** on 7 Oct 1854 in Miami County, Indiana.
- 410 F iii. **Mary Ann KINSEY** was born in 1833 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died in Fairmount, Vermilion, Illinois.
Mary married **M WALTER** .
- + 411 M iv. **Daniel KINSEY** was born on 25 Jun 1837. He died on 23 Sep 1911.
- 412 M v. **Jacob KINSEY** was born in 1839 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 17 Dec 1861 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri.
- 413 F vi. **Sarah Elizabeth KINSEY** was born in 1842 in Ohio.
Sarah married **Willam HALLER** .
- 414 M vii. **David KINSEY** was born in 1844 in Ohio.
- 415 M viii. **Benjamin F KINSEY** was born in 1847 in Indiana. He died in Warwickshire, England.
- 416 M ix. **Henry KINSEY** was born about Aug 1849 in Indiana.
- 417 M x. **Emanuel KINSEY** was born about 1857 in Illinois.

108. **Benjamin Heckman KINSEY** (John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 30 Oct 1809

in Ohio. He died on 20 Apr 1885. He was buried in Mays Cemetery, Onward, Cass, Indiana.

Benjamin married **Elizabeth ASHENFELTER** on 6 Jan 1831. Elizabeth was born on 4 Jun 1809 in Pennsylvania. She died on 31 Jan 1879. She was buried in Mays Cemetery, Onward, Cass, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 418 F i. **Susannah KINSEY** was born on 24 Sep 1831. She died on 20 May 1872.
- + 419 M ii. **John H KINSEY** was born on 4 May 1833.
- + 420 F iii. **Phoebe Ann KINSEY** was born on 12 Oct 1834. She died on 11 Feb 1919.
- + 421 F iv. **Katherine KINSEY** was born on 15 Jul 1836. She died on 31 Jul 1895.
- + 422 M v. **Jacob Ashenfelter KINSEY** was born on 9 Mar 1838. He died on 11 Mar 1866.
- + 423 F vi. **Elizabeth KINSEY** was born on 8 Jun 1840. She died on 14 Jun 1876.
- + 424 M vii. **Benjamin A KINSEY** was born on 18 Sep 1841. He died on 24 Dec 1920.
- + 425 F viii. **Mary Margaret KINSEY** was born on 14 Nov 1843. She died on 15 Dec 1922.
- + 426 F ix. **Martha Jane KINSEY** was born on 28 Mar 1845. She died on 17 Apr 1890.
- + 427 M x. **Joseph William KINSEY** was born on 9 Dec 1846. He died before Jan 1920.
- + 428 F xi. **Sarah Ellen KINSEY** was born on 16 Oct 1849. She died on 5 Jan 1909.
- 429 M xii. **Lorenzo KINSEY** was born in Oct 1851. He died in Nov 1851.
- 430 F xiii. **Emma A KINSEY** was born in Oct 1851. She died in Nov 1851. She was buried in Mays Cemetery, Onward, Cass, Indiana.

109. **David Heckman KINSEY** (John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 16 Feb 1811 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 22 Jul 1886 in Portland, Jay, Indiana. He was buried in Kinsey Cemetery, Jay County, Indiana.

David married **Margaret E SOUBRAY** on 25 Jun 1835. Margaret was born on 4 Apr 1816 in Ohio. She died on 4 May 1888 in Portland, Jay, Indiana. She was buried in Kinsey Cemetery, Jay County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 431 F i. **Harriet KINSEY** was born about 1836 in Ohio.
- 432 F ii. **Caroline KINSEY** was born about 1838 in Ohio.
- 433 F iii. **Magdalena KINSEY** was born about 1841 in Ohio.
- + 434 F iv. **Zorilda KINSEY** was born in Jan 1843.
- + 435 M v. **Dr David S KINSEY** was born in Aug 1846. He died in 1922.
- + 436 F vi. **Salome KINSEY** was born on 14 Jul 1848. She died on 1 Jan 1874.
- 437 M vii. **John KINSEY** was born about 1853 in Ohio.
- 438 M viii. **Charles Theodore KINSEY** was born about 1857 in Indiana.
- 439 F ix. **Laura KINSEY** was born about 1859 in Indiana.

110.**Phoebe KINSEY** (John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 12 Jan 1812 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 24 Oct 1862 in Macy, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Musselman Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.

Phoebe married **Reginald BUTT** in 1837. Reginald was born on 31 Mar 1790 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia. He died on 15 Feb 1853 in Gilead, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Musselman Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 440 M i. **Richard W BUTT** was born on 20 Nov 1837. He died on 2 May 1921.
- + 441 M ii. **Henry Kinsey BUTT** was born on 14 Oct 1839. He died on 29 Sep 1916.
- 442 F iii. **Margaret BUTT** was born about 1844 in Ohio.
- + 443 M iv. **Benjamin Kinsey BUTT** was born on 1 Jul 1846. He died on 18 Nov 1870.
- + 444 M v. **Samuel Wagonman BUTT** was born on 8 Sep 1849. He died on 3 Aug 1928.
- + 445 F vi. **Sarah Elizabeth BUTT** was born on 12 Aug 1852. She died on 3 Aug 1921.

111.**John Wagaman KINSEY** (John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 27 Jul 1816 in Jefferson, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on 22 Aug 1885 in Huntington County, Indiana. He was buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington, Indiana.

John married **Mahala CAYLER** . Mahala was born about 1819 in Indiana. She died on 22 Oct 1897 in Huntington County, Indiana. She was buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 446 M i. **David KINSEY** was born in 1838 in Huntington County, Indiana.
- 447 F ii. **Elizabeth KINSEY** was born in 1839 in Huntington County, Indiana.
- 448 F iii. **Sarah KINSEY** was born in 1842 in Huntington County, Indiana.
- 449 F iv. **Susannah KINSEY** was born in 1844 in Huntington County, Indiana.
- 450 M v. **Joseph KINSEY** was born in 1846 in Huntington County, Indiana.
- 451 M vi. **William Henry KINSEY** was born in 1847 in Huntington County, Indiana. He died in Sycamore, Howard, Indiana.
William married **Catherine KINSEY** in 1872. Catherine was born in Mar 1850 in Indiana.
- 452 M vii. **James KINSEY** was born about Feb 1850 in Huntington County, Indiana.
- 453 F viii. **Saloma KINSEY** was born on 22 Sep 1851.
- 454 M ix. **Jacob KINSEY** was born in 1855.
- 455 M x. **Michael C KINSEY** was born on 21 Sep 1856 in Huntington, Huntington, Indiana. He died on 13 Oct 1915 in Lancaster, Huntington, Indiana.

114.**Christian Wagaman KINSEY** (John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 15 Apr 1815

in Jefferson, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on 22 Oct 1885 in Noble County, Indiana. He was buried in Round Lake Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

Christian married **Mary MARTIN** on 5 Apr 1836. Mary was born about 1816 in Ohio. She died after 1887.

They had the following children:

- + 456 F i. **Elizabeth KINSEY** was born in Oct 1836. She died on 24 Jan 1901.
- 457 F ii. **Susan KINSEY** was born on 11 Feb 1839. She died on 16 Aug 1857. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Dunn Mill, Allen, Indiana.
- 458 F iii. **Margaret KINSEY** was born in 1840.
- + 459 F iv. **Mary Ann KINSEY** was born in 1842.
- + 460 M v. **Henry KINSEY** was born in 1846. He died before 1885.
- 461 M vi. **Jacob KINSEY** was born in 1849 in Indiana.
Jacob married **Marie** .
- + 462 M vii. **Samuel M KINSEY** was born on 26 Dec 1850. He died about 25 Dec 1928.
- 463 M viii. **George KINSEY** was born in 1852 in Indiana.
- + 464 F ix. **Sarah Catherine KINSEY** was born on 28 Jan 1856. She died on 10 Mar 1940.
- 465 F x. **Magdalene KINSEY** was born in 1858 in Indiana. She died after Jul 1860.
- + 466 F xi. **Hulda KINSEY** was born in Sep 1862. She died in 1943.

117. **Daniel Wagaman KINSEY** (John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 22 Aug 1822 in Jefferson, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on 27 Mar 1893 in Payette, Payette, Idaho. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette, Idaho.

Daniel married (1) **Rachel STEVENS** on 28 Jan 1849 in Goshen, Elkhart , Indiana.. Rachel was born in 1831 in Pennsylvania. She died about 1862 in Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 467 M i. **Henry Harry KINSEY** was born on 22 May 1849.
- + 468 F ii. **Melissa "Mel" KINSEY** was born on 5 Mar 1851. She died on 20 Apr 1938.
- 469 F iii. **Larissa KINSEY** was born in 1854 in Van Buren, Kosciusko, Indiana.
Larissa married **Harry M BURCKER** on 14 Oct 1874 in Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska.
- + 470 M iv. **Jacob Alonzo "Lonz" KINSEY** was born on 11 Aug 1856. He died on 9 Dec 1916.
- + 471 M v. **Edward Higbey KINSEY** was born on 16 Feb 1857. He died on 16 Dec 1922.
- 472 F vi. **Elizabeth Irilla "Rilla" KINSEY** was born on 3 May 1860 in Van Buren, Kosciusko, Indiana. She died in 1950.
Elizabeth married (1) **Albert CROSSFIELD** before 1891. Albert died about 1891.
Elizabeth married (2) **Albert J QUACKENBUSH** on 6 Jun 1894 in Payette, Malheur, Oregon.
- + 473 M vii. **Noah KINSEY** was born on 3 Apr 1862. He died on 13 Mar 1911.

Daniel married (2) **Ester Ellen "Hetty" MCDONALD** daughter of Absolom MCDONALD and Susan SHAFER on 1 Apr 1863 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Ester was born on 16 Feb 1842 in Bedford, Bedford, Pennsylvania. She died on 5 Jul 1929 in Ekalaka, Carter, Montana. She was buried on 7 Jul 1929 in Ekalaka, Carter, Montana.

They had the following children:

- + 474 M viii. **James "Jim" KINSEY** was born on 22 Oct 1865. He died on 7 Jul 1928.
- + 475 M ix. **John David "Jack" KINSEY** was born on 20 Oct 1867. He died on 7 Apr 1952.
- + 476 F x. **Ida Belle "Ide" KINSEY** was born on 20 Jun 1872. She died on 16 Sep 1957.
- + 477 F xi. **Mary Ellen "Ella" KINSEY** was born on 27 Jan 1874. She died on 7 Feb 1932.
- + 478 F xii. **Bertha Ann "Bert" KINSEY** was born on 31 Oct 1876. She died on 6 Jan 1965.
- + 479 F xiii. **Hazel Gertrude "Hazy" KINSEY** was born on 4 Jan 1882. She died on 30 Dec 1922.

118. **William M KINSEY** (John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 16 Jan 1824 in Jefferson, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on 25 Dec 1905 in South Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma. He was buried in IOOF Cemetery, Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma.

William married **Mary E DELL** on 1 Sep 1846 in Elkhart County, Indiana.. Mary was born on 8 Jan 1827 in Ohio. She died on 8 Sep 1915 in South Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma. She was buried in IOOF Cement Cemetery, Cement, Caddo, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

- + 480 M i. **John Wesley KINSEY** was born on 29 Apr 1851. He died on 12 May 1923.
- + 481 M ii. **Samuel Henry KINSEY** was born in May 1853. He died on 6 Apr 1928.
- + 482 F iii. **Melvina Elizabeth KINSEY** was born in Sep 1855.
- + 483 F iv. **Mary Catherine KINSEY** was born on 30 Jan 1857. She died in 1932.
- 484 M v. **Charles Hunter KINSEY** was born on 5 Apr 1860 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 31 May 1930 in Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah. He was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.

Charles married **Hilda Esterlin BLADE** daughter of Axel BLADE and Anna FORSLIN in 1893. Hilda was born on 11 Feb 1861 in Stockholm, Sweden. She died on 7 Oct 1937 in Salt Lake, Salt, Utah. She was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah.
- + 485 M vi. **William Riley KINSEY** was born on 19 Jun 1862. He died on 4 Jan 1947.
- + 486 M vii. **Benjamin F KINSEY** was born in Nov 1867.

120. **Joel Wagamon KINSEY** (John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 7 Dec 1830 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 17 Oct 1910 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri. He was buried in

Bellefontaine Cemetery, St Louis, St Louis, Missouri.

Joel married **Mary Jane CREVISTON** about 1861. Mary was born on 1 Apr 1837 in Indiana. She died on 27 May 1933. She was buried in City Cemetery, De Soto, Jefferson, Missouri.

They had the following children:

- + 487 F i. **Elizabeth "Eliza" C KINSEY** was born in Mar 1862.
- 488 F ii. **Kate A KINSEY** was born in Sep 1867 in Indiana. She died in 1941. She was buried in City Cemetery, De Soto, Jefferson, Missouri.
- 489 M iii. **Isaac Thompson KINSEY** was born in 1873. He died in 1907. He was buried in City Cemetery, De Soto, Jefferson, Missouri.

128. **Daniel HECKMAN** (Mary KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 2 Feb 1807 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 28 Sep 1878. He was buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Painter Creek, Darke, Ohio. Daniel married **Anna ELLER** daughter of Henry ELLER Jr and Francis GRABILL. Anna was born on 27 Mar 1805 in Maryland. She died on 15 Jun 1869. She was buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Painter Creek, Darke, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 490 F i. **Sarah HECKMAN** was born about 1831 in Ohio.
- 491 F ii. **Hannah HECKMAN** was born about 1832 in Ohio.
- + 492 M iii. **Moses HECKMAN** was born about 1833.
- 493 F iv. **Catherine HECKMAN** was born about 1835 in Darke County, Ohio.
- 494 M v. **Joseph HECKMAN** was born about 1837 in Ohio.
- 495 M vi. **Abraham HECKMAN** was born about 1839 in Darke County, Ohio.
- 496 M vii. **David HECKMAN** was born about 1841 in Darke County, Ohio.
- 497 M viii. **Jacob HECKMAN** was born about 1843 in Ohio.
- 498 F ix. **Susannah HECKMAN** was born about 1845 in Darke County, Ohio.

132. **Phoebe HECKMAN** (Mary KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 1 Apr 1813 in Ohio. She died on 20 Apr 1879. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Ozawkie, Jefferson, Kansas.

Phoebe married **John ROYER** on 12 Jun 1834. John was born on 24 Mar 1814 in Pennsylvania or Ohio. He died on 12 Mar 1879. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Ozawkie, Jefferson, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 499 F i. **Elizabeth ROYER** was born on 19 Jul 1835 in Ohio.
- 500 M ii. **Eli ROYER** was born on 27 Oct 1836 in Indiana. He died in 1860.
- + 501 F iii. **Sarah ROYER** was born on 1 Nov 1839. She died on 8 May 1925.

- 502 M iv. **Henry ROYER** was born on 26 Sep 1840 in Indiana.
- 503 M v. **Emanuel ROYER** was born on 1 Feb 1843 in Indiana. He died on 9 Apr 1874. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Ozawkie, Jefferson, Kansas.
- 504 M vi. **Moses ROYER** was born on 2 May 1845 in Indiana. He died about 1854.
- 505 M vii. **Josiah Abraham ROYER** was born on 8 Mar 1848 in Ohio.
- 506 F viii. **Mary Ann ROYER** was born on 15 May 1851. She died about 1854.

137. **Susan GRAYBILL** (Elizabeth KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born about 1795. She died about 1852.

Susan married **George MANGUS** son of John MANGUS and Ursula HESS on 31 May 1813/1816 in Botetourt County, Virginia. George was born on 22 Jan 1788 in Virginia. He died on 3 Mar 1854 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He was buried in Haymakertown Cemetery, Haymaker, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 507 M i. **Daniel MANGUS** was born on 18 Aug 1815. He died on 28 Aug 1880.
- + 508 F ii. **Sarah "Sally" MANGUS** was born on 10 Dec 1816. She died on 7 Oct 1896.

139. **Mary GRAYBILL** (Elizabeth KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 29 May 1797 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 4 Nov 1859 in Raccoon Creek, Putnam, Indiana. She was buried in Peffley Cemetery, near Fincastle, Putnam, Indiana.

Mary married **David PEFFLEY** son of David PEFFLEY and Magdalena GERST Garst-Gharst on 15 Jun 1815 in Botetourt County, Virginia. David was born on 23 Apr 1792 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 20 Jul 1869 in Putnam County, Indiana. He was buried in Peffley Cemetery, near Fincastle, Putnam, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 509 F i. **Elizabeth PEFFLEY** was born on 20 May 1816. She died on 20 Oct 1885.
- + 510 F ii. **Christina PEFFLEY** was born on 30 Dec 1817. She died on 30 Jun 1909.
- + 511 M iii. **Jacob M PEFFLEY** was born on 18 Jul 1819. He died on 2 Jan 1875.
- + 512 F iv. **Mary A PEFFLEY** was born on 28 Jul 1821.
- + 513 M v. **David PEFFLEY** was born on 12 Jun 1823. He died on 27 May 1897.
- + 514 M vi. **Moses PEFFLEY** was born on 11 Jun 1825. He died in 1901.
- + 515 M vii. **Abraham D PEFFLEY** was born on 7 Jan 1827. He died on 4 Jan 1897.
- + 516 F viii. **Rebecca PEFFLEY** was born on 12 Jun 1829. She died on 26 May 1902.
- 517 M ix. **Michael PEFFLEY** was born on 6 Jun 1831 in Putnam County, Indiana. He died on 11 Dec 1834 in Putnam County, Indiana.
- + 518 F x. **Sarah PEFFLEY** was born on 1 Jun 1834. She died on 19 Dec 1890.
- + 519 M xi. **Daniel PEFFLEY** was born on 10 Aug 1836. He died on 11 Dec 1907.

144. **Daniel GRAYBILL** (Elizabeth KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 13 Nov 1810 in Virginia. He died on 18 Feb 1888. He was buried in Cornstalk Cemetery, Parkersburg, Montgomery, Indiana. Daniel married (1) **Elizabeth FRANKEBARGER** on 9 Feb 1832. Elizabeth was born in 1811 in Virginia. She died on 6 Feb 1873. She was buried in Cornstalk Cemetery, Parkersburg, Montgomery, Indiana. They had the following children:

- 520 F i. **Rebecca GRAYBILL** was born in 1833 in Virginia. She died in 1855.
Rebecca married **Wade HARRISON** in 1853.
- 521 M ii. **Nathaniel GRAYBILL** was born in 1835 in Ohio.
- 522 M iii. **Samuel F GRAYBILL** was born on 5 May 1837 in Ohio. He died on 18 Nov 1898 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He was buried in Harshbarger Cemetery, Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana. Samuel married **Mary C ARNOLD** on 20 Sep 1860 in Montgomery county, Indiana. Mary was born about 1840 in Indiana. She died on 19 Nov 1905 in Scott, Montgomery, Indiana.
- + 523 M iv. **John A GRAYBILL** was born in Mar 1839. He died before May 1910.
- 524 F v. **May GRAYBILL** was born in 1841. She died in 1841.
- 525 F vi. **Amanda E GRAYBILL** was born in 1844 in Indiana.
Amanda married **Samuel CASE** on 14 Oct 1867 in Montgomery County, Ohio.
- 526 F vii. **Elizabeth S GRAYBILL** was born in 1847 in Indiana.
Elizabeth married **Thomas J ANGEL** on 1 Sep 1875 in Montgomery County, Ohio.
- + 527 M viii. **Andrew J GRAYBILL** was born in Jan 1851.
- 528 M ix. **Henry GRAYBILL** was born in 1853. He died in 1855.

Daniel married (2) **Elizabeth Masterson LANE** on 2 Aug 1873 in Montgomery County, Ohio. Elizabeth was born about 1828 in Tennessee.

145. **Sarah GRAYBILL** (Elizabeth KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 27 Dec 1812. She died on 23 Jun 1894.

Sarah married **Matthew FRANTZ** on 8 Sep 1831. Matthew was born on 30 Sep 1808. He died on 1 Jul 1898.

They had the following children:

- + 529 F i. **Elizabeth Ann FRANTZ** was born on 9 Feb 1837. She died on 17 Feb 1873.

147. **Nancy GRAYBILL** (Elizabeth KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 14 Mar 1816 in Virginia. She died on 26 Jan 1852.

Nancy married **David OLWINE** . David was born on 10 Mar 1810 in Pennsylvania. He died on 22 Oct 1873.

They had the following children:

- 530 M i. **Daniel OLWINE** was born on 31 Oct 1835 in Ohio. He died on 18 Feb 1851.
- + 531 M ii. **Anthony OLWINE** was born on 23 Feb 1837. He died on 23 Jul 1898.
- + 532 M iii. **John OLWIN** was born on 5 Dec 1839. He died on 1 Feb 1919.
- 533 M iv. **David OLWINE** was born about 1840 in Ohio. He died on 18 Feb 1851.
- 534 F v. **Manassa OLWINE** was born on 24 Jun 1843 in Ohio. She died on 10 Aug 1864. She was buried in Winchester National Cemetery, Winchester, Winchester City, Virginia.
- 535 M vi. **Joseph OLWINE** was born on 26 Feb 1845 in Ohio. He died on 12 Mar 1857.
- 536 F vii. **Elizabeth OLWINE** was born on 11 Mar 1847 in Ohio. She died on 11 Nov 1920.
- 537 F viii. **Sarah Ann OLWINE** was born on 6 Jan 1849 in Ohio.
- 538 ix. **Infant OLWINE** was born on 13 Jan 1851. Infant died on 18 Feb 1851.
- + 539 M x. **Jacob E OLWIN** was born on 16 Jan 1852. He died on 28 Sep 1934.

152. **Michael CAYLOR** (Sarah Solome "Selmy" KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 28 Jul 1813 in Ohio. He died on 31 Jan 1900 in Noblesville, Hamilton, Indiana. He was buried in Hurlock Cemetery, Noblesville, Hamilton, Indiana.

Michael married (1) **Susanna WOLFRED** in 1831. Susanna was born on 28 Dec 1809 in Maryland. She died on 2 Mar 1870. She was buried in Hurlock Cemetery, Noblesville, Hamilton, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 540 F i. **Salome CAYLOR** was born about 1833.
- 541 F ii. **Mary CAYLOR** was born about 1835 in Ohio.
Mary married **Pinson C BURCHAM** on 27 Mar 1854 in Hamilton County, Indiana.
- + 542 F iii. **Hannah CAYLOR** was born about 1836.
- + 543 F iv. **Elizabeth CAYLOR** was born about 1839.
- + 544 M v. **Samuel H CAYLOR** was born about 1840.
- 545 F vi. **Amanda CAYLOR** was born on 12 Jul 1842 in Indiana. She died on 13 Mar 1855. She was buried in Hurlock Cemetery, Noblesville, Hamilton, Indiana.
- + 546 M vii. **Elias W CAYLOR** was born about 1846.
- + 547 F viii. **Mariah CAYLOR** was born on 11 Feb 1847. She died on 27 Jun 1874.
- 548 F ix. **Sarah F CAYLOR** was born on 26 Feb 1849 in Indiana. She died on 11 Nov 1851. She was buried in Hurlock Cemetery, Noblesville, Hamilton, Indiana.
- 549 M x. **Flavivus J CAYLOR** was born about 1851 in Indiana. He died on 15 Sep 1869. He was buried in Hurlock Cemetery, Noblesville, Hamilton, Indiana.

Michael married (2) **Mary Crull SCHOCK** on 22 Jan 1871 in Hamilton County, Indiana. Mary was born about 1818 in Ohio. She died on 28 Jul 1890.

154. **Margaret KINSEY** (Abraham, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born about 1816 in Ohio.

Margaret married **Mathew LUSE** . Mathew was born about 1816 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 550 M i. **Moses LUSE** was born about 1838 in Indiana.
- 551 M ii. **Abraham LUSE** was born about 1840 in Indiana.
- 552 F iii. **Elizabeth LUSE** was born about 1843 in Indiana.
- 553 F iv. **Mary A LUSE** was born about Jan 1849 in Indiana.

156. **Lewis KINSEY** (Abraham, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 6 Apr 1818 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

He died on 3 Mar 1904 in Hagerstown, Wayne, Indiana. He was buried in Brick Church Cemetery, Hagerstown, Wayne, Indiana.

Lewis married **Catherine SHULTZ** daughter of Martin SHULTZ and Christena on 31 Dec 1837. Catherine was born on 11 Apr 1821 in Ohio or Pennsylvania. She died on 21 May 1899 in Hagerstown, Wayne, Indiana. She was buried in Brick Church Cemetery, Hagerstown, Wayne, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 554 M i. **Martin KINSEY** was born on 12 Jun 1839.
- 555 F ii. **Anna KINSEY** was born on 27 Sep 1842 in Henry County, Indiana. She died on 29 Dec 1894 in Altoona, Polk, Iowa. She was buried in Old Altoona Cemetery, Altoona, Polk, Iowa.
Anna married **Benjamin Franklin SHAFFER** on 3 Jan 1861 in Liberty, Henry , Indiana.
Benjamin was born on 25 May 1840 in Henry County, Indiana. He died on 27 May 1879 in Altoona, Polk, Iowa. He was buried in Old Altoona Cemetery, Altoona, Polk, Iowa.
- + 556 M iii. **David Wagner KINSEY** was born on 1 Feb 1846. He died in 1912.
- + 557 F iv. **Sarah J KINSEY** was born on 6 Nov 1850.
- 558 F v. **Catherine KINSEY** was born on 7 Aug 1857 in Henry County, Indiana. She died on 14 Sep 1863 in Wayne County, Indiana. She was buried in Brick Church Cemetery, Hagerstown, Wayne, Indiana.

157. **Anna KINSEY** (Abraham, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born about 1820 in Ohio.

Anna married **Benjamin CONLEY** . Benjamin was born about 1811 in Kentucky.

They had the following children:

- 559 F i. **Catherine CONLEY** was born about 1846 in Indiana.
- + 560 M ii. **John CONLEY** was born in Mar 1848. He died in 1933.
- + 561 M iii. **Jacob CONLEY** was born in Mar 1850.
- + 562 F iv. **Lucy Anne CONLEY** was born in Aug 1856.
- 563 F v. **Alice CONLEY** was born about 1860 in Indiana.
- + 564 F vi. **Nevada "Vadie" CONLEY** was born in Dec 1862. She died on 12 Oct 1918.

161. **David KINSEY** (Abraham, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 25 Jul 1831 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on 4 Oct 1910 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. He was buried in Big Creek Cemetery, Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri.

David married **Lovina LUTZ** daughter of Baltzer LUTZ and Nancy EBY on 23 Oct 1848 in Delaware County, Indiana. Lovina was born on 27 Jul 1831 in Pennsylvania. She died on 29 May 1917 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. She was buried on 30 May 1917 in Big Creek Cemetery, Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri.

They had the following children:

- + 565 M i. **John L KINSEY** was born on 8 Aug 1849. He died on 20 Nov 1923.
- + 566 F ii. **Malissa Catherine KINSEY** was born on 6 Oct 1852. She died on 23 Dec 1930.
- + 567 F iii. **Cynthia Jane KINSEY** was born on 12 May 1857. She died on 30 Oct 1876.
- + 568 M iv. **Alonzo W KINSEY** was born on 26 Apr 1860. He died on 30 Jan 1917.
- 569 v. **Infant KINSEY** was born in 1869 in Madison County, Indiana. Infant died in Sep 1869 in Monroe, Madison, Indiana. Infant was buried in Walker Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana.
- + 570 M vi. **Olla G KINSEY** was born on 13 Sep 1871. He died on 23 Jan 1955.

162. **Jacob Henry KINSEY** (Abraham, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Aug 1835 in Wayne County, Indiana. He died on 23 Oct 1903 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried on 23 Oct 1903 in Dayton National Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

Jacob married **Susan DAVIS** on 2 May 1859 in Pendleton, Madison, Indiana. Susan was born about 1839 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 571 M i. **Abraham Lincoln KINSEY** was born about 1860 in Indiana.
Abraham married **Rachel OLINGER** in Jun 1881 in Carroll County, Indiana.
- 572 M ii. **Harry Martin KINSEY** was born on 23 Sep 1866 in Madison County, Indiana. He died on 30 Sep 1933. He was buried in Elwood Cemetery, Elwood, Madison, Indiana.
Harry married **Christina MAHR** . Christina was born on 11 May 1872 in Alsace-Lorraine, France. She died on 7 Aug 1943 in Elwood, Madison, Indiana. She was buried in Elwood Cemetery, Elwood, Madison, Indiana.

163. **Henry REDDICK** (Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 6 Nov 1812 in Ohio. He died on 21 Aug 1876 in Rush County, Indiana. He was buried in Reddick Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana. Henry married (1) **Elizabeth SILER** on 8 Jan 1835 in Rush County, Indiana. Elizabeth was born on 31 Mar 1816 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 28 Sep 1848 in Rush County, Indiana. She was buried in Reddick Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 573 M i. **Peter REDDICK** was born in Jul 1835. He died on 10 Jan 1920.
- + 574 M ii. **Levi REDDICK** was born on 9 Sep 1837. He died on 2 Nov 1861.
- + 575 F iii. **Mary REDDICK** was born on 7 Sep 1841. She died on 23 May 1862.
- 576 M iv. **Samuel REDDICK** was born about 1846 in Indiana.

Henry married (2) **Mary RUBY** on 14 Nov 1850 in Rush County, Indiana. Mary was born on 5 Jun 1822 in Ohio. She died on 6 Jun 1883 in Rush County, Indiana. She was buried in Reddick Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 577 M v. **Milton Alva REDDICK** was born on 31 Jan 1854. He died on 12 May 1904.
- 578 F vi. **Margaret REDDICK** was born about 1858 in Indiana.
- 579 F vii. **Ida Catherine REDDICK** was born about 1863 in Indiana.

164. **Jacob REDDICK** (Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 22 Apr 1814 in Ohio. He died on 16 May 1899 in Indiana. He was buried in Bell (Barrett) Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana. Jacob married **Nancy B AKERS** on 22 Nov 1835 in Rush County, Indiana. Nancy was born on 18 Nov 1816 in Ohio. She died on 28 Nov 1883 in Knightstown, Henry, Indiana. She was buried in Bell (Barrett) Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 580 F i. **Elizabeth REDDICK** was born on 4 Oct 1836. She died on 11 Mar 1862.
- + 581 M ii. **Asa B REDDICK** was born in Sep 1837. He died on 16 Apr 1928.
- + 582 F iii. **Sarah Catherine REDDICK** was born on 30 Nov 1839. She died on 9 May 1938.
- + 583 M iv. **John B REDDICK** was born in Nov 1840.
- + 584 F v. **Louisa Jane REDDICK** was born on 2 Jun 1842. She died on 20 May 1866.
- + 585 M vi. **James E REDDICK** was born in Mar 1845. He died in 1916.
- + 586 M vii. **Eli J REDDICK** was born about 1845. He died on 25 Dec 1893.
- 587 M viii. **William P REDDICK** was born about 1852 in Indiana.
- 588 M ix. **Albert J REDDICK** was born about 1854 in Indiana.

Albert married **Alice SPENCER** on 14 Apr 1881 in Rush County, Indiana.

- + 589 F x. **Cornelia A REDDICK** was born in Feb 1858.
- 590 F xi. **Minnie REDDICK** was born about 1865 in Indiana.

165. **John W REDDICK Jr** (Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 22 Mar 1818 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 26 Mar 1903 in Posey, Rush, Indiana. He was buried in Reddick Cemetery. Rush County, Indiana.

John married **Catherine RUBY** on 18 Feb 1841 in Rush County, Indiana. Catherine was born on 10 Aug 1822 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 30 Jul 1886 in Rush County, Indiana. She was buried in Reddick Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 591 M i. **Lewis REDDICK** was born on 24 Jan 1842. He died on 31 Jul 1922.
- 592 F ii. **Maria REDDICK** was born on 10 Mar 1845. She died on 20 Dec 1846. She was buried in Reddick Cemetery. Rush County, Indiana.
- + 593 F iii. **Mary REDDICK** was born on 16 Oct 1847. She died on 26 Aug 1924.
- + 594 M iv. **Jabez REDDICK** was born on 1 Jun 1850. He died on 13 Jun 1917.
- 595 F v. **Sarah REDDICK** was born on 24 Jun 1853 in Indiana. She died on 29 Oct 1886 in Rush County, Indiana. She was buried in Reddick Cemetery. Rush County, Indiana.
- + 596 F vi. **Amanda REDDICK** was born on 5 Apr 1857. She died on 6 Mar 1939.
- + 597 F vii. **Elizabeth REDDICK** was born in Jun 1860. She died in 1946.
- 598 M viii. **Jesse REDDICK** was born on 30 Jun 1863 in Rush County, Indiana. He died on 4 Oct 1935 in Indiana. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.
Jesse married (1) **Mary "Mollie" HELMS** on 6 Nov 1886 in Rush County, Indiana. Mary was born in 1869. She died in 1897 in Indiana. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.
Jesse married (2) **Ida H HENLEY** on 24 Jan 1919 in Rush County, Indiana. Ida was born in Sep 1876 in Indiana.
- + 599 M ix. **Noah REDDICK** was born on 2 Jan 1868. He died on 26 Feb 1933.
- + 600 M x. **Franklin REDDICK** was born on 2 Jan 1868. He died on 19 Nov 1948.

166. **Elizabeth REDDICK** (Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 23 Aug 1819 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 20 Jul 1876. She was buried in Reddick Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

Elizabeth married **Jacob SILER** on 18 Jan 1838 in Rush County, Indiana. Jacob was born on 22 Jan 1815 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 21 Dec 1855 in Ripley twp, Rush, Indiana. He was buried in Reddick Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 601 F i. **Anna SILER** was born in Mar 1839.
- + 602 F ii. **Mary M SILER** was born on 27 Jun 1841. She died on 7 Jan 1900.
- + 603 M iii. **Peter SILER** was born about 1843. He died on 10 Dec 1914.
- + 604 M iv. **John SILER** was born on 13 Jul 1845. He died before 1930.
- 605 M v. **Henry SILER** was born about 1848 in Indiana.
Henry married **Sarah J BROSIUS** on 15 Sep 1870 in Rush County, Indiana. Sarah was born on 9 Feb 1849. She died on 26 May 1872. She was buried in Bell (Barrett) Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.
- + 606 F vi. **Susannah A SILER** was born in Feb 1851. She died before 1910.
- 607 M vii. **Jesse H SILER** was born on 29 Oct 1852 in Rush County, Indiana. He died in 1926. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.
Jesse married **Isabella F GILSON** on 21 Sep 1876 in Rush County, Indiana. Isabella was born on 17 Mar 1856 in Center Twp, Rush, Indiana. She died in 1916. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.
- + 608 M viii. **William SILER** was born in Aug 1855. He died before 1921.

167. **Susannah REDDICK** (Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 27 Feb 1824 in Ohio. She died on 29 Dec 1897 in Knightstown, Henry, Indiana. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

Susannah married **Isaac Newton EARNEST** on 26 Dec 1839 in Rush County, Indiana. Isaac was born on 11 Aug 1819 in Sevier County, Tennessee. He died on 10 Jan 1908 in Henry County, Indiana. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 609 M i. **John R EARNEST** was born about 1844 in Indiana.
- + 610 M ii. **William R EARNEST** was born in Apr 1851.
- 611 F iii. **Mary E EARNEST** was born about 1857 in Indiana.

169. **Daniel L REDDICK** (Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 24 May 1829 in Ohio. He died on 9 Mar 1911. He was buried in Bell (Barrett) Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

Daniel married **Mary E HERKLESS** daughter of Linsey HERKLESS and Rebecca J BROSIUS on 31 Aug 1854 in Rush County, Indiana. Mary was born on 31 Oct 1835 in Indiana. She died on 4 Sep 1907. She was buried in Bell (Barrett) Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 612 F i. **Rebecca REDDICK** was born on 15 Jun 1857 in Indiana. She died on 11 Sep 1861. She was buried in Bell (Barrett) Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.
- + 613 F ii. **Phebe REDDICK** was born in Jun 1859.
- + 614 M iii. **Chester A REDDICK** was born in Dec 1861.
- + 615 M iv. **Lindsey H REDDICK** was born on 7 Dec 1863. He died on 13 Mar 1893.
- 616 F v. **Mary M REDDICK** was born about 1866 in Indiana.
- 617 M vi. **James T REDDICK** was born in Dec 1868 in Indiana.
- 618 F vii. **Hattie J REDDICK** was born about 1876 in Indiana.

170. **William REDDICK** (Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born about 1832 in Indiana.

William married (1) **Mary Jane PARSONS** on 7 Dec 1854 in Rush County, Indiana. Mary was born in Indiana. She died on 6 Aug 1859. She was buried in Little Blue River Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 619 M i. **Elias T REDDICK** was born about 8 May 1858. He died on 23 Nov 1929.

William married (2) **Lucinda HERKLESS** daughter of Linsey HERKLESS and Rebecca J BROSIUS on 2 Dec 1862 in Rush County, Indiana. Lucinda was born on 28 May 1841 in Indiana. She died on 15 Feb 1876. She was buried in Bell (Barrett) Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 620 M ii. **Jesse R REDDICK** was born in Jun 1863 in Indiana.

177. **David KINSEY** (John, Johannes, Johannes, Christian) was born in 1815 in Ohio. He died in 1892. He was buried in Twin Valley Cemetery, Gratis, Preble, Ohio.

David married **Catharine MULLENDORE** daughter of Joseph MULLENDORE and Elizabeth on 18 Oct 1839. Catharine was born in Apr 1822 in Virginia. She died in 1903. She was buried in Twin Valley Cemetery, Gratis, Preble, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- + 621 M i. **Joseph KINSEY** was born in Dec 1839. He died on 19 Dec 1910.
- 622 F ii. **Elizabeth KINSEY** was born about 1843 in Ohio.
- + 623 F iii. **Nancy J KINSEY** was born in Mar 1845. She died on 22 Oct 1927.
- 624 M iv. **John W KINSEY** was born on 10 May 1847 in Ohio. He died on 19 Jun 1940. He was buried in Twin Valley Cemetery, Gratis, Preble, Ohio.
John married **Ada J** about 1872. Ada was born on 9 May 1852 in Ohio. She died on 12 Nov 1905. She was buried in Twin Valley Cemetery, Gratis, Preble, Ohio.

- 625 F v. **Sarah "Susie" KINSEY** was born about 18 Nov 1850 in Ohio. She died in 1887. She was buried in Twin Valley Cemetery, Gratis, Preble, Ohio.
Sarah married **Rev O C MILLER** .
- + 626 M vi. **George A KINSEY** was born in May 1853. He died on 17 Apr 1918.
- + 627 M vii. **Aaron KINSEY** was born in Dec 1856. He died on 23 Oct 1931.
- 628 M viii. **Noah M KINSEY** was born on 31 Mar 1858 in Farmersville, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on 12 Dec 1938 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He was buried in Twin Valley Cemetery, Gratis, Preble, Ohio.
Noah married **Valorie C OLDFATHER** daughter of Ira I OLDFATHER and Elizabeth SWARTSEL about 1879. Valorie was born in 1863 in Ohio. She died in 1955. She was buried in Twin Valley Cemetery, Gratis, Preble, Ohio.
- 629 M ix. **David Perry KINSEY** was born about Apr 1860.
- + 630 M x. **Perry D KINSEY** was born in Apr 1863.
- 631 F xi. **Catherine KINSEY** was born on 26 Oct 1864 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 6 Jun 1928 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She was buried in Twin Valley Cemetery, Gratis, Preble, Ohio.
Catherine married **BAVIS** .
- 632 M xii. **Charles KINSEY** was born on 26 Feb 1869 in Farmersville, Montgomery, Ohio.

178. **Jonas KINSEY** (John, Johannes, Johannes, Christian) was born on 7 Jun 1817 in Ohio. He died on 24 Oct 1902. He was buried in Cleveland Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana.

Jonas married **Isabell MCQUISTON** . Isabell was born on 26 Sep 1817 in Pennsylvania. She died on 10 Mar 1900. She was buried in Cleveland Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 633 F i. **Jane E KINSEY** was born in May 1844. She died on 20 May 1924.
- + 634 M ii. **David Wilson KINSEY** was born in Apr 1846. He died in 1929.
- 635 M iii. **Jacob H KINSEY** was born on 7 Jul 1849 in Indiana. He died on 9 Jan 1860. He was buried in Cleveland Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana.
- 636 M iv. **Sidney A KINSEY** was born in Mar 1852 in Indiana. He died in 1941. He was buried in South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana.
- + 637 F v. **Agusta Francelia KINSEY** was born about 1856.
- 638 M vi. **Enroe J C KINSEY** was born on 14 Jun 1858 in Indiana. He died on 16 Jul 1860. He was buried in Cleveland Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana.

180. **John C KINZIE** (David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 25 Oct 1825 in Virginia. He died on 28 Sep 1873. He was buried in 8 Mile Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

John married **Catherine "Katie" GOSSETT** on 11 Dec 1845 in Franklin County, Virginia. Catherine was born on 10 Jun 1820 in Virginia. She died on 25 Apr 1873.

They had the following children:

- + 639 F i. **Elizabeth Margaret KINZIE** was born on 18 Feb 1848. She died on 4 Mar 1869.
- 640 F ii. **Mary Catherine KINZIE** was born on 10 Apr 1850 in Virginia. She died on 14 Mar 1929. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Centropolis, Franklin, Kansas.
Mary married **James Thomas KINZIE** son of Christian B KINZIE and Mary Elizabeth FARLEY about 1875. James was born on 29 Jan 1843 in Virginia. He died on 9 Apr 1913. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Centropolis, Franklin, Kansas.
- + 641 M iii. **Daniel Allen KINZIE** was born on 9 Nov 1852. He died on 4 Sep 1940.
- 642 M iv. **Isaac KINZIE** was born on 22 Nov 1854. He died on 7 Aug 1857. He was buried in John C Kinzie's farm.
- + 644 F vi. **Louisa Francis KINZIE** was born on 2 Sep 1859 in Virginia.
Louisa married **John SHERRY** .

181.**Katharine "Katie" KINZIE** (David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born about 1826 in Virginia.

Katharine married **Abraham David ALTICK** on 9 Nov 1848 in Franklin County, Virginia. Abraham was born about 1819/1821 in Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 645 M i. **David ALTICK** was born about 1850 in Virginia.
- 646 F ii. **Sarah ALTICK** was born about 1851 in Virginia.
- 647 F iii. **Mary ALTICK** was born about 1853 in Virginia.
- 648 M iv. **Nathan ALTICK** was born about 1855 in Virginia.
- 649 M v. **Caleb ALTICK** was born about 1857 in Virginia.
- 650 F vi. **Margaret ALTICK** was born about Jun 1860 in Virginia.
- 651 F vii. **Catherine ALTICK** was born about 1863 in Virginia.
- 652 F viii. **Matilda ALTICK** was born about 1866 in Virginia.
- 653 F ix. **Alice M ALTICK** was born about 1871 in Virginia.

182.**Elizabeth KINZIE** (David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 25 Nov 1828 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 11 Nov 1889. She was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

Elizabeth married **Joel H TEEL** . Joel was born on 21 Dec 1836 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia. He died before 3 Aug 1868 in Franklin County, Virginia.

1868-June 19, Franklin County, Virginia- Will of Joel H. Teel, Will book 15, page 204.

In the name of God Amen. I, Joel H. Teel, of the Co., of Franklin and State of Virginia having been blessed through the providence of God with a little property above my debts and knowing the uncertainty of this transitory life do therefore make this my last will and Testament as I am yet of sound mind and disposing memory.

1st- My desire is that all my just debts be paid out of the assets in my hands in manner and in form as hereinafter described.

2nd- I give and bequeath to my wife Elizabeth all my estate both real and personal together with all debts due me as that may hereinafter become due as well as estates that may fall to me by inheritance hereinafter to use and dispose of at her own will, and do not require her to make sale of any property in particular, but she is left free to sell as such as in her judgement will be most expedient so as to raise means to pay my debts and I wish it further understood that the property and state now bequeathed to my wife Elizabeth shall be hers to control during her natural life and that she should dispose of it as seemeth to her then best.

3rd- It is my desire that the Court of the Co., do not require my wife Elizabeth to give personal security for the faithful discharge of her duties as an executrix as I do hereby make, constitute and appoint my said wife Elizabeth the only Executrix to this my last will and testament.

4th- I do hereby make all former wills or Testaments by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 19th day of June 1868.

Teste: John H. Leman, David Kinzie, Jr.

Signed: Joel H. Teel

1868- August 3, Franklin Co., VA

At a court held for Franklin Co., at the court house on the 3rd day of August 1868. This last will and Testament of Joel H. Teel, dec'd was produced and proven by the oath of John H. Leman and David Kinzie, Jr. the subscribing witnesses hereto and admitted to record. And on the motion of Elizabeth Teel that executrix named herein who made oath and executed Bond (the Testator requesting that no security should be required of her and the caust {sic} requiring none) a certificate is granted her to obtain a probate of said will in due form (Internal Revenue Stamps payable and due as prescribed by law)

Teste: R. A. Scott, Clerk of Franklin Co., Court

Joel and Elizabeth had the following children:

- 654 F i. **Sarah S TEEL** was born about 1857 in Virginia.
- + 655 M ii. **David TEEL** was born in Mar 1859. He died before Jan 1930.
- + 656 M iii. **John A TEEL** was born in Oct 1860. He died in 1923.
- 657 F iv. **Elizabeth M TEEL** was born about 1864 in Virginia.
- 658 F v. **Alie E TEEL** was born about 1866 in Virginia.
- + 659 M vi. **Joel B TEEL** was born in Jan 1868. He died in 1923.

184. **Isaac Benjamin KINZIE** (David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 17 May 1832 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 26 Oct 1896 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.

Isaac married **Susanna Catherine FLORA** daughter of Daniel FLORA and Judith FISHER on 26 Sep 1854 in Franklin County, Virginia. Susanna was born on 26 Oct 1835 in Wirtz, Franklin, Virginia. She died on 12 Aug 1900 in Perrysburg, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami,

Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 660 F i. **Mary KINZIE** was born on 13 Sep 1855 in Franklin County, Virginia. She died on 22 Aug 1857.
- + 661 F ii. **Judy Elizabeth KINZIE** was born on 19 Dec 1857. She died on 29 Oct 1942.
- + 662 F iii. **Lydia Frances KINZIE** was born on 14 May 1859.
- + 663 F iv. **Sarah A KINZIE** was born on 28 Mar 1861.
- + 664 M v. **Benjamin Franklin KINZIE** was born on 17 May 1863. He died on 2 Aug 1949.
- + 665 F vi. **Leanna Susan KINZIE** was born on 14 Jun 1867. She died in 1960.
- + 666 F vii. **Hannah Catherine "Cassie" KINZIE** was born on 6 Aug 1870.
- + 667 M viii. **Daniel M KINZIE** was born on 1 Jul 1873. He died on 21 Nov 1970.
- + 668 F ix. **Ida S KINZIE** was born on 1 Nov 1876. She died on 9 Dec 1955.

185. **David KINSEY , Jr** (David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 25 May 1834 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 22 Apr 1897.

David married **Susannah BOWMAN** daughter of Daniel BOWMAN and Catherine NAFF on 24 Jun 1858.

Susannah was born on 16 Oct 1836 in Virginia. She died in Mar 1914.

David and Susannah had the following children:

- 669 M i. **Jacob KINSEY** was born on 5 Mar 1859 in Franklin County, Virginia. He died on 14 Apr 1859 in Franklin County, Virginia.
- + 670 F ii. **Catherine M KINSEY** was born on 23 Jul 1861. She died on 8 Jan 1923.
- 671 F iii. **Elizabeth A KINSEY** was born about 28 Nov 1864 in Franklin County, Virginia. She died on 28 Jan 1865 in Franklin County, Virginia.
- + 672 F iv. **Mary Susan KINSEY** was born on 13 Dec 1865. She died on 17/19 Dec 1892.
- + 673 F v. **Ann Mariah (Fannie) KINSEY** was born on 13 Dec 1865. She died on 20 Mar 1938.
- + 674 M vi. **Daniel Abraham KINSEY** was born on 15 Apr 1868. He died on 1 Mar 1944.
- + 675 F vii. **Rebecca F KINSEY** was born in Feb 1871. She died on 27 Jul 1961.
- + 676 F viii. **Sarah Ellen KINSEY** was born on 23 May 1873. She died on 20/27 Jun 1895.

186. **Caleb C KINZIE** (David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 10 Jan 1836 in Wirtz, Franklin, Virginia. He died on 31 Mar 1916 in Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado. He was buried in Burr Oak Cemetery, Burr Oak, Jewel, Kansas.

Caleb was buried in originally in Limestone, Kansas.

Caleb Kinzie and wife Susannah Peters lived near Boone's Mill (near Roanoke, Virginia) previous to 1868. Boone's Mill was established February 18, 1828 and was still operating as a mill in 1935.

Caleb, with his wife Susannah (who was pregnant) and their first four children (Joel, Frances, David, and Elizabeth) left Botetourt County, Virginia in a covered wagon approximately 1868 and started west. They stopped to visit relatives (possibly his first cousin John A. Kinzie) in Cass County, Indiana. In March of 1869 John Edward Kinzie was born in Cass County, Indiana. From there they traveled on to Douglas County, Kansas where Mary Anna was born in 1871 and in 1874 Lydia Mae Kinzie was born in Jewell County, Kansas. Caleb's wife, Susannah, died there in 1876 and was buried at Limestone, Kansas. When Caleb died in 1916 he was also buried at Limestone, but both graves were later moved to Burr Oak, Kansas.

Caleb could not hear well in his later years and he was well known because of his large tin horn he always used in order to be able to hear. He hooked the ear of the trumpet around his shoulder.

Alice Kinzie Gooden, Caleb Kinzie's granddaughter, remembers hearing her father Joel Kinzie tell his father, Caleb Kinzie that he should sell his driving team because they were too high-spirited. Alice felt bad that her father would talk to her grandfather like that, but Joel felt his father was getting too old to handle such a lively team.

Alice also remembers going to Grandpa Caleb Kinzie's home. Grandpa was hoeing on his knees in the garden. His son Joel asked his father why he was weeding the garden this way. Grandpa Caleb replied, "Well, when I hoe standing up, I get dizzy so I cut off my hoe handle. I would rather wear out than rust out.

Caleb was a chunky, but not tall man, who wore a beard. In his early days he had blonde hair but since he lived to be eighty years of age, his hair became quite white. He was a happy, interesting person. He needed to use a cane to support his unsteady step, so in a teasing way he would catch the ankles of his grandchildren with the cane. His occupation was farming and he loved to work in the fields or in the garden. He was a Deacon for many years in the Burr Oak, Kansas Church of the Brethren.

Obituary of Caleb C. Kinzie

FATHER KINZIE AT REST

Caleb Kinzie died at the home of his son, Frank Kinzie in Phillips County, Colorado, March 31, 1916, aged 80 years, two months, 21 days.

His remains were brought to Burr Oak and funeral services held at the Brethren church, Sunday afternoon at 2:20, the sermon by the pastor, Ira B. Wagoner, being from the text of II Timothy 4. He was laid to rest in the Brethren cemetery by the side of the wife of his youth, it being his last request.

He had three brothers and five sisters, all of whom have passed away, he being the last.

About the age of 22 he united with the Brethren church, of which he remained a faithful member until he was called up higher. He served in the deacon's office for 43 years.

In 1857 he was united in marriage to Susannah Peters. To this union was born seven children. They are Joel Kinzie of Ankeny, Iowa. Fanny Springer of Hardy, Neb., David Kinzie of Ripley, Okla., Elizabeth Dagget of Covert, Kans., Edward Kinzie of Haxtum, Colo., Anna Hildreth of Burr Oak. Five were present and companions of the other two were present at his last illness. The mother Susannah died in the year of 1875, leaving him with the seven small children.

In the year 1876 he was married to Mary Hackenburg. To this union were born two children-- the oldest a daughter Laura, who died in the year of 1884, age six and one-half years, and Frank M. Kinzie of Haxtum, Colo.

He leaves a wife, eight children, 34 grandchildren, 19 great grandchildren and a host of friends to mourn his departure.

Father was a sympathetic, kind and loving man. He loved his friends, his family, his children and every grandchild was dear to his heart. It can truly be said--"He was a good Father,"

He lived to see all of his children and most all of his grandchildren members of his church, which he love so dearly and labored so earnestly for.

"A precious one from has gone"

A voice we loved is stilled,

A place is vacant in our home

Which never can be filled.

Dearest loved one, we have laid thee

In the peaceful grave's embrace

But thy memory will be cherished

Till we see thy heavenly face.

CARD OF THANKS

We wish to thank the kind friends and neighbors who so kindly assisted us in the burial of our dear husband and father.

Mrs. Mary Kinzie,

The Sons and Daughters

Caleb married (1) **Susannah PETERS** daughter of Joel B PETERS and Elizabeth BARNHART on 14 Jan 1858. Susannah was born on 5 Nov 1836 in Wirtz, Franklin, Virginia. She died on 22 Feb 1876 in Jewel County, Kansas. She was buried in Burr Oak, Jewel, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- + 677 M i. **Joel Henry KINZIE** was born on 10 May 1859. He died on 23 Dec 1938.
- + 678 F ii. **Frances Agnes "Fanny" KINZIE** was born on 29 May 1861. She died on 20 Sep 1933.
- + 679 M iii. **David Lewis KINZIE** was born on 22 Oct 1863. He died on 7 Aug 1935.
- + 680 F iv. **Elizabeth Margaret "Betty" KINZIE** was born on 23 Jul 1866. She died on 2 Jan 1957.
- + 681 M v. **John Edward KINZIE** was born on 25 Mar 1869. He died on 17 May 1929.
- + 682 F vi. **Mary Anna KINZIE** was born on 17 Nov 1871. She died on 1 Nov 1932.
- + 683 F vii. **Lydia Mae KINZIE** was born on 3 Nov 1874. She died on 15 May 1965.

Caleb married (2) **Mary (Snyder) HACKENBERG** on 24 Sep 1876. Mary was born on 4 Jan 1840 in Starke County, Ohio. She died on 12 Feb 1918 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. She was buried in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 684 F viii. **Laura L KINZIE** was born on 24 Dec 1877 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. She died on 1 Jul 1884.
The cause of death was burned to death. She was buried in Burr Oak Cemetery, Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas.
- + 685 M ix. **Franklin Matthew KINZIE** was born on 30 May 1884. He died on 6 Jan 1947.

187. **Sarah Ann KINZIE** (David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 10 Sep 1837 in Wirtz, Franklin, Virginia. She died on 11 Jul 1913 in Sheridan Lake, Kiowa, Colorado. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Sarah married **Abraham Joel TEEL** son of Joel TEEL and Susan WRIGHT on 9 Jun 1859. Abraham was born on 9 Dec 1834 in Wirtz, Franklin, Virginia. He died on 31 Aug 1911 in Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- + 686 F i. **Susan Margaret TEEL** was born on 20 Jul 1864. She died on 17 Aug 1946.
- + 687 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth TEEL** was born on 28 Jul 1866. She died on 17 Jan 1917.

- + 688 F iii. **Nancy Ellen TEEL** was born on 30 Apr 1868. She died on 29 Dec 1907.
- + 689 F iv. **Sarah Ann TEEL** was born on 20 Jan 1870. She died on 24 Sep 1957.
- + 690 F v. **Catharine Alice TEEL** was born on 15 Jun 1871. She died on 16 Apr 1944.

189. **Mariah Susan KINZIE** (David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 7 Apr 1840 in Franklin County, Virginia. She died on 8 Jul 1913 in Darlow, Reno, Kansas. She was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, Darlow, Reno, Kansas.

Mariah married **Henry WERTZ** son of Christian WERTZ and Nancy BRUBAKER about 15 Nov 1866 in Franklin County, Virginia. Henry was born on 28 Oct 1839 in Salem, Roanoke, Virginia. He died on 7 May 1911 in Darlow, Reno, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, Darlow, Reno, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- + 691 M i. **William David WERTZ** was born on 30 Sep 1867. He died on 2 Jan 1943.
- + 692 F ii. **Mary Magdalene WERTZ** was born on 18 Oct 1870. She died on 8 Jun 1939.
- 693 F iii. **Nancy Catherine WERTZ** was born on 5 Nov 1872 in Illinois. She died on 6 Aug 1889.
- + 694 M iv. **Amos Christenson WERTZ** was born on 27 Apr 1876. He died on 26 Dec 1951.
- + 695 M v. **John Henry WERTZ** was born on 31 May 1879. He died on 31 Jul 1963.

190. **Samuel France KINZIE** (Jacob KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 2 Jul 1824 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 11 Jan 1898 in Cass County, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.

Samuel married (1) **Nancy CROSS** on 13 Aug 1844. Nancy was born on 12 May 1818 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 31 Dec 1870 in Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 696 M i. **Andrew Thomas KINZIE** was born on 4 Jan 1846. He died on 30 May 1895.
- + 697 F ii. **Melvina Jane KINZIE** was born on 9 Oct 1847. She died on 11 Sep 1870.
- + 698 M iii. **Bartholomew France KINZIE** was born on 29 Dec 1849. He died in 1908.
- + 699 F iv. **Sarah Catherine KINZIE** was born on 10 Jul 1852. She died on 22 Dec 1918.
- 700 M v. **Hezekiah KINZIE** was born on 3 Mar 1854 in Virginia. He died on 28 Jun 1854 in Botetourt County, Virginia.
- + 701 M vi. **Aaron Thadeus KINZIE** was born on 8 Jul 1856. He died on 18 Nov 1921.
- 702 F vii. **Charlotte Virginia KINZIE** was born on 12 Sep 1858 in Virginia. She died on 1 Aug 1861. She was buried in Moss Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.
- + 703 M viii. **William Levi KINZIE** was born on 30 Nov 1860. He died on 14 Jan 1933.

Samuel married (2) **Mary Elizabeth Fisher CLINGENPEEL** on 5 Oct 1871 in Miami County, Indiana. Mary was born on 17 Nov 1847 in Franklin County, Virginia. She died on 2 Jul 1903 in Perrysburg, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 704 F ix. **Ursulla Ann KINZIE** was born on 24 Oct 1872. She died on 30 Oct 1876. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.
- 705 M x. **Benjamin Cyrus KINZIE** was born on 1 Oct 1874. He died on 19 Oct 1874. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.
- + 706 F xi. **Lavina Isabel KINZIE** was born on 12 Jan 1877. She died on 26 Feb 1951.
- 707 xii. **Infant KINZIE** was born on 19 Dec 1878. Infant died on 16 Jan 1879.
- + 708 F xiii. **Mary Alice KINZIE** was born on 12 Dec 1879. She died on 14 Feb 1948.
- + 709 F xiv. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" May KINZIE** was born on 18 May 1882. She died on 24 Feb 1902.
- + 710 M xv. **Joseph Robert "Bert" KINZIE** was born on 2 Mar 1884. He died on 20 Jul 1952.
- + 711 M xvi. **George Wesley KINZIE** was born on 1 Jan 1886. He died before 1964.
- + 712 F xvii. **Bertha Ellen KINZIE** was born on 14 Feb 1888. She died on 26 Feb 1955.
- + 713 F xviii. **Eva Missouri KINZIE** was born on 23 May 1890. She died on 3 Jun 1942.

192.**Abraham FIRESTONE** (Mary KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 6 Mar 1833 in Virginia. He died on 30 Aug 1889 in Meriden, Jefferson, Kansas. He was buried in Meriden Cemetery, Meriden, Jefferson, Kansas.

Abraham married **Sarah Jane NININGER** in 1855 in Missouri. Sarah was born on 29 Jul 1837 in Virginia. She died on 29 Nov 1920 in Jackson County, Oregon. She was buried in Dunkard Cemetery, Talent, Jackson, Oregon.

They had the following children:

- + 714 M i. **William H FIRESTONE** was born on 21 Apr 1857. He died on 7 Aug 1907.
- 715 F ii. **Mary W FIRESTONE** was born about 1859 in Missouri.
- 716 M iii. **John C FIRESTONE** was born about 1861 in Kansas. He died before 1870.
- + 717 M iv. **Nathan Daniel FIRESTONE** was born on 10 Dec 1864. He died on 26 Dec 1931.
- 718 F v. **Sarah Elizabeth FIRESTONE** was born about 1867 in Kansas.
- 719 F vi. **Susan J FIRESTONE** was born about Aug 1869 in Kansas.
- 720 F vii. **Nancy A FIRESTONE** was born about 1872 in Kansas.

197.**Nathan Beverly FIRESTONE** (Mary KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born about 1842 in Virginia. He died on 5 Dec 1878.

Nathan married **Mary Ann ROTHROCK** . Mary was born in Mar 1846 in Pennsylvania. She died on 28 Nov

1924 in Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- + 721 F i. **Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) FIRESTONE** was born in Nov 1867. She died on 12 Jan 1935.
- 722 M ii. **Lewis Nathan FIRESTONE** was born on 4 Feb 1874 in Kansas.
Lewis married **Julia E MAURER** daughter of Allen D MAURER and S A about 1897. Julia was born on 23 Aug 1874 in Kansas. She died on 8 Sep 1973 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.
- + 723 M iii. **Oliver Ray FIRESTONE** was born on 11 Jun 1876.
- + 724 M iv. **Joseph Beverley FIRESTONE** was born on 25 Nov 1878.

198. **Daniel FIRESTONE** (Mary KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Dec 1845 in Virginia.

Daniel married **Catherine ROOT** about 1870. Catherine was born in Jun 1852 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 725 F i. **Susan FIRESTONE** was born about 1871 in Kansas.
- 726 M ii. **John FIRESTONE** was born about 1872 in Kansas.
- 727 F iii. **Mary Della FIRESTONE** was born in Oct 1876 in Missouri.
- + 728 M iv. **Isaac William FIRESTONE** was born on 22 Oct 1877. He died on 15 May 1959.
- 729 F v. **Molie FIRESTONE** was born in Aug 1883 in Missouri.
- 730 F vi. **Etta FIRESTONE** was born in Dec 1885 in Arkansas.

199. **John William Mosses GISH** (Catharine KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 12 Oct 1834 in Fincastle, Botetourt, Virginia. He died on 30 May 1898 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California. He was buried in Olive Grove Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles, California.

John married **Sarah Elizabeth Calperna KINZIE** daughter of Daniel Cline KINZIE and Cassandra "Cassie" GISH on 15 May 1856 in Fincastle, Botetourt, Virginia. Sarah was born on 17 Nov 1836 in Fincastle, Botetourt, Virginia. She died on 9 Mar 1922 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

They had the following children:

- + 731 F i. **Anna Emma Catherine GISH** was born on 3 Feb 1857. She died on 13 Feb 1932.
- 732 M ii. **Daniel Saylor GISH** was born on 31 Dec 1858 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 30 Mar 1860 in Botetourt County, Virginia.
- + 733 F iii. **Cassie Lillian (Lilly) GISH** was born on 18 Mar 1861. She died on 19 Apr 1935.
- + 734 F iv. **Lucy Alice GISH** was born on 26 Mar 1863. She died on 11 Nov 1936.
- 735 M v. **Nathan Quinter GISH** was born on 13 Mar 1865 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 14 Apr 1942 in Stanislaus County, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida,

Stanislaus, California.

Nathan married **Cora Teresa STANDFLY** . The marriage ended in divorce. Cora was born about 1886 in Missouri.

- + 736 M vi. **John Trussle GISH** was born on 18 Oct 1867. He died on 6 Sep 1947.
- + 737 M vii. **Caleb Jacob GISH** was born on 20/21 Mar 1870. He died on 28/29 Nov 1934.
- + 738 M viii. **James William Mosses GISH Jr** was born on 24 Feb 1872. He died on 21 Feb 1948.
- + 739 F ix. **Mary Elizabeth (Bettie) Ann GISH** was born on 17 Apr 1874. She died on 26 Mar 1946.
- + 740 F x. **Pearl Clora GISH** was born on 12 Mar 1879. She died on 10 Feb 1948.

203.**James Edward KINZIE** (Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 20 Feb 1841 in Franklin County, Virginia. He died on 6 Jun 1915 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

James married **Margaret L MILLER** daughter of Daniel MILLER and Catherine on 14 Mar 1872 in Miami County, Indiana. Margaret was born on 2 Nov 1846 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 7 Jan 1918 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 741 M i. **Amos Christian KINZIE** was born on 29 Jan 1873. He died on 11 Apr 1938.
- + 742 M ii. **Cyrus Franklin KINZIE** was born on 9 Nov 1875. He died on 7 Apr 1955.
- 743 M iii. **Owen Ezra KINZIE** was born on 7 Dec 1877 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. He died on 23 Nov 1936 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

Owen married **Susan Elizabeth "Betty" GREER** daughter of Elon M GREER and Julia A TEEL on 22 Aug 1903 in Cass county, Indiana. Susan was born on 1 Jul 1880 in Franklin County, Virginia. She died in 1971. She was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.
- + 744 F iv. **Olive Mae KINZIE** was born on 19 Feb 1881. She died on 16 Jul 1950.
- + 745 F v. **Emma Ethel KINZIE** was born on 29 Jul 1885. She died on 9 May 1961.

204.**John A KINZIE** (Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 22 Feb 1843 in Franklin County, Virginia. He died on 22 Dec 1935 in Macy, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Five Corners Cemetery, Macy, Miami, Indiana.

John and Virginia Kinzie

One day when John A. Kinzie was a very small boy he was watching his father shave and said, "Father, will I ever have a beard like yours? His father Abraham replied, "You will have to behave yourself and be a good boy and not cry so much before your beard will grow". Little John sat on a chair and kept very quiet for awhile. Finally his mother called him to rock the baby. He replied, "Oh, I can't, Mother 'cause I'm going to be a good boy so my beard will grow". Every little bit he would feel his chin. Finally he felt a little dirty spot and cried, "Oh, Mother! I believe it's coming. I feel a little rough place".

In the spring or early summer of 1859 some of the Kinzie children took chickenpox. They were not very sick with them. John was the last to take them. One warm Sunday, around harvest time, several of the neighbor boys came to the Kinzie home, as they often did. The boys decided to go swimming. John was broken out with the chickenpox, but he was not sick. Being full of life he wanted to go along with the boys. His mother said, "You may go with them to the river John, but you must not go in the water. John said, "Oh no, I won't." John sat on the bank for awhile watching the rest of the boys "cutting capers" and having a good time in the water. Finally he could stand it no longer and slipped off his clothes and went in. They all enjoyed it very much, but John stayed in the water too long. In later years he always said, "If you feel the warmth pass over you after you come out of the water, it will do you no harm; but if you chill it might go hard with you." John chilled. They went home, but he could not seem to get warm for some time. In time to come every pock on his body turned to a boil. His folks did not think much about it, for the old saying was that "every boil a person had was worth a dollar to him." They thought the boils were caused by impurities in the blood and they would be benefited by them.

John was not very well the rest of the summer. At wheat sowing time Abraham rented a field of new ground across the road on the Moss farm. Abraham told Ed and John, "If you boys drill the wheat in the corn on the Moss place, you may have what you make off of the wheat. The boys were glad to do that. They each took a horse and a one horse drill and went to drill the week. They drilled in the fore noon, and went back in the afternoon. John was very tired, but he wanted to do his part so he could reap part of the crop next year. His right leg hurt him so badly. He felt so hot and thirsty. He made several trips to the spring along the creek nearby, to get a drink. Finally his limb hurt him so badly that he could hardly go. He rested at each end of the row. Then he tried to hop on the left foot a few steps to save the other. The horse walked so fast he could not keep up any longer. Ed said, "John I believe you had better quit and go to the house. Tie Old Ned to the rail fence, and I will bring him up when I come." John hated to very badly, but he could not drill longer. He started to the house. He had to sit down and rest often; he could not walk very far at a time. He had a feeling that something terrible was going to happen to him. When he sat down to rest he would look around him, at the trees and over the fields as far as he could see to enjoy the view, for he felt like he may never get to go out there again. Finally he reached home and soon became bedfast. It developed into white swelling, and settled in the right limb. They had not had a doctor to see him up until this time. People did not summon doctors in those days like we do now. They had a doctor from Logansport come. Later they had other doctors. They lanced his limb a number of times and doctored him the best they knew how, but he did not get better. He kept his bed for 18 months before he showed much gain. Finally he improved enough to sit up-- and then be on his feet a little by some of the family helping him. He was very, very weak. One day John thought he was strong enough to walk a few steps alone. When the rest were all out of the room he undertook to cross the room for some article he wanted. When he got in the middle of the room, he was so weak he got dizzy and fell backward flat on his back.

This made him worse again. He was confined to his bed five or six months longer, making a total of two years, he was bedfast. But John never gave up hope. He sometimes overheard visitors talking with some of the family and learned they did not think he would recover. John thought that they did not know. He always put his trust in the Lord; and always said, "His will be done." He finally gained and after two years he could come up some. He often said, "I will never forget the first time they took me out of doors, it was in the spring of the year. The grass and the trees were so pretty and green; a beautiful sight to see." He often told his children, when we are able to go and come at will, we cannot appreciate the beautiful "out of doors" like one who had been deprived of that privilege for awhile.

John had running ulcers for seven years. This was quite discouraging. A woman doctor from Logansport told him to keep up his courage, that he would not have them longer than seven years. She said, "Every particle in a person's body is renewed every seven years." They found that to be true--in that length of time the ulcers healed up. A neighbor woman came to see him one day while he was yet bedfast, and trying to cheer him up she said, "Oh John, you will probably get up and get married yet." John thought, "Oh my, what a foolish thing for her to say." He thought that would never be. This affliction left John a very bad cripple; but in time he became perfectly well, and lived to a good old age. He had to walk with a crutch the rest of his life.

After John recovered from his long affliction, he picked up a common education the best he could, by studying at home, and attended a few terms of Normal in Logansport. He acquired a teacher's license about the year of 1870 and taught a summer term of two or three months. He continued teaching school until he had taught 19 winter and seven summer terms in all, in Miami and

Cass counties.

He was baptized into the old German Baptist Church on September 27, 1862. He was elected to the Deacon's office October 27, 1883, and served in that office, and remained a faithful member in the Mexico district the rest of his life.

August 27, 1879, he and Virginia A. Miller were united in marriage. She, also, being a member of the old German Baptist Church. The following year, they set up housekeeping about 2 miles north and one half mile west of Mexico (on the corner) in Miami County. There, eight children were born to them. On March 8, 1894, they moved two miles north of Perrysburg, on the Peru and Rochester Road. (Now U.S. 31).

Two more children were born, and they lived the rest of their lives at this place. The farm has continued in the hands of the family, now being owned by a grandson, Charles Runkle and son-in-law Frank Karn.

John discontinued teaching a little before making this move. At that time, this was 130 acre farm, and his oldest boys were 13 and 11 years of age. John being a cripple, made it a hard struggle. They hired a neighbor to help with the farming for several years; and Virginia, worked outside with the boys as much of the time as she could spare from her household duties. She always said it was easier for her to say "Come on boys," then "Go on boys" to the fields. John could not follow a plow or harrow-- but he did a lot of hard work such as grubbing, hoeing, fence building in choring. They raised seven children to adult age and afforded a happy home for them all.

John married **Virginia A MILLER** daughter of Daniel MILLER and Catherine on 27 Aug 1879 in Miami County, Indiana. Virginia was born on 13 Aug 1853 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 17 Aug 1921 in Macy, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Five Corners Cemetery, Macy, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 746 M i. **Infant KINZIE** was born on 7 Jul 1880 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. He died on 7 Jul 1880 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana.
- + 747 M ii. **Marion Elso KINZIE** was born on 24 Aug 1881. He died in May 1969.
- 748 M iii. **Asa Alvin KINZIE** was born on 29 May 1883 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. He died on 21 Oct 1948 in Perrysburg, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.
Asa married **Mary Catharine ANGLE** daughter of Benjamin D ANGLE and Irene E BOWMAN on 10 Oct 1939. Mary was born on 17 Jul 1892 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She died in 1968. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.
- 749 F iv. **Lou Nora KINZIE** was born on 14 Dec 1884 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. She died on 25 Feb 1885. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.
- 750 F v. **Ruth May KINZIE** was born on 15 May 1887 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. She died on 19 Jul 1911 in Macy, Miami, Indiana. The cause of death was pulmonary tuberculosis. She was buried in Five Corners Cemetery, Macy, Miami, Indiana.
- + 751 M vi. **Jesse Guy KINZIE** was born on 17 Jun 1889. He died on 5 Jan 1977.
- + 752 M vii. **Lester Ray KINZIE** was born on 11 Jul 1891. He died on 16 Dec 1974.
- + 753 F viii. **Mary Maude KINZIE** was born on 6 Jan 1893. She died in Feb 1986.
- 754 M ix. **Rufus Miller KINZIE** was born on 17 Apr 1895 in Macy, Miami, Indiana. He died on 4 May 1899 in Miami County, Indiana. He was buried in Five Corners Cemetery, Macy, Miami, Indiana.

+ 755 F x. **Lora Esther KINZIE** was born on 24 Jan 1897. She died on 14 Nov 1984.

205.**Leanna Susan KINZIE** (Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 1 May 1844 in Franklin County, Virginia. She died on 24 Feb 1927 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California. She was buried in Olive Grove Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles, California.

Leanna married **John Peter SMITH** on 24 Sep 1865 in Cass County, Indiana. John was born on 5 Jun 1840 in Franklin County, Virginia. He died on 25 Dec 1926 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California. He was buried in Olive Grove Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles, California.

They had the following children:

+ 756 M i. **Lewis Wesley SMITH** was born on 20 Jun 1866. He died on 19 Jul 1939.

757 M ii. **Henry Owen SMITH** was born on 26 Jun 1867 in Cass County, Indiana. He died on 8 May 1869. He was killed.

758 F iii. **Rose Emmaline SMITH** was born on 23 Dec 1868 in Cass County, Indiana. She died on 11 Aug 1940.

+ 759 F iv. **Alice Ann SMITH** was born on 19 Mar 1871. She died on 6 Mar 1921.

760 M v. **William Cornelius SMITH** was born on 27 Mar 1873 in Cass County, Indiana. He died on 14 Apr 1886.

+ 761 F vi. **Sarah Ellen SMITH** was born on 31 Dec 1875. She died on 24 Sep 1949.

+ 762 F vii. **Della Cora SMITH** was born on 22 Jul 1878. She died on 19 Jul 1955.

763 F viii. **Virginia Edith SMITH** was born on 27 Dec 1881 in Cass County, Indiana.
Virginia married **William Ira TILTON** on 4 Nov 1903. William was born on 30 Nov 1881 in Cass County, Indiana. He died on 16 Jul 1924 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Bethel Methodist Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

206.**Sarah Catharine KINZIE** (Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 11 May 1846 in Franklin County, Virginia. She died on 3 Dec 1935 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

Sarah married **Henry HUDDLESTON** on 26 Jun 1867 in Cass County, Indiana. Henry was born on 17 Oct 1838 in Franklin County, Virginia. He died on 1 Oct 1908 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana.

They had the following children:

+ 764 M i. **Roy K HUDDLESTON** was born on 12 Dec 1888. He died on 3 Dec 1956.

+ 765 M ii. **Joel "Joe" Henry HUDDLESTON** was born on 9 Feb 1892. He died on 24 Mar 1955.

207.**William Josiah KINZIE** (Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 28 Jun 1848 in Franklin County, Virginia. He died on 8 Jul 1935 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

William Josiah and Maggie Kinzie

About the year 1880 Josiah was contemplating marriage with a Logansport girl, Margaret Harp, who told him she didn't want a man who used profane language, drink, or use tobacco. He assured her he was not guilty of the first two bad habits, but he used tobacco. A habit he had acquired at eight years of age, from carpenters who were building a barn on his father's place. But with the promise he would quit the habit they married on March 31, 1881.

But the tobacco habit had fastened itself on him till he seemed unable to shake it off. Many attempts were made, but none were successful until 1897. It then happened in this way: Josiah with his family of, then nine children moved to near Chipley, Florida, October 1896. While there, on one occasion he, with a young man also from Indiana, were driving along the road in a wagon. Overtaking a Florida woman she accepted a ride with them. She soon took a plug of tobacco from her pocket, calmly took a chew and offered both Josiah and the young man a chew, to their astonishment and disgust. Seeing the repulsiveness of a woman chewing and spitting, and remembering afresh his pre-marriage promise-- and for the influence upon his children, Josiah, threw his tobacco away with the determined vow to never touch it again. But only those who are temperamental enough to understand can know the struggle that followed. It took years to entirely free himself from its craving, but he finally won. What a lesson for boys and girls to form only good habits.

In October 1898 Josiah and the family moved back from Florida into the old home place where three more children were born, making 12 in all. Josiah's oldest brother Edward Kinzie and family lived on the farm with their mother, Charlotte, (in separate houses, in the same yard) during Josiah's two years stay in Florida.

The hospitality of grandmother and her love for her children and grandchildren lives on in our memories. The tender scene of her anointing show her love, as she sat up in bed and tenderly waved her hand and said "Oh, that I could take them all and fly away." The children and grandchildren were all present at that time.

The children all loved to go through her big house, and down in the basement, and out the south door which opened into the backyard. The path led down to the spring house where always ran pure, cool water, clinching the thirst of all on hot days. After grandmother's death in 1906, Josiah and Maggie bought the home place, and lived and died there. Maggie passed to the great beyond of January 18, 1935 and Josiah on July 8, the same year. Maggie, before her marriage, was a member of the Christian Church in Logansport, and was organist there for two years or more. But after married, in March 1884, she and Josiah both were baptized into the old German Baptist Church and remained steadfast unto the end. William H. Kinzie

Along with the farming, Uncle Josiah, each spring, with the help of his boys, made many gallons of delicious maple syrup in their large "sugar camp" back in the big woods. Uncle Josiah and Aunt Maggie welcomed all of their relatives and friends to their home for a meal or overnight at all times. They always invited a large crowd home with them from church on Sundays. Aunt Maggie set a long table filled with delicious and wholesome food. It was not uncommon for them to serve dinner to 25 or 30 people besides their own large family of 12 children. Not only the work it took, and the food they served was remarkable, but Uncle Josiah so willingly fed all of their horses. By Laura E. Karn

William married **Laura Margaret HARP** daughter of William N HARP and Margaret M WOOLEY on 31 Mar 1881 in Cass County, Indiana. Laura was born on 4 Oct 1859 in Wooleytown, Miami, Indiana. She died on 18 Jan 1935 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 766 M i. **Roy Alden KINZIE** was born on 4/11 May 1882. He died on 9 Nov 1959.
- + 767 M ii. **William Henry KINZIE** was born on 3 Aug 1883. He died in Aug 1968.
- 768 F iii. **Myrtle Claire KINZIE** was born on 24 Nov 1884 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. She died on 26 Jan

1942 in San Francisco County, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

Myrtle married **John CARO** on 17 Oct 1926. John was born on 11 Feb 1885 in Jalisco, Mexico.

- 769 M iv. **Riley Guy KINZIE** was born on 28 May 1886 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. He died in Jul 1968 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.
- 770 F v. **Bessie Dora KINZIE** was born on 6 Sep 1888 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. She died on 24 Feb 1945 in Santa Anna, Orange, California.
- Bessie married **Carl Vere ADAMS** son of ADAMS and HOWELL on 2 Sep 1924. Carl was born on 3 Apr 1889 in Illinois. He died on 26 Sep 1956 in Los Angeles County, California. He was buried on 4 Oct 1956 in Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
- 771 M vi. **Albert Ray KINZIE** was born on 3 Sep 1890 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. He died on 1 Aug 1909 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.
- + 772 M vii. **Ira Nathan KINZIE** was born on 28 May 1892. He died on 27 Feb 1936.
- + 773 F viii. **Ora Ethel KINZIE** was born on 27 Nov 1893. She died in 1961.
- + 774 F ix. **Lulu Gladys KINZIE** was born on 19 Aug 1896.
- 775 M x. **Jasper Orval KINZIE** was born on 30 Oct 1898 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. He died on 25 Feb 1980 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California.
- 776 M xi. **Elmer Glen KINZIE** was born on 5 Nov 1901 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. He died on 11 Feb 1936 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.
- 777 F xii. **Ina May KINZIE** was born on 10 May 1903 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. She died on 11 Aug 1917 in Adams, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

208. Anna Josephine KINZIE (Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 15 Apr 1850 in Franklin county, Virginia. She died on 2 Jun 1911 in Fairview, Missouri.

John and Ann Josephine (Kinzie) Arnold

John Arnold and Ann Josephine Kinzie were married October 10, 1872, and went to housekeeping near Laketon, Wabash, Indiana. Their two sons were born; Marion Emory and Lawrence E. A bad case of croup seized their children in 1879, and took both of them within one month. How sad! How heartbroken, they must've been!

Later in the year, they moved near Macy, Miami, Indiana. There on January 23, 1880, a daughter, Flora Dell, was born to them. A couple of years later, they moved about three fourths of a mile west, across the County line into Fulton County, but their address was still Macy. Here the three last children were born. The last one, a little girl, only lived 12 days. From this birth Ann took "milk leg" and developed a running sore on her ankle, and she had to walk with crutches the rest of her life.

About the year 1889 or 1890, Uncle John built a new house. They lived at this place until about 1898, when they moved near Ora, Pulaski, Indiana. In 1909 they sold their home there and move to Fairview, Missouri. In the meantime Flora was married to Ira Snyder. This marriage failed to prove successful, so, after a few years they separated. Flora took her little son, Lester, and also

went to Fairview, and she helped care for her mother during her last illness; Ann passed away June 2, 1911.

John lived his last few years with Edward and Leah at Logansport, then with Jesse and Ida, who then lived at Joplin, Missouri, and passed away their November 20, 1914 and was buried at the side his of his wife near Fairview, Missouri. Lora E. Karn with corrections by Edward W. Arnold May 19, 1960.

Anna married **John ARNOLD** son of Joseph ARNOLD on 10 Oct 1872 in Cass County, Indiana. John was born on 15 Mar 1849. He died on 20 Nov 1914 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri.

They had the following children:

- 778 M i. **Marion Emery ARNOLD** was born on 16 Mar 1875 in Laketon, Wabash, Indiana. He died on 18 Jan 1879 in Laketon, Wabash, Indiana.
- 779 M ii. **Lawrence E ARNOLD** was born on 2 Dec 1877 in Laketon, Wabash, Indiana. He died on 10 Feb 1879 in Laketon, Wabash, Indiana.
- + 780 F iii. **Flora Dell ARNOLD** was born on 23 Jan 1880. She died on 24 Apr 1956.
- + 781 M iv. **Edward Wilmer ARNOLD** was born on 9 May 1883. He died on 3 Nov 1962.
- + 782 M v. **Jesse Leroy ARNOLD** was born on 22 Jul 1887. He died in Feb 1966.
- 783 F vi. **Charlotte E ARNOLD** was born on 5 Aug 1889 in Macy, Miami, Indiana. She died on 17 Aug 1889 in Macy, Miami, Indiana.

209. **Cornelius Timothy KINZIE** (Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 1 Jan 1852 in Franklin County, Virginia. He died on 9 Mar 1927 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Mount Calvary Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana.

Cornelius married (1) **Mary Ellen MOORE** daughter of Sebastian C MOORE and Martha Ann HOOVER on 25 Sep 1873 in Cass County, Indiana. Mary was born on 3 Oct 1851. She died on 10 May 1897 in Cass County, Indiana. She was buried in Mount Calvary Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 784 F i. **Ida Ann KINZIE** was born on 14 Jul 1874. She died on 16 Dec 1944.
- + 785 F ii. **Charlotte Rachel KINZIE** was born on 23 Feb 1876. She died on 22 Nov 1941.
- + 786 M iii. **Noah Ernest KINZIE** was born on 4 Oct 1878. He died on 21 Jul 1949.
- + 787 F iv. **Elsie May KINZIE** was born on 19 Apr 1881. She died on 18 Aug 1934.
- + 788 F v. **Laura Edna KINZIE** was born on 17 Jan 1883. She died on 20 Mar 1935.
- + 789 F vi. **Margaret Leona KINZIE** was born on 4 Jun 1884. She died on 28 Sep 1934.
- + 790 M vii. **Marion Tanguy KINZIE** was born on 15 May 1887. He died on 6 Jan 1953.
- + 791 F viii. **Martha Blanche KINZIE** was born on 12 Jul 1890. She died on 19 Aug 1962.
- + 792 F ix. **Mary Tressa KINZIE** was born on 10 Oct 1892. She died on 6 Jun 1944.

Cornelius married (2) **Ida COLDREEN** on 27 Jun 1898 in Cass County, Indiana.

Cornelius married (3) **Lillie C PETERS** in 1900. Lillie was born on 28 Mar 1863 in Virginia. She died on 4 Oct 1900 in Miami township, Cass, Indiana.

Cornelius married (4) **Fannie C ALTIC Dillon** on 21 May 1902 in Miami County, Indiana. Fannie was born on 11 Mar 1868. She died on 16 Mar 1910. She was buried in Mount Calvary Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 793 F x. **Claudine Esther KINZIE** was born on 1 Mar 1903. She died on 14 Nov 1965.
- 794 M xi. **Cecil Abraham KINZIE** was born on 9 Oct 1904 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. He died in Jul 1970 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.
Cecil married **Ethel G EMERICK** daughter of John EMERICK and Roxie G on 14 Sep 1936. Ethel was born on 5 Feb 1902 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 27 Jul 1997 in Angola, Steuben, Indiana.
- 795 F xii. **Sarah Solome KINZIE** was born on 4 Oct 1906 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. She died in Feb 1989 in Hollywood, Broward, Florida.
Sarah married **Charles Pope LAWSON** son of John W LAWSON and Matilda PAPIN on 29 May 1929. Charles was born on 13 Jun 1907. He died on 27 Jan 1993 in Hudson, Pasco, Florida.

219. **Fredrick STAUFFER** (Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 19 Dec 1825. He died on 25 Jun 1867.

Fredrick married **Sarah BRADDOCK** on 8 Mar 1849. Sarah was born on 17 Feb 1831. She died in Aug 1918.

They had the following children:

- + 796 M i. **Oliver B STAUFFER** was born on 2 Jan 1850. He died on 12 Jul 1915.
- + 797 F ii. **Margaret STAUFFER** was born on 6 Mar 1852. She died on 1 Mar 1929.

220. **David STAUFFER** (Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 19 Jun 1829 in Ohio. He died on 23 Oct 1918 in Van Wert County, Ohio. He was buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Painter Creek, Darke, Ohio.

David married (1) **Sarah SWINGER** on 23 Oct 1850 in Darke County, Ohio. Sarah was born on 25 Oct 1830 in Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. She died on 12 Oct 1860 in Darke County, Ohio. She was buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Painter Creek, Darke, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- + 798 F i. **Louvina STAUFFER** was born on 20 Jun 1851. She died on 6 Dec 1930.
- + 799 F ii. **Nancy STAUFFER** was born on 30 Dec 1852. She died on 15 Jul 1913.
- + 800 F iii. **Elizabeth STAUFFER** was born on 9 Apr 1854. She died on 22 Jun 1936.

- + 801 M iv. **Jacob STAUFFER** was born on 24 Jun 1855. He died on 23 Oct 1918.
- + 802 M v. **John STAUFFER** was born on 6 Oct 1856. He died on 18 Feb 1933.
- + 803 F vi. **Anna Mariah STAUFFER** was born on 8 Mar 1857. She died on 21 Apr 1941.

David married (2) **Anna Barbara PRASS Meyer** on 3 Nov 1861. Anna was born on 11 Jul 1827 in Saxony, Germany. She died on 25 Jun 1892 in Stelvideo, Darke, Ohio. She was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Gettysburg, Darke, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 804 M vii. **Frederick STAUFFER** was born about 1864 in Ohio.
Frederick married **Margaret ALBERT** .
- + 805 F viii. **Lucinda E STAUFFER** was born on 10 Mar 1864. She died on 15 Feb 1942.
- + 806 F ix. **Lydia STAUFFER** was born in Jul 1867. She died on 30 Jan 1930.
- 807 M x. **Franklin STAUFFER** was born in Jun 1868 in Ohio. He died on 21 Aug 1937. He was buried in Greenville Cemetery, Greenville, Darke, Ohio.
Franklin married **Lottie** about 1892. Lottie was born in Jan 1872 in Ohio. She died 3 Nov 1941 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio. She was buried in Greenville Cemetery, Greenville, Darke, Ohio.
- + 808 F xi. **Sarah STAUFFER** was born on 19 Jan 1871. She died on 28 Jan 1946.

David married (3) **Anna Barbara MINNICH** about 1893. Anna was born in Aug 1843 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 6 May 1910 in Monroe, Darke, Ohio. She was buried in Mote Cemetery, Pitsburg, Darke, Ohio.

221. **Margaret Ann STAUFFER** (Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 15 May 1831 in Ohio. She died in 1908.

Margaret married **John SWINGER** son of Jacob SWINGER and Anna Margaret STAGER on 1 Aug 1850. John was born in Sep 1828 in Pennsylvania. He died on 4 Dec 1920 in Darke County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- + 809 M i. **Amos SWINGER** was born on 10 May 1851. He died on 12 Apr 1902.
- + 810 F ii. **Katy Elizabeth SWINGER** was born on 13 Oct 1852. She died on 11 Aug 1913.
- + 811 F iii. **Rachel Ann SWINGER** was born on 15 Oct 1853/1855. She died on 18 Mar 1944.
- + 812 F iv. **Margaret SWINGER** was born on 11 Jul 1867. She died on 23 Jul 1959.
- + 813 M v. **John L SWINGER** was born on 22 Jun 1869. He died on 26 Feb 1947.

222. **Rachel STAUFFER** (Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 19 Jun 1834 in Ohio. She died on 19 Mar 1907.

Rachel married (1) **John A CALDWELL** . John was born about 1832. He died about 1854.

They had the following children:

- + 814 M i. **Samuel D CALDWELL** was born in Dec 1851. He died in 1917.
- 815 F ii. **Mary E CALDWELL** was born on 29 Oct 1852. She died on 6 Jan 1855.
- + 816 F iii. **Margaret Ann CALDWELL** was born on 22 Feb 1853. She died on 3 Mar 1938.

Rachel married (2) **Jacob SWINGER** on 26 Jun 1904. Jacob was born on 8 Feb 1836. He died on 2 Dec 1916.

224.**Jacob STAUFFER** (Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 9 Nov 1839 in Darke County, Ohio. He died on 6 Dec 1867.

Jacob married **Catherine LANDIS** . Catherine was born in 1840 in Darke County, Ohio. She died in Aug 1932.

They had the following children:

- + 817 F i. **Sara Elizabeth STAUFFER** was born on 31 Mar 1861. She died on 16 Nov 1926.
- + 818 M ii. **David STAUFFER** was born on 19 Dec 1864. He died on 7 Jun 1927.
- + 819 F iii. **Emma STAUFFER** was born on 19 Jan 1866. She died on 1 Jul 1916.

228.**Noah KINSEY** (Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 25 Oct 1834 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 28 Sep 1911 in Van Buren, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in Shiloh Park Cemetery, Shiloh, Montgomery, Ohio.

Noah married **Elizabeth MILLER** about 1858. Elizabeth was born on 6 Oct 1837 in Ohio. She died on 7 Sep 1914. She was buried in Shiloh Park Cemetery, Shiloh, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- + 820 F i. **Sarah Alice KINSEY** was born in Apr 1859.
- + 821 F ii. **Frances KINSEY** was born about 1861.
- + 822 F iii. **Martha R KINSEY** was born in Sep 1865.
- + 823 F iv. **Susan Florence KINSEY** was born on 9 Feb 1868. She died on 4 Apr 1952.
- 824 M v. **Jesse D KINSEY** was born about Jan 1870 in Illinois. He died on 16 Jul 1871.
- + 825 M vi. **Charles Miller KINSEY** was born on 10 Mar 1873.
- + 826 F vii. **Effie Mae KINSEY** was born in Mar 1875. She died in 1944.
- + 827 F viii. **Lottie KINSEY** was born on 26 Jul 1879. She died on 12 Oct 1965.

229.**Rev Jesse KINSEY** (Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 6 Nov 1836 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 17 Sep 1899.

History Books Online.

Rev. Jesse Kinsey, a leading minister of the German Baptist church and a substantial farmer of Clay township, Montgomery county, Ohio is a native of the county and was born November 5, 1836 of Pennsylvania-German descent.

Rev. Jesse Kinsey received a very good common-school education and was reared a farmer. He married February 23, 1860, Miss Christina Wolf, who was born December 28, 1840, in Madison township, Montgomery county, a daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Miller) Wolf.

For the first five years of their married life Mr. Kinsey and wife lived on a rented farm in Randolph townshio, Montgomery County and in 1865 purchased their present farm, which is now finely improved and cultivated and comprises 112 acres. To the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Kinsey no children have been born, but they have reared four orphans, viz: Samuel Graybill, William Danner, Christian Wolf, and Emma E. Wolf, whom they have cared for and educated with as much devotion as if they were their own. Mr. Kinsey has long been active in church work, began preaching about 1868, and was ordained an elder in 1883, as well as a minister. His voice is influential in its councils and his labors as a minister tireless and faithful.

Jesse married **Christine WOLF** daughter of Jacob B WOLF and Catherine MILLER on 23 Feb 1860. Christine was born on 28 Dec 1840 in Madison Township, Ohio. She died on 6 Aug 1910 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 828 M i. **Samuel Caldwell GRAYBILL** was born about 1852 in Ohio.
- 829 M ii. **William DANNER** was born about 1861 in Ohio.
- 830 M iii. **Christian WOLF** .
- 831 F iv. **Emma E WOLF** was born in Dec 1881 in Ohio.

230.**Margaret A KINSEY** (Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Nov 1839 in Ohio. She died in 1903. She was buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Tremont City, Clark, Ohio.

Margaret married **Henry RUBSAM** . Henry was born in 1833 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1921. He was buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Tremont City, Clark, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 832 M i. **David M RUBSAM** was born about 1858 in Illinois.
- 833 F ii. **Mary RUBSAM** was born about 1861 in Ohio.
- 834 F iii. **William E RUBSAM** was born in Mar 1865 in Illinois.
- 835 M iv. **Franklin RUBSAM** was born in 1866 in Illinois. He died in 1878. He was buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Tremont City, Clark, Ohio.
- 836 M v. **Harry RUBSAM** was born in 1868 in Illinois. He died in 1877. He was buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Tremont City, Clark, Ohio.
- 837 F vi. **Susan G RUBSAM** was born in Apr 1874 in Illinois.
- 838 M vii. **Charles RUBSAM** was born about 1879 in Ohio.

231.**Harriet KINSEY** (Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 13 Feb 1841 in Ohio. She died on 5 Jul 1878.

Harriet married **Isaac COOL** on 26 Feb 1863. Isaac was born on 5 Apr 1842 in Virginia. He died on 12 Nov 1919.

They had the following children:

- 839 M i. **Noah Webster COOL** was born on 17 Feb 1864 in Ohio. He died on 24 Sep 1933.
Noah married **Matilda HARBACH** on 3 Dec 1891. Matilda was born in Dec 1871 in Illinois.
- + 840 F ii. **Susannah May COOL** was born on 14 May 1871. She died on 5 Apr 1947.

232. **David KINSEY** (Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 8 Jul 1844 in Ohio. He died on 29 Nov 1915.

David married **Amanda ULLERY** on 31 Aug 1865. Amanda was born in Jan 1848 in Ohio. She died on 4 Mar 1941.

They had the following children:

- + 841 M i. **Ira W KINSEY** was born on 27 Nov 1866. He died on 12 May 1955.
- 842 M ii. **Edwin M KINSEY** was born on 9 Nov 1868 in Ohio. He died on 28 Feb 1899.
Edwin married **May JOHNSON** . May died on 4 Jul 1948.
- + 843 F iii. **Mary Ellen "Mollie" KINSEY** was born on 12 Nov 1870. She died on 17 Feb 1902.
- 844 M iv. **Charles Jacob KINSEY** was born on 27 Nov 1872. He died on 19 Jan 1876.
- 845 F v. **Jesse KINSEY** was born on 18 Jan 1875. She died on 19 Aug 1875.
- 846 F vi. **Olive Arminda KINSEY** was born on 25 Mar 1876. She died on 6 Aug 1960.
Olive married **Will MEYERS** on 17 Dec 1901. Will died on 30 Jun 1959.
- + 847 M vii. **Orien Wilbert KINSEY** was born on 11 Sep 1877. He died on 11 Feb 1932.
- 848 M viii. **Volney Victor KINSEY** was born on 7 Oct 1879. He died on 26 Dec 1955.
Volney married **Mayme EMRICH** on 22 Jun 1904.
- 849 F ix. **Susannah KINSEY** was born on 20 Mar 1881. She died on 6 Aug 1882.
- + 850 F x. **Myrtle Irene KINSEY** was born on 6 Oct 1882. She died on 14 Jun 1960.
- + 851 M xi. **Roscoe Clifford "Ross" KINSEY** was born on 27 Apr 1885. He died on 24 Oct 1943.
- 852 M xii. **Walter KINSEY** was born on 21 Sep 1886. He died on 11 Jan 1887.
- + 853 F xiii. **Bessie June KINSEY** was born on 8 Jun 1888. She died on 24 Oct 1920.
- 854 F xiv. **Alice Catherine KINSEY** was born on 27 Nov 1891 in Missouri.
Alice married (1) **John B FORD** on 21 Sep 1909 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri. John was born about 1885 in Missouri.
Alice married (2) **Robert Earl PAGE** on 2 Oct 1920. Robert was born on 26 Jun 1897 in Boone County, Missouri. He died in Oct 1973 in Fayette, Howard, Missouri.

233. **Sarah "Sallie" Ann KINSEY** (Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in 8 Apr 1847

in Ohio. She died 21 Jul 1921 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She was buried in Lower Miami Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

Sarah married **Joseph BRANDT** about 1870. Joseph was born in Oct 1842 in Pennsylvania. He died 9 Aug 1932 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in Lower Miami Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- + 855 F i. **Ollie BRANDT** was born in Oct 1871.

234.**Elizabeth "Betsy" KINSEY** (Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jun 1849 in Ohio.

Elizabeth married **John H SMITH** about 1867. John was born in Jun 1844 in Pennsylvania.

They had the following children:

- 856 M i. **Harry E SMITH** was born in Dec 1868 in Ohio.
- 857 F ii. **Margaret SMITH** was born in Mar 1872 in Ohio.
Margaret married **unknown** about 1891.
- 858 F iii. **Daisy SMITH** .
- 859 M iv. **Jimmy SMITH** .
- 860 M v. **George C SMITH** was born about 1880 in Ohio.
- 861 M vi. **Frank SMITH** was born on 2 May 1883.
- 862 M vii. **Fred SMITH** was born in Sep 1885 in Ohio.

235.**Mary A "Molly" KINSEY** (Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jan 1853 in Ohio. She died in 1936 in Dade County, Florida.

Mary married **Carris W FALKNOR** on 28 Jan 1872. Carris was born on 14 Dec 1847 in Randolph, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on 17 Apr 1918 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- + 863 F i. **Carrie FALKNOR** was born on 28 Sep 1875. She died in Jan 1968.

237.**Henrietta KINSEY** (Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Oct 1847 in Ohio.

She died on 3 May 1942 in Miami County, Indiana. She was buried in Polk Grove Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

Henrietta married **Charles Wesley WILLIAMSON** about 1869. Charles was born in Apr 1844 in Ohio. He died on 8 Aug 1930 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He was buried in Polk Grove Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 864 F i. **Nora Edna WILLIAMSON** was born about 1869 in Ohio.
- + 865 F ii. **Rosa Belle WILLIAMSON** was born in Sep 1870. She died on 17 Jun 1959.
- 866 M iii. **Calvin Charles WILLIAMSON** was born in Apr 1872 in Ohio. He died in 1943 in Miami County, Indiana. He was buried in Polk Grove Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.
- 867 M iv. **Arthur H WILLIAMSON** was born in Jul 1878 in Ohio.

242.**William Washington KINSEY** (David KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 1 May 1854 in Ohio. He died on 26 Jul 1906. He was buried in Mound Hill Union Cemetery, Eaton, Preble, Ohio. William married **Elsie Jane HOFFMAN** on 8 Dec 1881. Elsie was born on 30 Aug 1861 in Ohio. She died on 19 Jun 1949. She was buried in Mound Hill Union Cemetery, Eaton, Preble, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 868 F i. **Ethel Madge KINSEY** was born on 8 Aug 1885. She died on 7 Jun 1886. She was buried in Mound Hill Union Cemetery, Eaton, Preble, Ohio.
- 869 F ii. **Edith M KINSEY** was born on 28 May 1887 in Ohio. She died on 18 Aug 1967 in Kern County, California. She was buried in Mound Hill Union Cemetery, Eaton, Preble, Ohio.
- + 870 F iii. **Margaret Florence KINSEY** was born on 5 Jul 1895. She died on 20 Jan 1991.

243.**Rachel C PFOUTZ** (Rebecca KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Feb 1843 in Ohio.

Rachel married **Rev Daniel C HENDRICKSON** about 1861. Daniel was born in Sep 1839 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 871 F i. **Addie HENDRICKSON** was born about 1864 in Ohio.
- 872 F ii. **Cora HENDRICKSON** was born about 1867 in Illinois.
- 873 M iii. **Ira HENDRICKSON** was born about 1871 in Illinois.
- 874 F iv. **Shirley R HENDRICKSON** was born in Apr 1884 in Ohio.

248.**Cornelius SHEARER** (Rebecca KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 23 Dec 1852 near West Milton, Miami, Ohio. He died on 17 Mar 1932 in Miami County, Ohio. He was buried in Curtis Union Cemetery, Tipp City, Miami, Ohio.

Cornelius married **Mary Elizabeth CURTIS** on 15 Aug 1874. Mary was born on 11 Apr 1854 in Ohio. She died on 12 Mar 1923 in Miami County, Ohio. She was buried in Curtis Union Cemetery, Tipp City, Miami, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 875 F i. **Minnie SHEARER** was born about 1876 in Ohio. She died on 3 Apr 1914.

- 876 F ii. **Maud SHEARER** was born about 1877 in Ohio.
- 877 M iii. **Clyde Alonzo SHEARER** was born on 18 Feb 1879 in Ohio. He died on 21 Apr 1973. He was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Durant, Hillsborough, Florida.
Clyde married **Mary B** about 1909. Mary was born on 3 Jun 1879 in Ohio. She died on 25 Jan 1968. She was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Durant, Hillsborough, Florida.
- 878 F iv. **Bessie A SHEARER** was born in Jan 1882 in Ohio.
- + 879 M v. **Frank Merle SHEARER** was born on 2 Aug 1887. He died on 26 Jun 1972.
- + 880 M vi. **James Howard SHEARER** was born on 16 Jan 1890. He died on 1 Oct 1966.
- 881 M vii. **Russell Curtis SHEARER** was born on 25 Apr 1894 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died in Oct 1965 in Troy, Miami, Ohio. He was buried in Curtis Union Cemetery, Tipp City, Miami, Ohio.
Russell married **Lottie M** . Lottie was born on 19 Feb 1899 in Ohio. She died on 31 Dec 1980 in Miami County, Indiana. She was buried in Curtis Union Cemetery, Tipp City, Miami, Ohio.

250. **Sarah WEYBRIGHT** (Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born about 1834 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio. She died on 21 Apr 1877 in Clinton County, Indiana. She was buried in Pymont Cemetery, Pymont, Carroll, Indiana.

Sarah married (1) **George Frank LUCAS** on 15 Mar 1857 in Miami County, Ohio. George was born about 1830 in Ohio. He died in 1861 in Miami County, Ohio. His burial is unknown.

They had the following children:

- 882 M i. **Daniel Frank LUCAS** was born about 1858 in Ohio.
- + 883 F ii. **Melvina O LUCAS** was born on 17 May 1860. She died in 1934.

Sarah married (2) **David F YOST** son of Jacob YOST and Rachel FOUTS on 24 Nov 1863 in Miami County, Ohio. David was born on 17 Jan 1831 in Preble County, Ohio. He died on 26 Nov 1910 in Tipp County, Indiana. He was buried in Pymont Cemetery, Pymont, Carroll Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 884 M iii. **Aaron YOST** was born on 21 Oct 1865. He died on 28 Feb 1904.
- + 885 M iv. **Amos D YOST** was born in Apr 1867.
- + 886 M v. **David F YOST Jr** was born in Jun 1869.
- 887 F vi. **Rachel YOST** was born about 1873 in Indiana.
- 888 F vii. **Nancy Elizabeth YOST** was born about 1877 in Indiana.
Nancy married **Ed WHITE** .

251. **Mary Catherine WEYBRIGHT** (Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 8 Dec

1839 in Ohio. She died on 31 May 1925 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Mary married **John WENGER** on 8 Mar 1860. John was born on 6 Mar 1837 in Ohio. He died on 29 Apr 1920. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

John Wenger, SR., one of the most substantial farmers of Randolph township, and a descendant of an early pioneer of Montgomery County, was born March 6, 1837, one-half mile west of Harrisburg, in the old Wenger homestead, which was upon the national road. He is a son of Christian and Mary (Klepinger) Wenger, for fuller mention of whom the reader is referred to the biography of Joseph Wenger, elsewhere published in this volume. He was early put to work riding the horses that tramped out the grain on the barn floor, and gaining farm knowledge during the years that he should have spent at school. His education was therefore to a considerable extent neglected. When a young man Mr. Wenger spent many a day handling a scythe or reaping grain with a cradle, beginning to swing that primitive tool in the oat-fields when he was but little more than fifteen years of age. He began to plow when between nine and ten years of age, raked hay with a hand rake, and well remembers the first farming machinery that was introduced in this part of the country.

He married when twenty-three years of age, March 18, 1860, in Union township, Miami County, Ohio, Miss Mary C. Waybright, who was born in Montgomery County, near Harrisburg, and is a daughter of Daniel and Nancy (Kinsey) Waybright. Daniel Waybright was a son of Dr. Jacob and Lizzie (Fetters) Waybright, the former being one of the early pioneers of Randolph township. Jacob was a farmer and a good citizen, and for many years a prominent practitioner of medicine in Montgomery county. Daniel Waybright was born in Randolph township, became a successful farmer, and was the father of the following children: Sarah, Mary C., Margaret, Lucinda, Rebecca, Salome, John and Ira. He lived to be about sixty years of age, dying in 1876. In religion he was a Dunkard, and preached many years. He was well known for many miles around, as a man of sterling worth and character, and was highly regarded everywhere as a most energetic and useful citizen.

After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Wenger settled on the farm now owned by him. At the time it consisted of no acres of land, which Mr. Wenger has greatly improved, and to which he has added other tracts, until at the present time he owns about 330 acres, all of which he has acquired by that industry and careful management which have made him one of the most prosperous farmers of his county. He and his wife have had the following children: David P., Martha, Lucinda, Daniel W., John H., Enos E., and Anna M., and Mr. and Mrs. Wenger are members of the German Baptist Church, and in politics, he is a democrat. Mr. Wenger's life has been a busy and useful one, and his unblemished character is recognized throughout the community which has always been his home.

John and Mary had the following children:

- + 889 M i. **David P WENGER** was born in Dec 1860. He died in 1949.
- 890 F ii. **Martha WENGER** was born about 1862 in Ohio.
- + 891 F iii. **Lucinda WENGER** was born on 27 Apr 1864. She died on 21 Jun 1952.
- + 892 M iv. **Daniel Webster WENGER** was born in Feb 1866. He died in 1954.
- 893 F v. **Rosella WENGER** was born on 21 May 1869 in Randolph Twp, Montgomery, Ohio. She died on 4 Oct 1872. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.
- + 894 M vi. **John H WENGER** was born in Dec 1872. He died on 3 Dec 1941.
- 895 M vii. **Enos Esteos WENGER** was born on 12 Jun 1874 in Randolph Twp, Montgomery, Ohio.
- 896 F viii. **Anna Mary WENGER** was born on 11 Nov 1877 in Randolph Twp, Montgomery, Ohio.
- + 897 M ix. **Frank Sharon WENGER** was born on 27 May 1882. He died on 5 Jul 1961.

252. **Margaret A WEYBRIGHT** (Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Apr 1842 in Ohio. She died in May 1936.

Margaret married **Jacob BRUMBAUGH** on 1 Dec 1864. Jacob was born in Jun 1841 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

898 F i. **Emma BRUMBAUGH** was born about 1864 in Ohio.

899 M ii. **Charles W BRUMBAUGH** was born about 1866 in Ohio.

900 F iii. **Lucinda BRUMBAUGH** was born about Sep 1869 in Ohio.
Lucinda married **LOWRY** .

901 M iv. **Samuel L BRUMBAUGH** was born about 1871 in Ohio.

902 F v. **Mary BRUMBAUGH** was born about 1873 in Ohio.

903 M vi. **Levi W BRUMBAUGH** was born on 26 Jul 1876 in Ohio.

904 F vii. **Margaret BRUMBAUGH** was born in Oct 1878 in Ohio.

+ 905 F viii. **Bessie BRUMBAUGH** was born in Jun 1881.

906 M ix. **Vernon J BRUMBAUGH** was born on 17 Jun 1883 in Ohio.
Vernon married **Florence** .

253. **Lucinda WEYBRIGHT** (Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 13 Jan 1845 in Ohio.

Lucinda married (1) **Henry BAKER** on 7 Mar 1867. Henry was born on 3 Jul 1837 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

907 M i. **Frank BAKER** was born about 1869 in Ohio.

908 F ii. **Catharine BAKER** was born in May 1870 in Ohio.

909 M iii. **Charles BAKER** was born about 1873 in Ohio.

910 F iv. **Margaret BAKER** was born about 1875 in Ohio.

911 F v. **Ada H BAKER** was born in Jun 1880 in Ohio.

912 F vi. **Pearl L BAKER** was born in Apr 1882 in Ohio.

Lucinda married (2) **Solomon BLICKENSTAFF** about 1898. Solomon was born in Jun 1846 in Indiana. He died on 18 Oct 1903 in Flora, Carroll, Indiana.

254. **Rebecca WEYBRIGHT** (Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Apr 1848 in Ohio. She died in 1934. She was buried in Minnich Cemetery, Union, Montgomery, Ohio.

Rebecca married **Enos SHELLABARGER** about 1867. Enos was born in Sep 1845 in Ohio. He died in 1911.

He was buried in Minnich Cemetery, Union, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

913 M i. **Elmer SHELLABARGER** was born about 1870 in Ohio.

- 914 F ii. **Gertrude Alice SHELLABARGER** was born in Dec 1872 in Ohio.
Gertrude married **Harry L WEAVER** about 1903. Harry was born about 1876 in Ohio.
- 915 F iii. **Hattie SHELLENBERGER** was born about 1874 in Ohio.
- 916 F iv. **Margaret SHELLABARGER** was born in Oct 1875 in Ohio.
- 917 F v. **Almina SHELLABARGER** was born in May 1877 in Ohio.
- 918 M vi. **Samuel Leroy SHELLABARGER** was born on 16 Jul 1879 in Ohio.
- + 919 F vii. **Edna SHELLABARGER** was born in Aug 1881. She died in 1957.
- + 920 M viii. **Ward Kinsey SHELLABARGER** was born on 7 Oct 1885. He died in 1929.
- 921 M ix. **Oliver Newton SHELLABARGER** was born on 9 Oct 1888 in Ohio.

256. **John Elias WEYBRIGHT** (Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 10 Feb 1854 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio. He died on 20 Nov 1922 in Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado. He was buried in Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

John married **Angeline NISWONGER** on 4 Jun 1888. Angeline was born on 12 Apr 1856 in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. She died on 4 Dec 1929 in Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado. She was buried in Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

John and Angeline had the following children:

- 922 M i. **Guy Mannering WEYBRIGHT** was born on 24 Apr 1878 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio. He died on 20 Dec 1954 in La Junta, Otero, Colorado. He was buried in Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.
Guy married (1) **Elizabeth S DUBOIS** about 1901. Elizabeth was born about 1880 in Ohio. She died in 1920. She was buried in Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.
Guy married (2) **Mattie May SMALLWOOD** on 6 Jul 1921 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio. Mattie was born about 1882 in Missouri.
- + 923 M ii. **Cuthbert Hanible WEYBRIGHT** was born on 30 Aug 1879. He died on 16 Jan 1937.
- + 924 M iii. **Herbert Eli WEYBRIGHT** was born on 22 Aug 1881. He died on 17 Oct 1950.
- + 925 F iv. **Rose Ella WEYBRIGHT** was born on 8 Oct 1882. She died in Nov 1965.
- + 926 M v. **Grover Cleveland WEYBRIGHT** was born on 22 Mar 1885. He died in 1944.
- + 927 M vi. **Absolim Miller WEYBRIGHT** was born on 14 Apr 1887. He died on 8 Feb 1960.
- + 928 M vii. **Jesse Daniel WEYBRIGHT** was born on 5 Feb 1890. He died on 12 Sep 1975.
- + 929 F viii. **Welcome Lorena WEYBRIGHT** was born in Jun 1892. She died in 1971.
- 930 M ix. **Jasper Eugene WEYBRIGHT** was born on 26 Nov 1894 in near Gettysburg, Darke, Ohio. He died on 25 Aug 1957 in Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado. He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.
Jasper married **Hazel BEAVER** on 1 Apr 1923. Hazel was born in 1902 in Kansas. She died in 1980. She was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

- + 931 F x. **Mina E WEYBRIGHT** was born in Oct 1896. She died in 1979.

257. **Ira E WEYBRIGHT** (Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 17 Aug 1863 in Ohio. He died on 11 Oct 1940 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Ira married (1) **Lydia BIXLER** on 16 Mar 1883. Lydia was born in Aug 1865 in Darke County, Ohio. She died on 16 Jan 1916 in Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado. She was buried in Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

They had the following children:

- + 932 M i. **Cassius Cleveland WEYBRIGHT** was born on 17 Apr 1886. He died on 16 Feb 1953.
- 933 M ii. **Thadeus Darrius WEYBRIGHT** was born on 19 Apr 1891 in West Milton, Ohio.
Thadeus married **Bertha WEBSTER** daughter of Ephriam WEBSTER and Minnie before Jun 1917. Bertha was born in Feb 1895 in Canada.
- + 934 F iii. **Nancy Hester WEYBRIGHT** was born on 28 Jul 1893. She died on 19 Sep 1984.
- + 935 M iv. **Kenneth N WEYBRIGHT** was born on 7 Feb 1896. He died on 20 Oct 1931.
- 936 M v. **Donovan Ira WEYBRIGHT** was born on 20 Jun 1898 in Ohio. He died on 9 Sep 1961 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. His burial is unknown.
- 937 F vi. **Feo L WEYBRIGHT** was born on 20 Oct 1901 in Colorado. She died on 3 Apr 1993 in Los Angeles County, California.

Ira married (2) **Josephine M FOLKEERTH** on 10 Jul 1919. Josephine was born about 1870 in Ohio.

258. **Ann Virginia KINZIE** (Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 29 Jun 1832 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 8 Apr 1920 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She was buried in Troutville Cemetery, Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Ann married **Abraham Kessler LAYMAN** on 6 Jan 1856 in Botetourt County, Virginia. The marriage ended in divorce. Abraham was born on 20 Mar 1833 in Virginia. He died on 2 Apr 1919.

They had the following children:

- 938 F i. **Cassie J LAYMAN** was born about 1857 in Virginia.
- 939 M ii. **John H LAYMAN** was born about Apr 1860 in Virginia.
- + 940 M iii. **Charles E LAYMAN** was born on 21 Apr 1863. He died on 30 Mar 1917.
- 941 M iv. **Abraham Kaleb LAYMAN** was born about 1864 in Virginia.
- + 942 F v. **Mary Elizabeth LAYMAN** was born on 13 Aug 1868. She died in Nov 1941.

259. **Nathan G KINZIE** (Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 25 Aug 1834 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 13 Apr 1860 in Botetourt County, Virginia.

Nathan married **Elizabeth Calperna SNIDER** daughter of James Alexander SNIDER and Priscilla GISH on 26 Feb 1857 in Botetourt County, Virginia. Elizabeth was born on 5 Sep 1836 in Virginia. She died on 5 Sep 1879 in Botetourt County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 943 M i. **James D KINZIE** was born on 8 Mar 1858. He died on 30 Mar 1936.
- 944 M ii. **John KINZIE** was born about 13 Aug 1859 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 13 May 1860 in Botetourt County, Virginia.

260. **Sarah Elizabeth Calperna KINZIE** (Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 17 Nov 1836 in Fincastle, Botetourt, Virginia. She died on 9 Mar 1922 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

Sarah married **John William Mosses GISH** son of Jacob B GISH and Catharine KINZIE on 15 May 1856 in Fincastle, Botetourt, Virginia. John was born on 12 Oct 1834 in Fincastle, Botetourt, Virginia. He died on 30 May 1898 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California. He was buried in Olive Grove Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles, California.

They had the following children:

- + 945 F i. Anna Emma Catherine GISH is printed as #731 on page 207.
- 946 M ii. Daniel Saylor GISH is printed as #732 on page 53.
- + 947 F iii. Cassie Lillian (Lilly) GISH is printed as #733 on page 208.
- + 948 F iv. Lucy Alice GISH is printed as #734 on page 209.
- 949 M v. Nathan Quinter GISH is printed as #735 on page 53.
- + 950 M vi. John Trussle GISH is printed as #736 on page 210.
- + 951 M vii. Caleb Jacob GISH is printed as #737 on page 211.
- + 952 M viii. James William Mosses GISH Jr is printed as #738 on page 212.
- + 953 F ix. Mary Elizabeth (Bettie) Ann GISH is printed as #739 on page 213.
- + 954 F x. Pearl Clora GISH is printed as #740 on page 214.

261. **Joseph C L KINZIE** (Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 10 Mar 1839 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 17 Jun 1913 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Joseph married **Hettie E NOFTSINGER** in 1863 in Virginia. Hettie was born on 14 Feb 1840 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 8 Jan 1931 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 955 F i. **Josina (Sina) Lee KINZIE** was born on 2 Mar 1864 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 17 Apr 1931 in Sebring, Highlands, Florida. She was buried in Sebring, Highlands, Florida. Josina married **Rev John Houtz GARST** son of Henry GARST and Sarah HOUTZ on 2 Nov 1886 in Botetourt County, Virginia. John was born on 13 Feb 1865 in Roanoke, Virginia. He died on 14 Dec 1950. He was buried in Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia.
- + 956 M ii. **Charles Edward KINZIE** was born on 24/26 Jul 1866. He died on 7 Feb 1961.
- + 957 M iii. **Thomas Daniel KINZIE** was born on 21 Mar 1868. He died on 24 Apr 1939.
- + 958 M iv. **Cline William KINZIE** was born on 1 Nov 1869. He died on 28 Nov 1942.
- + 959 F v. **Calpurnia (Pernie) Hannah KINZIE** was born on 20 Aug 1872. She died on 8 Mar 1928.
- + 960 M vi. **George Boone KINZIE** was born on 21 Jul 1876. He died on 3 Jun 1958.
- + 961 M vii. **Rev Letcher N KINZIE** was born on 4 Sep 1879. He died on 25 May 1942.

262. **Mary C KINZIE** (Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 5 Aug 1841 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 8 May 1930 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. She was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

Mary married **John C SNIDER** son of James SNIDER and Ann on 16 Feb 1868 in Botetourt County, Virginia. John was born on 4 Dec 1840 in Virginia. He died on 11 Sep 1922 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 962 M i. **William Edward SNIDER** was born in Oct 1868. He died on 15 Jun 1915.
- + 963 M ii. **Joseph K SNYDER** was born on 8 Aug 1871. He died on 6 Dec 1949.
- 964 F iii. **Rosa L SNIDER** was born on 29 Jun 1875 in Virginia. She died on 7 Jul 1899. She was buried in Gish-Snyder Cemetery, Botetourt County, Virginia.
- 965 M iv. **James D SNIDER** was born on 20 Oct 1877 in Virginia. He died on 12 Aug 1897. He was buried in Gish-Snyder Cemetery, Botetourt County, Virginia.
- 966 M v. **Frank SNIDER** was born in Jun 1881.

263. **Lydia E KINZIE** (Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 28 Sep 1843 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 4 Nov 1921 in Botetourt County, Virginia.

Lydia married **Joseph Gish LAYMAN** on 31 Oct 1865 in Botetourt County, Virginia. Joseph was born on 15 Apr 1844 in Virginia. He died on 25 Aug 1907. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

Joseph and Lydia had the following children:

- + 967 F i. **Cordelia (Cordie) Ann LAYMAN** was born on 30 Nov 1866/1867. She died in Nov 1933.
- + 968 F ii. **Cassandra (Cassie) Mary LAYMAN** was born on 14 Mar 1868. She died on 24 Jun 1922.
- + 969 F iii. **Idonia (Ida) Emma LAYMAN** was born on 14 Jan 1870. She died on 18 Apr 1941.

- + 970 F iv. **Carrie Priscilla LAYMAN** was born on 7 Dec 1871. She died on 5 Sep 1942.
- + 971 M v. **Thomas Daniel LAYMAN** was born on 30 Jan 1876.
- 972 F vi. **Bessie E LAYMAN** was born in Oct 1877 in Virginia.
Bessie married **Joseph H GRAYBILL** . Joseph was born about 1875.
- 973 M vii. **B Wilmer LAYMAN** was born about Aug 1879 in Virginia.
- + 974 F viii. **Mabel Edith LAYMAN** was born on 28 Sep 1881. She died on 15 Oct 1945.
- 975 F ix. **Katie M LAYMAN** was born about 1883. She died before 1900.
- + 976 M x. **Clayborn Abraham LAYMAN** was born on 29 Aug 1885. He died on 5 Feb 1963.
- 977 M xi. **Edmund W LAYMAN** was born on 22 Jan 1887 in Botetourt County, Virginia.
- 978 F xii. **Judith Idonia LAYMAN** was born about 1889. She died before 1900.

264. **Caleb George KINZIE** (Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 5 May 1846 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 1/10 Oct 1924 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Caleb married (1) **Emma MUMBERD** on 19 May 1873 in Botetourt County, Virginia. Emma was born on 8 Oct 1850 in Virginia. She died on 15 Jun 1873 in Virginia. She was buried in Old Glade Creek Cemetery, Blue Ridge, Botetourt, Virginia.

Caleb married (2) **Ella Adline NININGER** about 1876. Ella was born on 10 Feb 1855 in Virginia. She died on 11 May 1945. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 979 M i. **Albert Gabriel KINZIE** was born on 11 Dec 1876 in Virginia. He died in 1958.
- + 980 M ii. **Ezra Daniel KINZIE** was born on 4 Mar 1878. He died on 24 Apr 1959.
- 981 M iii. **Oscar Hugh Lilbern KINZIE** was born on 1 Jan 1880 in Virginia.
- + 982 F iv. **Nina May KINZIE** was born on 6 Feb 1882. She died in Sep 1983.
- + 983 M v. **Ralph George KINZIE** was born on 26 Apr 1884. He died on 20 Oct 1960.
- 984 M vi. **Cary Clarence KINZIE** was born on 17 Oct 1888 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 25 Jul 1937 in Jefferson Hospital, Virginia. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 985 F vii. **Carrie Ouita KINZIE** was born on 13 Mar 1890 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 13 Nov 1968. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
- + 986 M viii. **Kenneth Samuel KINZIE** was born on 18 Nov 1891. He died in Jan 1973.
- 987 F ix. **Mary Ella KINZIE** was born on 29 Aug 1895 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 8 Nov 1977.
- + 988 M x. **Roscoe Caleb KINZIE** was born on 11 Mar 1899. He died on 18 Jun 1991.

265. **Cassandra (Cassie) J KINZIE** (Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 3 Feb 1848 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. She died on 11 Nov 1924 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Cassandra married **Julius C RIELEY** on 24 Jan 1867 in Botetourt County, Virginia. Julius was born on 8 Feb 1844/1845 in Virginia. He died on 17 Apr 1908 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 989 M i. **William R RIELEY** was born in Sep 1868.
- + 990 M ii. **Jeremiah (Jerry) Lylburn RIELEY** was born in Mar 1870. He died in 1949.
- 991 M iii. **George Harvey RIELEY** was born in Mar 1875 in Virginia.
- + 992 M iv. **Ernest Eugene RIELEY** was born on 3 Mar 1877.
- + 993 M v. **Reverend Erastus C RIELEY** was born on 5 May 1879.
- 994 F vi. **Annie Myrtle RIELEY** was born in Feb 1883 in Virginia.
- + 995 M vii. **Clyde H RIELEY** was born on 5 Jul 1887. He died in Jan 1977.
- 996 F viii. **Ida M RIELEY** was born in Nov 1888 in Botetourt County, Virginia.

267. **Lucy Emma KINZIE** (Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 3 Jun 1854 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 12 Feb 1936 in Roanoke County, Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Lucy married **Daniel William HUMBERT** about 1876. Daniel was born on 3 Sep 1848 in Virginia. He died on 10 Mar 1917. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 997 F i. **Lena M HUMBERT** was born in Apr 1879.
- 998 F ii. **Lueta M HUMBERT** was born in Sep 1880 in Virginia.
Lueta married **A C FLORA** .
- 999 F iii. **Nonie A HUMBERT** was born on 12 Jan 1883 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 2 Dec 1977. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
Nonie married **Walter A MEADOR** . Walter was born on 22 Nov 1876. He died on 6 Dec 1924. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 1000 F iv. **Lula D HUMBERT** was born on 15 Mar 1886 in Virginia.
Lula married **A C FLORA** .
- + 1001 M v. **Claude S HUMBERT** was born on 28 Feb 1888. He died on 18 Mar 1979.
- 1002 M vi. **Everett G HUMBERT** was born on 15 Feb 1891 in Virginia.
- 1003 M vii. **William Kinzie HUMBERT** was born on 26 Feb 1894 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. He died before Feb 1936.

268.**Elizabeth A WICKHAM** (Nancy KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jul 1839 in Franklin County, Virginia. She died in 1926. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Montgomery, Virginia. Elizabeth married **Isaac WHITLOCK** about 1866. Isaac was born in Nov 1832 in Virginia. He died in 1922. He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Montgomery, Virginia.

Isaac and Elizabeth had the following children:

- 1004 F i. **Virginia A WHITLOCK** was born on 24 May 1866 in Floyd County, Virginia.
- + 1005 F ii. **Nancy M WHITLOCK** was born on 2 Mar 1868. She died on 9 Apr 1945.
- 1006 M iii. **Noah B WHITLOCK** was born in Jul 1870 in Virginia. He died in 1936. He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Montgomery, Virginia.
- + 1007 M iv. **Joseph C WHITLOCK** was born on 22 Dec 1870/1872. He died on 18 May 1903.
- + 1008 M v. **Daniel Thomas WHITLOCK Sr** was born on 6 Jul 1875. He died on 27 Oct 1953.
- 1009 F vi. **Hannah O E WHITLOCK** was born about 1877 in Virginia.

269.**Rev Samuel Kinzie WICKHAM** (Nancy KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 28 Mar 1841 in Franklin County, Virginia. He died on 13 Dec 1906 in Salem, Roanoke, Virginia. The cause of death was stomach cancer. He was buried in Correll Family Cemetery, Shawsville, Montgomery, Virginia. Samuel married **Mary Jane DEWESE** on 11 Apr 1866 in Montgomery County, Virginia. Mary was born in May 1845 in Floyd County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 1010 F i. **Rowena O WICKHAM** was born on 27 Jun 1868 in Floyd County, Virginia.
- 1011 F ii. **Nancy E WICKHAM** was born about 1871 in Virginia.
- 1012 M iii. **male WICKHAM** was born on 16 Mar 1872 in Floyd County, Virginia.
- 1013 F iv. **Birdeni V WICKHAM** was born about 1873 in Virginia.
- 1014 M v. **John R WICKHAM** was born about 1875 in Virginia.
- 1015 F vi. **Sarah G WICKHAM** was born about 1875 in Virginia.
- 1016 F vii. **Roxana D WICKHAM** was born about 1876 in Virginia.
- 1017 M viii. **Fleming N WICKHAM** was born about 1879 in Virginia.
- 1018 F ix. **daughter WICKHAM** was born about Apr 1880 in Virginia.
- 1019 F x. **Hattie WICKHAM** was born in Mar 1881 in Virginia.
- 1020 F xi. **Anna WICKHAM** was born in Aug 1882 in Virginia.
- 1021 F xii. **Addie WICKHAM** was born in Feb 1885 in Virginia.
- 1022 F xiii. **Mary WICKHAM** was born in Feb 1887 in Virginia.

Mary married **Robert BARHAM or BASHAM** . Robert was born about 1884 in Virginia.

270.**Benjamin Calvin WICKHAM** (Nancy KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jun 1842 in Franklin County, Virginia.

Benjamin married **Mary SOWERS** daughter of John H SOWERS and Catherine LESTER about 1865. Mary was born in May 1842 in Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 1023 M i. **William Homer WICKHAM** was born about 1868.
- 1024 M ii. **James Marion WICKHAM** was born about Nov 1869 in Virginia.
- 1025 M iii. **WICKHAM** was born in 1872 in Floyd County, Virginia.
- + 1026 F iv. **Lily Alma WICKHAM** was born in Aug 1874.
- 1027 M v. **John Tilden WICKHAM** was born on 4 Aug 1876 in Floyd County, Virginia.
John married **Angeline** about 1896. Angeline was born in Oct 1873 in Virginia.
- 1028 M vi. **L Kyle WICKHAM** was born about 1879 in Virginia.
- 1029 F vii. **Osie D WICKHAM** was born in Mar 1881 in Virginia.
- + 1030 M viii. **George Cameron WICKHAM** was born on 23 Aug 1884.

271. **Hannah Jane WICKHAM** (Nancy KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 30 Apr 1845 in Floyd County, Virginia. She died on 11 May 1906. She was buried in Correll Family Cemetery, Shawsville, Montgomery, Virginia.

Hannah married **George Valentine CORRELL** son of George W CORRELL and Malinda BASHAM on 4 Jan 1867 in Montgomery County, Virginia. George was born on 17 Jul 1845 in Montgomery County, Virginia. He died on 13 Sep 1913 in Montgomery County, Virginia. He was buried in Correll Family Cemetery, Shawsville, Montgomery, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 1031 M i. **Elias Edward CORRELL** was born on 2 Feb 1868. He died in 1955.
- + 1032 M ii. **Christian Shelburn CORRELL** was born on 7 Apr 1869. He died on 15 May 1934.
- 1033 F iii. **Lavelet Jane CORRELL** was born on 4 Sep 1870. She died on 19 Sep 1870.
- 1034 M iv. **George Calvin CORRELL** was born on 20 Aug 1870/1871 in Floyd County, Virginia. He died on 7 Mar 1906.
- 1035 F v. **Lula Madora CORRELL** was born on 26 Dec 1872 in Virginia.
- + 1036 M vi. **Caleb Andrew CORRELL** was born on 14 Apr 1874. He died on 6 May 1936.
- 1037 F vii. **Lila Obord CORRELL** was born on 25 Jan 1876 in Montgomery County, Virginia. She died on 25 May 1955 in Bluefield, Mercer, West Virginia. She was buried in Monte Vista Park Cemetery, Bluefield, Mercer, West Virginia.
Lila married **James Edward HAMBLIN** on 1 Mar 1893 in Montgomery County, Virginia.
- 1038 F viii. **Sarah Ataway CORRELL** was born on 30 Aug 1877 in Virginia.

- 1039 F ix. **Osa Eler CORRELL** was born on 16 Feb 1879 in Virginia. She died on 28 Sep 1887.
- 1040 F x. **Lyda Ann CORRELL** was born on 11 Feb 1881 in Virginia.
- 1041 M xi. **Erastus Lewis CORRELL** was born on 13 Oct 1882 in Virginia.
Erastus married **Janett G** .
- 1042 F xii. **Pearl Alice CORRELL** was born on 21 Oct 1884 in Virginia.
- + 1043 F xiii. **Willie Brinda CORRELL** was born on 26 Feb 1888.

273.**Noah B WICKHAM** (Nancy KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Nov 1848 in Floyd County, Virginia. He died on 24 Mar 1933 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas.

Noah married **Alice B** about 1884. Alice was born in Apr 1860 in Virginia.

Noah and Alice had the following children:

- 1044 M i. **Dr Mallaliew McCullagh WICKHAM** was born on 11 Dec 1885 in Virginia. He died in Apr 1974 in Tahlequah, Cherokee, Oklahoma.
Mallaliew married **Ola F** about 1921. Ola was born about 1890 in Texas.
- 1045 M ii. **Havergal "Hal" WICKHAM** was born on 6 Oct 1887 in Virginia. He died in Aug 1968 in Tahlequah, Cherokee, Oklahoma.
- 1046 F iii. **Fletcher R WICKHAM** was born on 25 Feb 1890 in Virginia. She died in Apr 1973 in Tahlequah, Cherokee, Oklahoma.
- 1047 F iv. **Alice Virginia WICKHAM** was born in Sep 1892 in Virginia.

274.**Christian Amos WICKHAM** (Nancy KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 20 Oct 1850 in Virginia. He died on 28 Jun 1913. He was buried in Cole Family Cemetery, Floyd County, Virginia. Christian married **Ellen Julina "Lina" COLE** on 13 Feb 1873. Ellen was born on 30 Oct 1852 in Virginia. She died in May 1904. She was buried in Cole Family Cemetery, Floyd County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- + 1048 M i. **Landon Willie WICKHAM** was born on 25 Nov 1873. He died before May 1930.
- + 1049 M ii. **James Wilburn WICKHAM** was born on 17 Sep 1875. He died on 13 Nov 1965.
- + 1050 M iii. **Christian Oscar WICKHAM** was born on 30 Nov 1877. He died on 17 Oct 1962.
- 1051 F iv. **Cynthannie WICKHAM** was born in Nov 1883 in Virginia.
- + 1052 F v. **Ella Eliza WICKHAM** was born on 17 Apr 1889. She died on 19 Feb 1950.
- 1053 F vi. **Ida L WICKHAM** was born in Oct 1892 in Virginia.

277.**Frances Margaret KINZIE** (Christian B KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 17 May 1838 in Virginia. She died in 1934.

Frances married **Jacob BRUNK** on 18 Oct 1865. Jacob was born on 30 Mar 1844 in Roanoke County, Virginia.

He died on 10 Jan 1912 in Larned, Pawnee, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Larned, Pawnee, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- + 1054 F i. **Mary E BRUNK** was born in Jan 1868.
- + 1055 M ii. **James Edward BRUNK** was born on 21 Nov 1869. He died on 26 Feb 1932.
- + 1056 M iii. **John Albert BRUNK** was born on 16 Jul 1874. He died on 7 Apr 1917.
- + 1057 M iv. **Charles A BRUNK** was born in Dec 1876. He died in 1914.
- + 1058 F v. **Sarah Frances BRUNK** was born on 21 May 1879. She died on 6 Dec 1906.

280. **James Thomas KINZIE** (Christian B KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 29 Jan 1843 in Virginia. He died on 9 Apr 1913. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Centropolis, Franklin, Kansas.

James married (1) **Elizabeth Margaret KINZIE** daughter of John C KINZIE and Catherine "Katie" GOSSETT on 13 Sep 1866. Elizabeth was born on 18 Feb 1848. She died on 4 Mar 1869 in Indiana. She was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

James and Elizabeth had the following children:

- 1059 F i. **Alice F KINZIE** was born in 1867 in Virginia.
Alice married **DAVIDSON** .
- 1060 F ii. **Elizabeth S KINZIE** was born in Feb 1869 in Indiana. She died on 10 Jan 1872. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Centropolis, Franklin, Kansas.

James married (2) **Elizabeth Henrietta FISHBURN** on 9 Jan 1873. Elizabeth was born on 6 Nov 1856. She died on 6 Nov 1874. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Centropolis, Franklin, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- + 1061 M iii. **Reverend William Amos KINZIE** was born on 30 Nov 1873. He died on 7 Oct 1949.

James married (3) **Mary Catherine KINZIE** daughter of John C KINZIE and Catherine "Katie" GOSSETT about 1875. Mary was born on 10 Apr 1850 in Virginia. She died on 14 Mar 1929. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Centropolis, Franklin, Kansas.

281. **Joseph Washington KINZIE** (Christian B KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 9 Jun 1845 in Virginia. He died in 1926. He was buried on 25 May 1926 in Valley View Cemetery, Garden City, Finney, Kansas.

Joseph married **Martha Ellen PETERS** daughter of Abraham PETERS and Elizabeth BOWMAN on 26 Mar

1868 in home of Abraham Peters, Franklin County, Virginia. Martha was born on 6 Feb 1851 in Virginia. She died on 12 Apr 1935. She was buried on 13 Apr 1935 in Valley View Cemetery, Garden City, Finney, Kansas.

In 1930 Martha was still in Garden, Finney, Kansas and was a widow with her daughter, Sarah Wise living with her.

Joseph and Martha had the following children:

- + 1062 F i. **Mary Frances KINZIE** was born on 28 Nov 1868. She died before 1903.
- 1063 F ii. **Salome KINZIE** was born on 9 Oct 1870. She died on 27 Dec 1896. She was buried in Prairie View Cemetery, Scott City, Scott, Kansas.
Salome married **Albert FINKENBINDER** in 1896. Albert was born on 9 Jul 1873 in Nebraska.
- + 1064 M iii. **James Edward KINZIE** was born on 2 Feb 1873. He died on 28 Apr 1962.
- + 1065 F iv. **Sarah Catherine KINZIE** was born on 1 Aug 1875. She died on 4 Feb 1933.
- + 1066 M v. **William Elmer KINZIE** was born on 22 Nov 1883. He died on 15 Jun 1966.

282. **Samuel Christian KINZIE** (Christian B KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 7 Sep 1848 in Virginia. He died on 7 Sep 1948. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.

Samuel married **Melinda Ann ONBY** on 12 Apr 1870 in Miami County, Indiana. Melinda was born in Mar 1845 in Virginia. She died in 1928. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1067 F i. **Dora E KINZIE** was born on 9 Jun 1874. She died on 1 Jun 1920.
- + 1068 M ii. **Rufus C KINZIE** was born on 8 May 1876. He died on 12 Mar 1949.

289. **Ira FRANTZ** (Daniel FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 5 Sep 1857 in Madison Township, Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 11 Mar 1941 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

"Centennial Portrait and Biographical Record of the City of Dayton and of Montgomery County, Ohio," Pages 1097-1110. Dayton History Books Online.

Ira Frantz, son of Daniel and Susan (Arnold) Frantz, was born on the homestead in Madison township, September 5, 1857, and lent ready assistance in his early manhood to the development of the home farm. He was fairly well educate in the common schools, and was married in Randolph township, April, 1880, to Miss Elizabeth Sollenberger, who was born November 6, 1859, in the same township, a daughter of John and Catherine (Teffley) Sollenberger. Mr. Sollenberger was born in Pennsylvania, and when a boy was brought by his father, Jacob Sollenberger, to Montgomery county, Ohio, and became a substantial farmer of Randolph township. His children were named Elizabeth, Jacob, John, David, Aaron, Moses, William, and Henry. Mr. Sollenberger was also a German Baptist minister, and died March 1892.

Mr. and Mrs. Frantz, after marriage settled on the old homestead, Mr. Frantz having been presented by his father with 164 acres of land, which he has converted into a first-class farm, and to this he has added, through thrift and good management, sixty-nine acres, now owning 233 acres of fine farming land, all in one body. The marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Frantz has been blessed with two children: Marion A. born September 15, 1881, and Loretta B. born September 24, 1886. In politics Mr. Frantz is a republican, and

has served as a member of the school board of Randolph township. He is a thoroughly practical farmer, is public spirited and prompt to aid in all enterprises designed to promote the public welfare, and enjoys the high regard of the entire community.

Ira married **Elizabeth SOLLENBERGER** daughter of John SOLLENBERGER and Catherine PEFFLY on 11 Apr 1880 in Clayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. Elizabeth was born on 6 Nov 1859 in Randolph, Montgomery, Ohio. She died in 1952. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- + 1069 M i. **Marion Allen FRANTZ** was born on 15 Sep 1881. He died on 7 Apr 1961.
- + 1070 F ii. **Loretta B FRANTZ** was born on 24 Sep 1886.

291.**Lewis SHOCK** (Mary "Polly" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Dec 1832 in Ohio. He died on 7 Mar 1911 in Huntington County, Indiana. He was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

Lewis married **Josephine C BEVERLY** on 10 Oct 1869 in Huntington County, Indiana. Josephine was born in May 1845 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1915. She was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1071 M i. **Charles H SHOCK** was born in Dec 1870. He died in 1933.
- 1072 M ii. **Edward SHOCK** was born about 1873 in Indiana.
- 1073 F iii. **Mary E SHOCK** was born in Jul 1875 in Indiana.
- 1074 F iv. **Olive M SHOCK** was born in Aug 1882 in Indiana.

292.**Henry SHOCK** (Mary "Polly" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 12 Nov 1835 in Ohio. He died on 18 Oct 1915 in Clear Creek, Huntington, Indiana. He was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

Henry married **Mary FLORA** on 15 Mar 1859. Mary was born on 25 Feb 1842 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 9 Jan 1907 in Huntington County, Indiana. She was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1075 M i. **Ezra F SHOCK** was born in Mar 1860. He died in 1921.
- 1076 F ii. **Sarah A SHOCK** was born about 1862 in Indiana. She died after 1877. She was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.
- + 1077 F iii. **Clara SHOCK** was born in Nov 1863.
- 1078 F iv. **Cora Elizabeth SHOCK** was born on 12 Dec 1867 in Indiana. She died on 3 Sep 1940. She was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.
Cora married **David C COLCLESSER** on 22 Mar 1891 in Huntington County, Indiana. The marriage ended in divorce. David was born about 1863 in Indiana.

- 1079 F v. **Rosella SHOCK** was born in Apr 1871 in Indiana. She died in 1946. She was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.
- + 1080 M vi. **Joseph H SHOCK** was born on 2 Apr 1873. He died in 1958.
- + 1081 M vii. **William A SHOCK** was born in Aug 1875. He died in 1933.
- + 1082 M viii. **Rev David Warren SHOCK** was born on 1 May 1877. He died on 12 Aug 1956.
- + 1083 M ix. **Harvey Melvin SHOCK** was born on 24 Sep 1880. He died in 1951.
- 1084 F x. **Jennie M SHOCK** was born in Mar 1883 in Indiana.
- + 1085 F xi. **Arminda "Minnie" H SHOCK** was born on 27 Dec 1884. She died in 1949.

293. **Samuel SHOCK** (Mary "Polly" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jul 1837 in Ohio. He died on 27 Sep 1912 in Huntington County, Indiana. He was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

Samuel married **Lydia FREHAFER** on 20 Mar 1858 in Huntington County, Indiana. Lydia was born in Feb 1840 in Ohio. She died in 1927. She was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1086 F i. **Mary Ann SHOCK** was born about 1859 in Ohio.
- + 1087 M ii. **Joseph W SHOCK** was born in Dec 1865. He died in 1939.
- + 1088 M iii. **John H SHOCK** was born in Jun 1868. He died in 1951.
- + 1089 M iv. **Franklin H SHOCK** was born in Jun 1870.
- + 1090 M v. **Samuel A SHOCK** was born in Nov 1872. He died in 1915.
- 1091 F vi. **Hattie SHOCK** was born in May 1876 in Indiana. She died in 1943. She was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.
- + 1092 F vii. **Carrie Elizabeth SHOCK** was born on 19 Sep 1879. She died on 29 Dec 1960.
- 1093 M viii. **Bert Clarence SHOCK** was born on 26 Oct 1886 in Huntington County, Indiana. He died in Sep 1981. He was buried in St Peters First Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.
Bert married **Grace G** about 1914. Grace was born on 22 Dec 1887 in Indiana. She died in Apr 1977 in Huntington County, Indiana. She was buried in St Peters First Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.

295. **Daniel NEFF** (Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 23 Dec 1829 in Virginia. He died on 31 Aug 1904 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Daniel married **Lydia BROWN** in Nov 1854 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Lydia was born on 1 Dec 1837 in Canada. She died on 20 Aug 1915 in Jackson twp, Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1094 M i. **William B NEFF** was born in Jan 1856. He died on 24 Apr 1924.
- + 1095 M ii. **James NEFF** was born in Oct 1857. He died on 8 Jun 1917.
- + 1096 M iii. **Jacob B NEFF** was born on 2 Dec 1859. He died on 6 Aug 1947.
- + 1097 F iv. **Lydia A NEFF** was born on 18 Nov 1861. She died on 27 Nov 1934.
- + 1098 M v. **Daniel S NEFF** was born in Feb 1864. He died in 1936.
- + 1099 M vi. **Henry H NEFF** was born on 7 Feb 1866. He died on 16 Jan 1941.
- + 1100 M vii. **Jesse D NEFF** was born in Jul 1869. He died in 1928.
- + 1101 M viii. **Omar F NEFF** was born on 10 Jun 1872. He died on 3 Nov 1928.
- 1102 M ix. **Francis Marion NEFF** was born on 28 Jul 1875 in Indiana. He died in 1942. He was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.
Francis married **Olive B STUCKMAN** in May 1902 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Olive was born in Sep 1880 in Indiana. She died in 1974. She was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.
- + 1103 F x. **Susie E NEFF** was born in Dec 1881. She died in 1963.

296. **Susanna NEFF** (Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 22 Jan 1832 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 23 Feb 1907 in Jackson Twp, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Baintertown Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Susanna married **Levi ARNOLD** on 5 May 1853 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. Levi was born on 3 Aug 1826 in Harrison County, Ohio. He died on 24 Apr 1900 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He was buried in Baintertown Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1104 M i. **John Henry ARNOLD** was born in Feb 1855. He died on 15 Apr 1930.
- + 1105 M ii. **James B ARNOLD** was born in Jan 1857. He died in 1933.
- 1106 F iii. **Mary J ARNOLD** was born on 15 Apr 1859. She died on 28 Oct 1862. She was buried in Baintertown Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 1107 F iv. **Clara ARNOLD** was born in Sep 1863 in Indiana.
Clara married **William C BARNES** about 1895. William was born in Aug 1863 in Ohio.
- + 1108 M v. **Charles M ARNOLD** was born in Jan 1866. He died on 14 Dec 1938.

297. **John F NEFF** (Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 22 Jan 1834 in Indiana. He died on 18 Jul 1895. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

John married (1) **Anna LESSLY** in Jan 1860 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Anna was born on 19 May 1841 in Ohio. She died on 27 Oct 1862. She was buried in Baintertown Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

John married (2) **Elizabeth GEYER** in Dec 1863 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Elizabeth was born on 3 Apr 1844 in Indiana. She died on 1 Dec 1921. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1109 M i. **Josephus S NEFF** was born in Dec 1863.
- + 1110 F ii. **Ida A NEFF** was born in Jun 1864. She died in 1928.
- + 1111 M iii. **Calvin C NEFF** was born in May 1866. He died on 20 Dec 1939.
- + 1112 M iv. **Levi L NEFF** was born on 25 Feb 1868. He died on 20 Oct 1942.
- + 1113 F v. **Emma B NEFF** was born on 3 Aug 1870. She died on 6 Sep 1907.
- + 1114 F vi. **Nettie NEFF** was born in Jan 1873. She died on 4 Dec 1918.
- + 1115 M vii. **Alpheus NEFF** was born on 19 Jul 1876. He died on 5 Aug 1959.
- 1116 M viii. **John A NEFF** was born in Jan 1879 in Indiana.
- 1117 M ix. **Rollo NEFF** was born in Mar 1881 in Indiana. He died in 1958. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.
Rollo married **Jessie M** about 1900. Jessie was born in Mar 1881 in Indiana. She died in 1946. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 1118 M x. **Lloyd NEFF** was born in May 1887 in Indiana. He died in 1969. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.
Lloyd married **Edythe F BIGLER** on 27 Mar 1910. Edythe was born in 1885. She died in 1970. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

298. **Rev Henry NEFF** (Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 23 Jan 1837 in White County, Indiana. He died on 12 Jul 1906. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Henry married **Elizabeth BROWN** on 6 Feb 1862. Elizabeth was born on 9 Jul 1840 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She died on 27 Jul 1936. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1119 M i. **Melvin D NEFF** was born on 9 Apr 1862 in Indiana. He died on 24 Feb 1948. He was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.
Melvin married **Etta RUCKSTOOL**. Etta was born in 1867. She died on 23 Nov 1914. She was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.
- 1120 M ii. **William Franklin NEFF** was born about 1865 in Indiana.
William married **Eva E MILLER** on 27 Feb 1907 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Eva was born about 1884 in Indiana.
- + 1121 M iii. **Charles Albert NEFF** was born in Aug 1866. He died on 6 Jul 1966.
- + 1122 M iv. **Josiah E NEFF** was born about 1868.

+ 1123 F v. **Anna NEFF** was born about 1873.

299. **Samuel Christian NEFF** (Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 2 Apr 1839 in Bristol, Elkhart, Indiana. He died on 15 Sep 1903 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. He was buried in Union Center Cemetery, Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana.

Samuel married **Lydia STOUDE** in Feb 1863 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Lydia was born on 29 Jun 1843 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She died on 28 Dec 1921 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She was buried in Union Center Cemetery, Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana.

Samuel and Lydia had the following children:

1124 F i. **Mary Alice NEFF** was born about Nov 1863 in Indiana.

+ 1125 F ii. **Anna "Annie" NEFF** was born on 18 Aug 1865 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She died on 27 Feb 1953. Elkhart, Indiana.

1126 M iii. **Christian NEFF** was born about 1868 in Indiana.

+ 1127 F iv. **Desoline NEFF** was born on 7 Feb 1872. She died on 14 Mar 1941.

1128 M v. **Jesse NEFF** was born about 1874 in Indiana.

1129 M vi. **Alvin NEFF** was born in Dec 1878 in Indiana.

1130 F vii. **Eva A NEFF** was born in Apr 1882.

Eva married **William PIPPENGER** .

307. **Valentine Frantz WHITEHEAD** (Sarah "Sallie" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 30 Jul 1833 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 7 Dec 1898 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Valentine married **Christina SMITH** on 7 Apr 1861. Christina was born on 13 Oct 1845 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She died on 20 Feb 1911 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

+ 1131 F i. **Ellen L WHITEHEAD** was born in Dec 1861. She died on 26 Jan 1923.

1132 F ii. **Sara C WHITEHEAD** was born on 3 May 1864. She died on 25 Mar 1867. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

1133 F iii. **Mary A WHITEHEAD** was born about 1866 in Indiana.

1134 F iv. **Ida C WHITEHEAD** was born on 22 Feb 1868. She died on 28 Feb 1893. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

+ 1135 M v. **Samuel Elmer WHITEHEAD** was born on 15 May 1870. He died on 27 Jan 1920.

+ 1136 F vi. **Jennie C WHITEHEAD** was born in Dec 1873. She died in 1952.

+ 1137 M vii. **Frank J WHITEHEAD** was born in Aug 1874. He died on 5 Feb 1925.

308. **Mary Elizabeth WHITEHEAD** (Sarah "Sallie" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 5 Dec 1834 in Ohio. She died on 18 Jun 1902 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Mary married **Cyrus LENTZ** in Jun 1855 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Cyrus was born on 28 Aug 1834 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on 23 Sep 1900 in Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1138 M i. **Albert Marion LENTZ** was born on 23 Mar 1858. He died on 24 Jun 1926.
- 1139 M ii. **Emanuel LENTZ** was born about Feb 1860 in Indiana.
- + 1140 M iii. **Moses F LENTZ** was born on 28 Nov 1860. He died on 24 Mar 1936.
- + 1141 F iv. **Sarah Dessie LENTZ** was born in Oct 1863/1864. She died in 1939.
- + 1142 F v. **Jennie S LENTZ** was born in Feb 1867. She died on 17 Jul 1935.
- + 1143 F vi. **Olive Elizabeth LENTZ** was born on 5 Dec 1876. She died on 22 Aug 1915.
- 1144 M vii. **Charlie LENTZ** was born on 8 Apr 1880 in Indiana. He died on 23 Feb 1914. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

313. **Henry S WHITEHEAD** (Sarah "Sallie" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born about 1848 in Indiana. He died on 19 Oct 1890. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Henry married **Caroline SMITH** in Jan 1868 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Caroline was born about 1848 in Indiana. She died on 6 Sep 1906 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1145 F i. **Carrie WHITEHEAD** was born about 1869 in Indiana. She died on 27 Sep 1887 in Jackson twp, Elkhart County, Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.
- + 1146 F ii. **Alice S WHITEHEAD** was born on 27 Jul 1871. She died on 13 Apr 1928.
- 1147 M iii. **Elmer P WHITEHEAD** was born on 19 Jun 1874 in Indiana. He died in 1953. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

314. **Daniel J WHITEHEAD** (Sarah "Sallie" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jul 1850 in Indiana. He died on 17 Jul 1907 in Jackson twp, Elkhart County, Indiana. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Daniel married **Susanna SMITH** on 28 Aug 1870 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Susanna was born in Aug 1851 in Indiana. She died on 7 Feb 1920 in Jackson twp, Elkhart County, Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1148 F i. **Nora WHITEHEAD** was born in 1871 in Indiana. She died in 1873 in Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.
- + 1149 M ii. **Moses Smith WHITEHEAD** was born on 28 Aug 1874. He died in 1942.
- 1150 F iii. **Grace WHITEHEAD** was born in 1876 in Indiana. She died in 1878 in Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.
- + 1151 F iv. **Ruth WHITEHEAD** was born in Mar 1880. She died in 1959.
- 1152 M v. **Quinter D WHITEHEAD** was born in Apr 1890 in Indiana. He died in 1913 in Indiana. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

315. **Susanna SPITLER** (Lydia FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 19 Dec 1831 in Ohio. She died on 29 Jul 1890 in Noble, Jay, Indiana. She was buried in Mount Zion Cemetery, Portland, Jay, Indiana.

Susanna married **Josiah COOK** on 18 May 1853. Josiah was born on 27 Oct 1829 in Maryland. He died on 11 Jul 1867 in Noble, Jay, Indiana. He was buried in Mount Zion Cemetery, Portland, Jay, Indiana.

Josiah and Susanna had the following children:

- 1153 F i. **Mary Ann COOK** was born about 1855 in Ohio.
- + 1154 M ii. **Baltzer COOK** was born in Sep 1859.
- 1155 M iii. **John COOK** was born about 1861 in Indiana.
- 1156 M iv. **Eli COOK** was born about 1862 in Indiana.
 - Eli married (1) **Luvera E FELIX** daughter of John FELIX and Amanda on 25 Sep 1884 in Jay County, Indiana. Luvera was born about 1864 in Indiana.
 - Eli married (2) **Rebecca J FELIX** daughter of John FELIX and Amanda on 26 Sep 1895 in Jay County, Indiana. Rebecca was born about 1866 in Indiana.
 - Eli married (3) **Sarah J THOMAS** on 5 Sep 1900 in Jay County, Indiana.
- + 1157 M v. **Josiah COOK** was born in May 1866.

316. **Mary Ann SPITLER** (Lydia FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born about 1834 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 23 Nov 1899 in Paulding County, Ohio. She was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, Paulding, Paulding, Ohio.

Mary married **Benjamin FLORY** on 29 Feb 1852. Benjamin was born in Nov 1830 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- + 1158 F i. **Amanda FLORY** was born about 1855.

- + 1159 M ii. **Jonah FLORY** was born in Aug 1857.
- 1160 F iii. **Lydia FLORY** was born in Apr 1860 in Darke County, Ohio.
- 1161 F iv. **Anna B FLORY** was born about 1862 in Ohio.
- 1162 F v. **Sarah A FLORY** was born about 1865 in Ohio.
- 1163 F vi. **Mary E FLORY** was born in Mar 1870 in Ohio.
- + 1164 M vii. **Calvin O FLORY** was born on 29 Jun 1872. He died on 10 May 1928.

319. **Moses SPITLER** (Lydia FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in May 1847 in Ohio. He died on 18 Jul 1912 in Randolph, Montgomery, Ohio.

Moses married (1) **Catherine WHITEHEAD** on 23 Feb 1868. Catherine was born in 1848. She died in 1870.

Moses married (2) **Amanda Alice SHOUP** on 11 Mar 1873. Amanda was born in Feb 1852 in Ohio. She died on 9 Jun 1913 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 1165 M i. **William F SPITLER** was born about 1874 in Ohio.
- 1166 F ii. **Martha SPITLER** was born about 1875 in Ohio.
- + 1167 M iii. **John Henry SPITLER** was born on 8 Jul 1879.

320. **Anna May SPITLER** (Lydia FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 27 May 1850 in Ohio. She died on 8 Oct 1925 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She was buried in Ehrstine Cemetery, Trotwood, Montgomery, Ohio.

Anna married **Daniel WHITEHEAD** on 23 Jun 1868. Daniel was born on 4 Dec 1846 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 29 Apr 1920 in Trotwood, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in Ehrstine Cemetery, Trotwood, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 1168 F i. **Ida Jane WHITEHEAD** was born on 27 Sep 1869 in Darke County, Ohio.
- 1169 M ii. **Clayton Isaac WHITEHEAD** was born on 6 Jul 1871 in Darke County, Ohio.
- 1170 F iii. **Amanda E WHITEHEAD** was born on 22 Mar 1874 in Darke County, Ohio.
- + 1171 F iv. **Bertha Estella WHITEHEAD** was born on 20 Jan 1876. She died on 19 Mar 1942.
- + 1172 M v. **Oren W WHITEHEAD** was born on 25 Jul 1879. He died on 9 Mar 1944.
- 1173 M vi. **David WHITEHEAD** was born in Dec 1881 in Ohio.
- 1174 F vii. **Clara WHITEHEAD** was born in Aug 1884 in Ohio.
- 1175 F viii. **Lydia WHITEHEAD** was born in Jul 1886 in Ohio.
- + 1176 M ix. **Chester A WHITEHEAD** was born on 12 Mar 1889. He died on 23 Nov 1962.
- + 1177 M x. **Walter Herbert WHITEHEAD** was born on 25 Jul 1891. He died in Dec 1968.
- + 1178 M xi. **Earl WHITEHEAD** was born on 27 Jun 1895. He died in 1957.

321. **Samuel KINSEY** (Joel KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 26 May 1832 in near Covington, Miami, Ohio. He died on 8 Jun 1883. He was buried in Happy Corner Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

"Centennial Portrait and Biographical Record of the City of Dayton and of Montgomery County, Ohio", pages 1256-1258. Dayton History Books Online.

Samuel Kinsey was born near Covington, Ohio, May 26, 1832, received a good common-school education, and learned the carpenter's trade. He married at the age of twenty years, on the farm on which William N. Kinsey now lives, on April 23, 1852, Barbara Nead who was born December 19, 1832, and was a daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Yount) Nead.

Mr. and Mrs. Kinsey lived on Indian lands for a year or two after their marriage, and then settled on the farm adjoining the Nead farm. Of this Mr. Kinsey cleared up fifty acres, and by degrees added to it until he had 185 acres of good land in one body, besides seventy-five acres in Indiana and eighty acres in Kansas. Mr. Kinsey established his nursery in 1852, and was exceedingly prosperous in the business, being a practical and skillful nurseryman. Both he and his wife were members of the German Baptist church, in which he was an elder and a minister for many years. They had born to them the following children: Almira J., Mary E., Cynthia A., Clarinda, William N., Lydia L., Sallie C., Ellen B., Charles P., Jesse E., Allen V. and two that died young. Mr. Kinsey was a man of great industry and attended to his business with the closest application. He was a man of sterling integrity of character, and died in 1883 at the age of fifty-one years.

Samuel married **Barbara NEAD** daughter of Peter NEAD and Elizabeth YOUNT on 22 Apr 1852 in Montgomery County, Ohio. Barbara was born on 14 Dec 1832 in Ohio. She died on 7 Sep 1907. She was buried in Happy Corner Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- + 1179 F i. **Almira J KINSEY** was born on 7 Apr 1853. She died on 14 Jun 1899.
- + 1180 F ii. **Mary E "Molly" KINSEY** was born on 2 Aug 1854. She died on 26 Feb 1934.
- + 1181 F iii. **Cynthia Ann KINSEY** was born on 9 Sep 1856. She died on 27 Apr 1937.
- + 1182 F iv. **Clarinda J KINSEY** was born on 19 Jan 1858. She died on 23 Nov 1947.
- + 1183 M v. **William Nead KINSEY** was born on 17 Jul 1859. He died on 7 Apr 1937.
- 1184 F vi. **Lydia L KINSEY** was born on 30 Dec 1860 in Ohio. She died on 11 Feb 1941 in Greene County, Ohio.
Lydia married **Daniel Edward SHOUP** on 26 Jun 1890. Daniel was born in May 1857 in Ohio. He died on 15 Jun 1932 in Greene County, Ohio.
- + 1185 F vii. **Sarah C KINSEY** was born on 24 Oct 1862. She died on 5 Jul 1908.
- + 1186 F viii. **Barbara Ella KINSEY** was born on 3 Nov 1863. She died on 2 Jan 1957.
- 1187 F ix. **Lucretia KINSEY** was born on 2 Nov 1865 in Ohio. She died on 30 Nov 1871. She was buried in Happy Corner Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.
- 1188 F x. **Ida May KINSEY** was born on 19 Mar 1869 in Ohio. She died on 28 Dec 1871. She was buried in Happy Corner Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.
- + 1189 M xi. **Charles Peter KINSEY** was born on 28 Feb 1870. He died on 16 May 1954.

- + 1190 M xii. **Jesse Edward KINSEY** was born on 14 Jun 1873. He died on 16 Nov 1944.
- + 1191 M xiii. **Allen Victor KINSEY** was born on 26 Feb 1875. He died on 16 Dec 1932.

322.**Lydia KINSEY** (Joel KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 26 May 1835 in Ohio. She died on 10 Oct 1928.

Lydia married **Henry BRANDT** on 13 Aug 1854 in Miami County, Ohio. Henry was born in May 1832 in Ohio. He died before 1910.

They had the following children:

- 1192 F i. **Mary E BRANDT** was born about 1856 in Ohio.
- + 1193 F ii. **Amanda E BRANDT** was born in Aug 1861.
- 1194 F iii. **Lydia A BRANDT** was born about 1864 in Missouri.
- + 1195 F iv. **Bertha M BRANDT** was born in Oct 1871.

330.**Emanuel W FLORY** (Lydia KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 6 Jun 1834/1835 in Ohio. He died on 16 Jun 1911. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Emanuel married **Eliza CRABILL** on 6 May 1855. Eliza was born on 5 Feb 1833 in Virginia. She died on 2 Sep 1921. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 1196 M i. **William A FLORY** was born about 1855 in Indiana.
- 1197 M ii. **Martin L FLORY** was born in Feb 1858 in Indiana.
- + 1198 M iii. **Charles O FLORY** was born in Oct 1859. He died in 1940.
- 1199 F iv. **Sara Viola FLORY** was born about 1863 in Indiana.
- 1200 M v. **Emery Leo FLORY** was born in Mar 1865 in Kansas.
- 1201 M vi. **Marshall Louis FLORY** was born about 1868 in Kansas.
- 1202 F vii. **Roselia FLORY** was born in Jun 1874 in Kansas.

334.**Christopher FLORY** (Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 26 Oct 1829 near Union, Ohio. He died on 25 Dec 1899 in Willow Springs, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Christopher married **Mary Ann SHOFNER** on 9 May 1852 in Montgomery County, Ohio. Mary was born on 22 Sep 1833 in Ohio. She died on 7 Jun 1931. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- + 1203 M i. **Cyrus W FLORY** was born on 30 Jan 1853. He died on 25 Jan 1932.
- 1204 M ii. **Franklin FLORY** was born on 17 Jul 1855. He died on 14 Mar 1862.
- 1205 M iii. **Samuel A FLORY** was born on 8 Jan 1858. He died on 21 Mar 1862.
- 1206 M iv. **Thomas FLORY** was born on 30 Mar 1860. He died on 16 Apr 1862.
- + 1207 M v. **John M FLORY** was born on 10 May 1862. He died on 2 Mar 1923.
- + 1208 F vi. **Isadora "Dora" FLORY** was born on 15 Dec 1864. She died on 11 Mar 1957.
- + 1209 M vii. **Harvey Harrison FLORY** was born on 4 Jan 1867. He died on 6 Sep 1930.
- + 1210 M viii. **Edward D FLORY** was born on 18 Nov 1870. He died on 11 Mar 1957.
- 1211 M ix. **Jesse FLORY** was born on 3 Oct 1873. He died on 29 Oct 1874. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
- + 1212 M x. **James Hilkie FLORY** was born on 26 Sep 1876. He died on 21 Feb 1956.

335. **Sarah FLORY** (Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 26 Nov 1831 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 26 Feb 1914 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. She was buried in Round Lake Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

Sarah married **Daniel ROYER** on 16 Mar 1851 in Montgomery County, Ohio. Daniel was born on 25 Oct 1821 in Ohio. He died on 8 May 1889. He was buried in Round Lake Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1213 F i. **Lavina ROYER** was born on 10 Jun 1853. She died on 7 Feb 1926.
- + 1214 F ii. **Barbara ROYER** was born about 1855. She died about Oct 1894.
- + 1215 F iii. **Catharine H ROYER** was born on 26 Jul 1857. She died on 17 Oct 1933.
- + 1216 M iv. **George Abraham ROYER** was born in Mar 1859.
- + 1217 F v. **Sarah Alice ROYER** was born in Jun 1865. She died before 1920.
- 1218 F vi. **Elizabeth "Betty" ROYER** was born on 10 Mar 1867 in Indiana. She died on 27 Jan 1944.
Elizabeth married **William SAWYER** son of John SAWYER and Elizabeth HERNER on 8 Sep 1885 in Noble County, Indiana. William was born on 10 May 1862 in Indiana. He died on 31 May 1938. He was buried in Old German Baptist Brethren Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.
- + 1219 M vii. **Levi ROYER** was born in Aug 1869. He died in 1948.

336. **Emanuel K FLORY** (Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 16 Jul 1832 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 11 Apr 1906 in Willow Springs, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Emanuel married (1) **Polly BRUMBAUGH** on 5 Feb 1854.

Emanuel married (2) **Isabel GRABILL** about 1872. Isabel was born about 27 Dec 1840 in Virginia. She died on 23 Apr 1886. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 1220 F i. **Lavina FLORY** was born about 3 Jul 1872. She died on 3 Aug 1872. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
- 1221 F ii. **Emma FLORY** died on 20 Sep 1874. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
- 1222 F iii. **Ella FLORY** was born about Feb 1875 in Kansas. She died on 13 Jul 1876. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
- 1223 M iv. **Adam FLORY** was born on 26 Jun 1877 in Kansas. He died on 29 Dec 1900. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
- 1224 F v. **Dora FLORY** was born about Oct 1879 in Kansas.

337. **Eve FLORY** (Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 9 Mar 1834 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 16 Oct 1919 in Auburn, DeKalb, Indiana.

Eve married (1) **Isaac J CRABILL** on 14 Oct 1855 in Whitley County, Indiana. Isaac was born about 1831 in Missouri. He died about 1860.

They had the following children:

- + 1225 M i. **Cyrus A CRABILL** was born in Sep 1859. He died on 17 May 1910.

Eve married (2) **Samuel SNYDER** on 1 Jun 1862. Samuel was born in Pennsylvania.

They had the following children:

- 1226 M ii. **William SNYDER** was born about 1863 in Indiana.

Eve married (3) **Jacob SNYDER** in 1872. Jacob was born in Pennsylvania.

339. **Samuel FLORY** (Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 19 Jan 1838 near Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on 12 Aug 1900 near Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Samuel married **Elizabeth BARNHART** daughter of Daniel BARNHART and Anna Elizabeth WENGER on 20 Jun 1867 in Douglas County, Kansas. Elizabeth was born on 3 Jan 1847 in Franklin County, Virginia. She died on 8 Feb 1916 in Douglas County, Kansas. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 1227 M i. **William FLORY** was born about 1869 in Kansas.

- 1228 F ii. **Anna FLORY** was born on 18 Sep 1870 in Kansas. She died on 19 Dec 1893. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
- + 1229 M iii. **Daniel FLORY** was born on 24 Jan 1873. He died on 7 Oct 1958.
- + 1230 M iv. **Noah FLORY** was born on 10 Feb 1875.
- + 1231 M v. **Amos FLORY** was born on 9 Feb 1877. He died on 15 Dec 1961.
- 1232 F vi. **Lydia FLORY** was born on 29 Mar 1879. She died on 23 Jul 1899. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
- 1233 F vii. **Maria FLORY** was born in Aug 1881 in Kansas.
- 1234 F viii. **Susan FLORY** was born on 27 Oct 1883 in Kansas. She died on 12 Oct 1902. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
- 1235 F ix. **Lizzie FLORY** was born in Mar 1886 in Kansas.
- 1236 F x. **Martha M FLORY** was born in Mar 1889 in Kansas.

341. **Isaac D FLORY** (Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 5 Jan 1842 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 19 Jul 1922 in Douglas County, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Isaac married **Sarah E PENCE** on 12 Feb 1863 in Whitley County, Indiana. Sarah was born on 8 Nov 1841 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died in 1918. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 1237 M i. **Cassius E FLORY** was born on 4 Aug 1864 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died in 1952. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
- 1238 F ii. **Alice Alverdia FLORY** was born on 9 Apr 1867 in Ohio. She died on 17 Oct 1886. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
- 1239 M iii. **Virgil M FLORY** was born in Aug 1869 in Kansas.
Virgil married **Ruth** . Ruth was born about 1876 in Kansas.

342. **Barbara FLORY** (Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 24 Sep 1843 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 23 May 1906.

Barbara married **Thomas Pickett WARNE** son of Richard WARNE and Pauline PICKETT on 11 Apr 1863 in Whitley County, Indiana. Thomas was born on 31 Jul 1839 in Oneida County, New York. He died about 1907.

They had the following children:

- + 1240 M i. **Grant Richard WARNE** was born on 5 Apr 1864. He died on 25 Feb 1943.
- + 1241 M ii. **Samuel Calvin WARNE** was born on 23 Dec 1865. He died on 29 Jan 1952.
- 1242 F iii. **Lovina WARNE** was born on 6 Mar 1868. She died on 14 Aug 1868. She was buried in

Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

- 1243 F iv. **Emily WARNE** was born on 6 Mar 1868. She died on 14 Aug 1868. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.
- + 1244 M v. **Emanuel James WARNE** was born on 12 Sep 1869. He died on 25 Sep 1940.
- + 1245 M vi. **Flory L WARNE** was born in Jan 1873.
- 1246 M vii. **Charles Howard WARNE** was born on 16 Feb 1874 in Kansas. He died in 1922.
Charles married **Myrtle M** about 1906. Myrtle was born about 1887 in Montana.
- 1247 M viii. **Riley Bud WARNE** was born on 23 Mar 1876 in Kansas. He died on 11 Sep 1953 in Orange County, California.
Riley married **Pansy Blossom REMINGTON** daughter of Henry M REMINGTON and Lilly T PERKINS about 1918. Pansy was born on 3 May 1886 in Kansas. She died on 25 Feb 1966 in Orange County, California.
- 1248 M ix. **Aaron Dillon WARNE** was born on 11 Mar 1878 in Kansas. He died on 16 Dec 1949 in Los Angeles County, California.
Aaron married **Anna KNUPP** about 1912. Anna was born on 20 Feb 1885 in Iowa. She died on 2 Jul 1951 in Los Angeles County, California.
- + 1249 M x. **Thomas George WARNE** was born on 27 Nov 1880. He died on 21 Sep 1981.
- + 1250 M xi. **Lawrence Orlando WARNE** was born on 31 Mar 1886. He died on 20 Jun 1978.

343. **Levi FLORY** (Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 27 Nov 1845 near Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on 28 Jan 1923 in Douglas County, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Levi married (1) **Sarah BUTTERBAUGH** on 16 Mar 1869. Sarah was born on 3 Nov 1847 in Indiana. She died on 4 Sep 1901. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 1251 M i. **George FLORY** was born in Feb 1870 in Indiana.
- 1252 F ii. **Ida FLORY** was born about 1871 in Kansas.
- 1253 F iii. **Martha Ellen FLORY** was born 26 Jul 1873 in Kansas. She died 24 Aug 1957 in Los Angeles County, California. She was buried in Olive Grove Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles, California.
Martha married **Charles William Wells** about 1892. Charles was born 30 Sep 1864 in Virginia. He died 12 Oct 1944 in Los Angeles County, California. He was buried in Olive Grove Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles, California.
- 1254 F iv. **Mary FLORY** was born about 1878 in Indiana.
- 1255 M v. **David L FLORY** was born in Mar 1882 in Kansas.
- + 1256 M vi. **Irvin Samuel FLORY** was born on 6 Oct 1883. He died on 28 Mar 1961.
- + 1257 M vii. **Harry C FLORY** was born on 24 Aug 1886. He died on 9 Mar 1972.

1258 M viii. **Jessie E FLORY** was born on 4 Aug 1888 in Kansas. He died on 20 Mar 1911. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Levi married (2) **Elizabeth BARNHART** daughter of Daniel BARNHART and Anna Elizabeth WENGER on 18 Mar 1903. Elizabeth was born on 3 Jan 1847 in Franklin County, Virginia. She died on 8 Feb 1916 in Douglas County, Kansas. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

344. **Abraham E FLORY** (Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 19 Oct 1847 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 12 Apr 1906 in Sawyer, Pratt, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Abraham married **Sarah Anna FAGER** on 21 Feb 1869. Sarah was born on 7 Nov 1852 in Ohio. She died on 9 Mar 1938. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

1259 F i. **Della May FLORY** was born about May 1870 in Kansas.

1260 M ii. **Ezra Levi FLORY** was born on 30 Aug 1872. He died on 30 Jul 1873. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

1261 F iii. **Mary Lavina FLORY** was born about 1873 in Kansas. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

1262 M iv. **Charley FLORY** died on 2 Jun 1878. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

1263 F v. **Eva Elnora FLORY** was born October 25 1880 in Kansas. She died 29 Aug 1937 in California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

Eva married **Ezra Samuel Chrowl**. Ezra was born 2 Mar 1878 in Marshal County, Indiana. He died 1 Aug 1969 in Salida, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

+ 1264 F vi. **Dora Anna FLORY** was born on 29 Sep 1883. She died on 7 Jun 1970.

+ 1265 M vii. **Arthur Edward FLORY** was born on 4 Feb 1886. He died on 6 Dec 1975.

1266 F viii. **Ethel FLORY** was born on 27 Feb 1893. She died on 11 Mar 1893. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

1267 F ix. **Almeda FLORY** was born on 7 Apr 1894. She died on 7 Apr 1894. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

345. **Jacob H FLORY** (Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 4 Sep 1849 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 27 Nov 1905 in of Eltopia, Franklin, Washington. He was buried in Pasco, Franklin, Washington.

Jacob married **Manetta Eldora "Nettie" FORNEY** daughter of Samuel FORNEY and Sabina TEETER on 22

Jun 1882 in Salem, Marion, Oregon. Manetta was born on 1 Jun 1864 in Ogle, Mercer,, Illinois. She died on 13 Apr 1953 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. She was buried on 17 Apr 1953 in Sunnyside Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

They had the following children:

- 1268 F i. **Vivie Myrtle FLORY** was born on 21 Jun 1883 in Mondovi, Lincoln, Washington. She died on 26 Jul 1910 in Grandview, Yakima, Washington. She was buried in Grandview, Yakima, Washington.
Vivie married **John Allen STUMP** on 13 Jul 1901 in Southwick, Nez Perce, Idaho.
- + 1269 F ii. **Lavina Pearl FLORY** was born on 16 Mar 1885. She died on 9 May 1977.
- 1270 F iii. **Millie Bell FLORY** was born on 15 Aug 1886 in Mondovi, Lincoln, Washington. She died on 20 Feb 1887 in Mondovi, Lincoln, Washington. She was buried in Mondovi, Lincoln, Washington.
- + 1271 M iv. **Abraham Thurston FLORY** was born on 7 Nov 1891. He died on 19 Oct 1975.
- 1272 M v. **Clarence Orville FLORY** was born on 20 Oct 1893 in Newbury Park, Ventura, California. He died on 11 Aug 1953 in Prosser, Benton, Washington. He was buried in Grandview, Yakima, Washington.
Clarence married **Mary Gertrude GRANT** on 28 Jun 1922 in Grandview, Yakima, Washington.
- + 1273 M vi. **Jesse Raymond FLORY** was born on 16 Apr 1898. He died on 21 Sep 1985.
- 1274 F vii. **Velma FLORY** was born about 1904 in Washington.
Velma married **Jay A PERRY** .

346.**Wesley FLORY** (Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 31 Jan 1852 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 23 Sep 1927 in Douglas County, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Wesley married **Susannah ULRICH** on 22 Jan 1871. Susannah was born on 20 Oct 1853 in Indiana. She died on 10 Feb 1938. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- + 1275 M i. **Elmer L FLORY** was born on 10 Mar 1872. He died on 25 Apr 1961.
- + 1276 M ii. **Ira C FLORY** was born on 16 Jan 1874. He died on 24 Oct 1944.
- + 1277 M iii. **Abraham Jacob FLORY** was born on 19 Jan 1876. He died on 14 Aug 1958.
- 1278 F iv. **Mary L FLORY** was born in Sep 1881 in Kansas.
- 1279 F v. **Elnora FLORY** was born in Nov 1883 in Kansas.
- + 1280 F vi. **Christena FLORY** was born on 31 Aug 1889. She died on 29 Mar 1973.

351.**Lucinda ZUMBRUN** (Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 21 Dec 1841 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died in Apr 1884. The cause of death was childbirth.

Lucinda married **John Uriah LONG** on 17 Oct 1861 in Whitley County, Indiana. John was born in Apr 1833 in Ohio. He died in 1905.

They had the following children:

- 1281 M i. **Jacob Zumbrun LONG** was born in Sep 1862 in Indiana. He died in 1951.
 Jacob married **Flora HART** about 1886. Flora was born in Mar 1867 in Indiana.
- + 1282 M ii. **Perry A LONG** was born in Aug 1867.
- + 1283 F iii. **Juda Fidelia LONG** was born on 9 Oct 1869. She died on 28 Mar 1927.
- + 1284 M iv. **William E LONG** was born on 16 May 1871. He died on 17 Dec 1964.
- + 1285 F v. **Sarah Cahterine LONG** was born on 7 Jul 1875. She died on 30 Jun 1940.

352. **Daniel ZUMBRUN** (Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 16 May 1843 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 1 Oct 1915. The cause of death was dropsy and heart trouble. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Daniel married **Sarah Elizabeth OTT** daughter of George OTT and Mary BROWN on 25 Mar 1866 in Noble County, Indiana. Sarah was born on 2 Sep 1841 in Preble County, Ohio. She died on 29 Apr 1919. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1286 M i. **Elum Harvey ZUMBRUN** was born on 11 Dec 1867. He died on 2 Sep 1935/1941.
- + 1287 F ii. **Saba Elmina ZUMBRUN** was born on 28 Jul 1869. She died on 1 Jun 1937.
- + 1288 F iii. **Nettie Viola ZUMBRUN** was born on 16 Mar 1873. She died in May 1951.
- + 1289 F iv. **Martha Elizabeth ZUMBRUN** was born on 29 Jun 1875.
- + 1290 F v. **Ella Caroline ZUMBRUN** was born on 21 Apr 1879. She died on 23 Sep 1936.
- + 1291 F vi. **Anna Ethel ZUMBRUN** was born on 8 Jan 1883. She died on 21 Aug 1931.

353. **Sabann "Sabie" ZUMBRUN** (Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 5 Oct 1847 in Ohio. She died on 26 Feb 1931. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Sabann married (1) **Franklin Samuel SMITH** on 4 Oct 1873 in Whitley County, Indiana. Franklin was born on 9 Dec 1849 in Pennsylvania. He died on 18 Apr 1888. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Franklin and Sabann had the following children:

- + 1292 M i. **John Henry SMITH** was born on 4 Jul 1874. He died on 13 May 1951.
- + 1293 M ii. **Charles Milton SMITH** was born in Apr 1881. He died in Jan 1928.
- + 1294 M iii. **Lee Roy SMITH** was born on 11 Jan 1890. He died on 7 Aug 1956.

Sabann married (2) **Christopher WINEBRENNER** son of John WINEBRENNER and Sarah HOOVER on 16 Jan 1909 in Noble County, Indiana. Christopher was born on 26 Aug 1840 in Pennsylvania. He died on 21 May 1915 in Noble County, Indiana. He was buried in Wolf Lake Cemetery, Noble County, Indiana.

354. **Christian K ZUMBRUN** (Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 7 Feb 1848 in Ohio. He died on 28 Aug 1916 in Noble County, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Christian married **Louisa Jane OTT** daughter of George OTT and Mary BROWN on 5 May 1870 in Noble County, Indiana. Louisa was born on 15 Jan 1852 in Indiana. She died on 22 Sep 1921 in Noble County, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1295 M i. **Noah Vernon ZUMBRUN** was born on 9 Oct 1870. He died on 5 Dec 1944.
- + 1296 M ii. **Charles W ZUMBRUN** was born on 13 Dec 1872. He died on 13 Apr 1944.
- 1297 M iii. **Forest Elmer ZUMBRUN** was born on 3 May 1874. He died on 21 Jul 1874. He was buried in Round Lake Cemetery, Thorncreek Twp, Whitley, Indiana.
- + 1298 M iv. **Jeremiah Fredrick ZUMBRUN** was born on 26 Jun 1875. He died on 5 May 1939.
- + 1299 F v. **Mary Etta "Mamie" ZUMBRUN** was born on 28 Dec 1878. She died on 15 Dec 1958.
- + 1300 F vi. **Elnora "Ella" ZUMBRUN** was born on 18 Sep 1880. She died on 24 Mar 1915.
- + 1301 F vii. **Elsie Gertrude ZUMBRUN** was born on 6 Mar 1882. She died on 9 Feb 1960.
- + 1302 F viii. **Clara Belle ZUMBRUN** was born on 6 Aug 1883. She died on 7 Jul 1951.
- 1303 F ix. **Olive ZUMBRUN** was born on 18 May 1886. She died on 9 Sep 1886. She was buried in Smith, Whitley, Indiana Round Lake Cemetery.
- + 1304 F x. **Laura Jane ZUMBRUN** was born on 6 Aug 1887. She died on 29 Jul 1953.
- + 1305 M xi. **Omar Otto ZUMBRUN** was born on 22 Nov 1889. He died on 29 May 1961.
- 1306 M xii. **Christian Ray ZUMBRUN** was born on 27 Sep 1891. He died on 13 May 1904 in Noble County, Indiana. He was buried in Round Lake Cemetery, Smith, Whitley, Indiana.
- 1307 xiii. **Infant ZUMBRUN** .
- 1308 xiv. **Infant ZUMBRUN** .
- 1309 xv. **Infant ZUMBRUN** .

355. **John Henry ZUMBRUN** (Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 17 Mar 1851 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 11 Jan 1908 in Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

John married **Leiusetta CRAMER** daughter of John CRAMER and Sarah ESSICK on 2 Sep 1871 in Whitley County, Indiana. Leiusetta was born on 22 Dec 1852 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 29 Aug 1907 in

Noble County, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1310 F i. **Cora Lee ZUMBRUN** was born on 11 Feb 1872. She died on 22 Jan 1927.
- + 1311 F ii. **Dora ZUMBRUN** was born on 12 Feb 1873. She died on 19 Oct 1965.
- + 1312 F iii. **Nora E ZUMBRUN** was born on 9 Feb 1874. She died on 13 Jul 1909.
- + 1313 M iv. **Daniel ZUMBRUN** was born on 22 Jul 1875. He died on 24 Nov 1944.
- + 1314 M v. **Edward Edwin ZUMBRUN** was born on 2 Jun 1877. He died on 2 Nov 1951.
- + 1315 F vi. **Sarah Ann ZUMBRUN** was born on 10 Nov 1878. She died on 6 Jan 1968.
- + 1316 F vii. **Saba ZUMBRUN** was born on 22 Feb 1880. She died on 8 Feb 1961.
- 1317 M viii. **Henry Sylvester ZUMBRUN** was born on 16 Nov 1882 in Indiana. He died in Sep 1935. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- + 1318 F ix. **Juda Elizabeth ZUMBRUN** was born on 2 Feb 1885. She died on 3 Jan 1955.
- + 1319 F x. **Grace Leona ZUMBRUN** was born on 8 Feb 1887. She died on 14 Jan 1942.
- + 1320 M xi. **John Victor ZUMBRUN** was born on 8 Jun 1890. He died on 24 Aug 1973.
- + 1321 M xii. **Wyland Noah ZUMBRUN** was born on 8 Feb 1892. He died on 11 Jan 1976.

356. **Mary Jane ZUMBRUN** (Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 10 Feb 1853 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 19 May 1913. She was buried in Huntertown Cemetery, Huntertown, Allen, Indiana.

Mary married **William BROWN** on 9 Jan 1870 in Whitley County, Indiana. William was born on 24 May 1848 in Preble County, Ohio. He died on 12 Nov 1924 in Whitley County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1322 F i. **Cynthia Minnie BROWN** was born on 18 Feb 1871. She died on 26 Jan 1962.
- + 1323 F ii. **Saba Anthum BROWN** was born on 18 Jun 1872. She died on 28 Aug 1954.
- + 1324 F iii. **Lettie V BROWN** was born on 14 Dec 1873.
- 1325 M iv. **George Washington BROWN** was born on 10 Feb 1875 in Indiana. He died on 7 Dec 1946. He was buried in East Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Bloomington, Monroe, Indiana.
George married **Lulu CONKLIN** .
- 1326 M v. **Albert Lansing BROWN** was born on 18 Feb 1884 in Indiana. He died on 22 Dec 1955. He was buried in Huntertown Cemetery, Huntertown, Allen, Indiana.

357. **Catherine ZUMBRUN** (Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 10 May 1854 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 7 Oct 1938 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Catherine married (1) **George SPANN** on 7 Mar 1878 in Whitley County, Indiana. George was born on 3 Feb

1851 in Baltimore, Maryland. He died on 21 Jun 1887. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1327 M i. **Virgil SPANN** was born on 20 Jun 1879. He died in 1956. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
Virgil married **Lucy WINEBRENNER** . Lucy was born on 29 Aug 1891. She died in Nov 1971 in Pittsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- + 1328 F ii. **Iona SPANN** was born on 11 Feb 1881. She died on 12 Sep 1954.
- 1329 F iii. **Juda SPANN** was born on 29 Dec 1884. She died on 25 Feb 1886.
- + 1330 M iv. **Jesse Lenard SPANN** was born on 6 Nov 1886. He died on 1 Jun 1975.

Catherine married (2) **Charles A BOWER** son of George W BOWER and Margaret ALLEBAUGH on 27 Feb 1890 in Whitley County, Indiana. Charles was born on 23 Apr 1855 in Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana. He died on 19 Jan 1891 in Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Round Lake Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1331 F v. **Margaret BOWER** was born on 25 Jan 1891. She died on 25 Feb 1929.

358. **Elizabeth Judah ZUMBRUN** (Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 27 Mar 1857 in Indiana. She died on 2 Apr 1925 in Aurelia, Cherokee, Iowa.

Elizabeth married **David Leonard MILLER** on 14 Apr 1873 in Whitley County, Indiana. David was born on 12 Apr 1847 in Thorncreek Twp, Noble, Indiana. He died on 1 Apr 1932 in Boone, Boone, Iowa.

They had the following children:

- + 1332 M i. **Henry Franklin MILLER** was born on 17 Jan 1875. He died on 1 Mar 1963.
- + 1333 M ii. **William Edward MILLER** was born on 16 Jul 1876. He died on 19 Apr 1958.
- + 1334 F iii. **Clara Ellen MILLER** was born on 2 Jun 1878. She died on 22 Mar 1925.
- + 1335 M iv. **Norman Forrest MILLER** was born on 27 Apr 1880. He died on 14 Jul 1967.
- 1336 M v. **Solomon Zumbrun MILLER** was born on 13 Feb 1882 in White County, Indiana. He died on 25 Dec 1960 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa.
Solomon married **Vada SWALLOW** daughter of John L SWALLOW and Lucinda about 1911.
Vada was born in Jul 1882 in Iowa. She died in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa.
- + 1337 F vi. **Minnie May MILLER** was born on 24 Mar 1884. She died on 17/29 Jan 1917.
- + 1338 M vii. **Levi Virgil MILLER** was born on 20 Jan 1886. He died on 3 Oct 1918.
- 1339 M viii. **David Leonard MILLER** was born on 3 Mar 1888 in Indiana. He died on 22 Jun 1904.

- + 1340 F ix. **Julia Elizabeth MILLER** was born on 19 Sep 1890. She died in 1960.
- + 1341 F x. **Olive Ruth MILLER** was born on 23 Sep 1892. She died in 1944.
- + 1342 F xi. **Grace Irene MILLER** was born on 27 Feb 1895.
- + 1343 F xii. **Cecile Pearl MILLER** was born on 20 Mar 1900. She died on 14 Feb 1973.

359. **Sarah ZUMBRUN** (Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 10 Sep 1858 in Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana. She died on 29/30 May 1889 in Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana. She was buried on 31 May 1889 in Round Lake Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

Sarah married **Charles A BOWER** son of George W BOWER and Margaret ALLEBAUGH on 4/13 Sep 1879 in Whitley County, Indiana. Charles was born on 23 Apr 1855 in Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana. He died on 19 Jan 1891 in Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Round Lake Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1344 F i. **Grace Ann BOWER** was born on 29 Mar 1880. She died on 12 Dec 1971.
- + 1345 F ii. **Osie Gertrude BOWER** was born on 7 Jun 1881. She died on 5 Nov 1932.
- + 1346 M iii. **George W BOWER** was born on 2 Nov 1883. He died on 11 Dec 1962.
- + 1347 F iv. **Nettie Viola BOWER** was born on 25 Jan 1885. She died on 4 Jan 1969.
- + 1348 F v. **Rosa Ella BOWER** was born on 10 Aug 1886. She died on 16 Jun 1968.
- + 1349 M vi. **Clarence Elsworth BOWER** was born on 28 Mar 1888. He died on 7 Dec 1976.
- 1350 F vii. **Sarah BOWER** was born on 16 May 1889. She died on 11 Nov 1889. She was buried in Smith, Whitley, Indiana Round Lake Cemetery.

360. **Amanda KINZIE** (Levi KINZIE, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 9 Jan 1842 in Ohio.

Amanda married **Cyrus GNAGA** on 15 Feb 1861 in Noble County, Indiana. Cyrus was born about 1836 in Ohio. He died before Jun 1900.

They had the following children:

- + 1351 M i. **Sidney Howard GNAGA** was born about 1863.
- 1352 F ii. **Caroline E GNAGA** was born about 1864 in Indiana.
- + 1353 F iii. **Cora A GNAGA** was born on 2 May 1867. She died on 16 Jan 1958.
- 1354 M iv. **Norman GNAGA** was born about 1868 in Indiana.
- 1355 M v. **Herman GNAGA** was born about Mar 1870 in Indiana.
- 1356 M vi. **Orrin Belmuth GNAGA** was born on 4 Aug 1875 in Indiana. He died on 29 Mar 1955 in Alameda County, California.
Orrin married **Addie** about 1917. Addie was born on 17 Dec 1873 in New York. She died on 30 Dec 1960 in Alameda County, California.
- 1357 F vii. **Lydia GNAGA** was born in Dec 1877 in Indiana.

361. **Mary Ann KINZIE** (Levi KINZIE, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 13 Jan 1844 in

Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 17 Jan 1922 in Indiana. She was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

Mary married **David M WAUGH** son of Joseph WAUGH Sr and Nancy HARPER on 16 Sep 1866 in Noble County, Indiana. David was born on 15 Dec 1840 in Ross County, Ohio. He died in 1918 in Indiana. He was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1358 F i. **Alice WAUGH** was born in 1867 in Indiana. She died on 11 May 1872.
- 1359 F ii. **Laura WAUGH** was born on 8 Mar 1869 in Indiana. She died on 20 Apr 1872. She was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.
- + 1360 F iii. **Ida M WAUGH** was born on 24 May 1871. She died on 22 Aug 1963.
- + 1361 F iv. **Lillie Caroline WAUGH** was born on 5 Feb 1873. She died on 14 Oct 1957.
- + 1362 F v. **Susie M WAUGH** was born on 10 Jan 1875. She died on 14 Aug 1956.
- + 1363 M vi. **Harvey WAUGH** was born on 31 Dec 1876. He died on 16 Nov 1958.
- + 1364 F vii. **Edna WAUGH** was born on 3 Sep 1879. She died on 26 Aug 1962.
- 1365 M viii. **Garfield WAUGH** .
- 1366 F ix. **Daisy N WAUGH** was born on 4 Nov 1884 in Smith Twp, Whitley, Indiana. She died on 25 Jan 1972 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.
Daisy married **Elmer C PICKELL** son of Abraham PICKELL and Louisa J COUMBS on 28 Nov 1911 in Whitley County, Indiana. Elmer was born on 26 Feb 1872 in Fulton County, Ohio.

363. **Amos KINZIE** (Levi KINZIE, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 16 Nov 1848 in Ohio.

He died on 17 Jan 1934 in Fish Lake, LaPort, Indiana. He was buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Middlebury, Elkhart, Indiana.

Amos married **Mary A** about 1882. Mary was born on 3 Nov 1850 in Ohio. She died on 16 Dec 1916. She was buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Middlebury, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1367 i. **Infant KINZIE** was born on 31 Jul 1882. Infant died on 15 Aug 1882. Infant was buried in Roundlake Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.
- 1368 ii. **Infant KINZIE** was born on 29 Jul 1883. Infant died on 1 Aug 1883. Infant was buried in Roundlake Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.
- 1369 iii. **infant KINZIE** was born on 29 Jul 1883. infant died on 29 Jul 1883. infant was buried in Roundlake Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.
- + 1370 F iv. **Florence A KINZIE** was born in Nov 1887.
- + 1371 F v. **Daisy M KINZIE** was born in Jul 1890. She died in 1980.

367. **Hannah DEMUTH** (Sarah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 1 Jul 1821 in Maryland. She died on 11 May 1877.

Hannah married **John WISSINGER** on 9 Oct 1840. John was born in Maryland.

They had the following children:

- + 1372 F i. **Sarah Ann WISSINGER** was born in Jan 1844. She died on 28 May 1916.

372. **Elizabeth DEMUTH** (Sarah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 4 Dec 1829 in Maryland. She died on 4 Feb 1895.

Elizabeth married **John BOHN** on 10 Dec 1848 in Miami County, Indiana. John was born about 1824 in Germany. He died before Jun 1880.

In 1850, 1860, and 1870 John and Elizabeth were in Washington, Miami, Indiana. In the 1850 census, the place of birth for John Bohn was illegible. In 1860 the place of birth was spelled as Wittenburg, and in 1870 his place of birth was listed as France and he was a U S citizen. In 1880 Elizabeth was a widow in the same town and her children's father's place of birth was listed as Maryland.

In later census', his children indicated he was born in Germany.

John and Elizabeth had the following children:

- + 1373 M i. **John Simon BOHN** was born in Jan 1850.
- + 1374 M ii. **William C BOHN** was born in Mar 1852. He died in 1929.
- + 1375 F iii. **Sarah F BOHN** was born in Oct 1853. She died on 5 Mar 1917.
- 1376 F iv. **Barbara BOHN** was born about 1854 in Indiana.
- 1377 F v. **Phebe Jane BOHN** was born about 1856 in Indiana.
- + 1378 M vi. **Albert F BOHN** was born on 24 Jul 1857. He died on 1 Jan 1940.
- + 1379 M vii. **David W BOHN** was born about 1859.
- + 1380 F viii. **Laura Ann BOHN** was born in Apr 1864. She died on 27 Jan 1952.
- + 1381 F ix. **Emma A BOHN** was born in Jan 1867. She died in 1952.

373. **David DEMUTH** (Sarah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 22 Dec 1832 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 30 Jul 1912 in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas. He was buried in Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner, Kansas.

David married **Caroline MORTS** on 6 Sep 1857 in Indiana. Caroline was born on 21 Mar 1840 in Pennsylvania. She died on 13 Mar 1928 in Rosston, Harper, Oklahoma. She was buried in Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 1382 F i. **Sarah E DEMUTH** was born about Apr 1860 in Indiana.
- + 1383 M ii. **William H DEMUTH** was born in Sep 1863.
- 1384 F iii. **Margaret DEMUTH** was born about 1864 in Indiana.

- 1385 F iv. **Mary Elizabeth DEMUTH** was born on 1 Dec 1869 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. She died on 5 Dec 1956 in Tonkawa, Kay, Oklahoma. She was buried in Tonkawa IOOF Cemetery, Tonkawa, Kay, Oklahoma.
- Mary Elizabeth married **John H EDMONDSON** . John was born in 1869. He died in 1953. He was buried in Tonkawa IOOF Cemetery, Tonkawa, Kay, Oklahoma.
- + 1386 M v. **David Gideon DEMUTH** was born on 1 Oct 1871. He died on 22 Jan 1955.
- 1387 F vi. **Emma S DEMUTH** was born about 1874 in Indiana.
- + 1388 M vii. **Cary Emery DEMUTH** was born on 20 Mar 1877. He died on 14 Oct 1960.
- + 1389 F viii. **Jessie Pearl DEMUTH** was born on 19 Dec 1879. She died on 7 Nov 1941.

375. **Elias DEMUTH** (Sarah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 24 Mar 1838 in Ohio. He died on 31 Aug 1892 in Indiana. He was buried in Santa Fe Cemetery, Santa Fe, Miami, Indiana. Elias married **Susanna MILLER** on 4 May 1865 in Miami County, Indiana. Susanna was born in Jul 1845 in Ohio. She died on 15 Feb 1919 in Washington, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Santa Fe Cemetery, Santa Fe, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1390 M i. **William Aaron DEMUTH** was born on 22 Sep 1866 in Washington township, Miami, Indiana. He died on 17 Mar 1943 in Robert Long Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana. He was buried in Santa Fe Cemetery, Santa Fe, Miami, Indiana.
- + 1391 M ii. **John F DEMUTH** was born in Feb 1869.
- + 1392 M iii. **George S DEMUTH** was born in Mar 1871. He died in 1934.
- + 1393 F iv. **Frances E "Nora" DEMUTH** was born in Mar 1873. She died before 12 Sep 1918.
- 1394 F v. **Anna E DEMUTH** was born in Apr 1875 in Indiana. She died in 1908. She was buried in Santa Fe Cemetery, Santa Fe, Miami, Indiana.
- Anna married **TALLMAN** after Jun 1900.
- + 1395 M vi. **Perry Elias DEMUTH** was born on 27 Apr 1877. He died on 15 Jul 1957.
- 1396 M vii. **Charles O DEMUTH** was born on 28 May 1879 in Indiana. He died on 28 Jan 1918 in Washington, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana. Charles married (1) **Bessie L HAGEE** on 9 Oct 1904 in Miami County, Indiana. Bessie was born on 1 Jul 1884 in Indiana.
- Charles married (2) **Clara M LETZNER** on 10 May 1914 in Miami County, Indiana. Clara was born on 6 Feb 1885.
- + 1397 F viii. **Maude S DEMUTH** was born in Apr 1882.
- 1398 M ix. **David R DEMUTH** was born in Nov 1884 in Indiana.
- 1399 F x. **Hazel M DEMUTH** was born in Apr 1888 in Indiana.

376.**William DEMUTH** (Sarah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 20 Sep 1840 in Ohio. He died on 2 Nov 1914.

William married **Julia Aann DABNEY** on 15 Aug 1867 in Miami County, Indiana. Julia was born in Feb 1827 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

1400 M i. **Francis E DEMUTH** was born about 1869 in Indiana.

377.**Sarah Ann DEMUTH** (Sarah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 22 Apr 1843 in Ohio. She died on 11 Jan 1922.

Sarah married **Dr Henry DUNN** son of David L DUNN and Elizabeth JONES on 1 Oct 1863 in Miami County, Indiana. Henry was born in Apr 1841 in Kentucky. He died on 10 Jun 1902 in Washington, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1401 F i. **Bettie POWELL** was born in Mar 1878 in Kentucky.

1402 F ii. **Annie M ALLGOOD** was born in Jan 1898 in Kentucky.

378.**Anna ORPURT** (Hannah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born in 1828 in Maryland. She died on 15 Dec 1913.

Anna married **Jacob C MARTIN** on 22 Aug 1850 in Miami County, Indiana. Jacob was born about 1824 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

+ 1403 M i. **Alvin MARTIN** was born in Apr 1852. He died on 14 Feb 1910.

1404 F ii. **Malinda MARTIN** was born about 1858 in Indiana.

1405 M iii. **John MARTIN** was born about 1859 in Indiana.

380.**Barbara ORPURT** (Hannah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 6 Aug 1832 in Ohio. She died on 22 Sep 1886. She was buried in Springdale Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Cass, Indiana.

Barbara married (1) **Daniel MARTIN** on 21 Oct 1851 in Miami County, Indiana. Daniel was born about 1817 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

1406 F i. **Phebe MARTIN** was born about 1852 in Indiana.

1407 F ii. **Catharine MARTIN** was born about 1854 in Indiana.

1408 F iii. **Jane MARTIN** was born about 1857 in Indiana.

Barbara married (2) **Leonard SNYDER** on 22 May 1864. Leonard was born on 3 Feb 1814 in Wurttemberg. He died on 11 Jun 1888.

They had the following children:

- + 1409 M iv. **Frederick A SNYDER** was born in Mar 1865. He died in 1947.
- 1410 F v. **Julia A SNYDER** was born about 1867 in Indiana.

381. **Josiah ORPURT** (Hannah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 14 Feb 1834/1835 in Ohio. He died on 16 Jun 1908 in Washington , Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Sharpie Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.

Josiah married **Mary Ann SKINNER** daughter of Thomas SKINNER on 27 Sep 1859. Mary was born on 14 Dec 1838 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 9 Nov 1926 in Washington township, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Sharpie Cemetery, Washington township, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1411 M i. **William A ORPURT** was born on 1 Sep 1858. He died on 15 Nov 1942.
- 1412 M ii. **Daniel ORPURT** was born in 1860.
- 1413 F iii. **Sophia ORPURT** was born about 1863 in Indiana.
- + 1414 M iv. **James M ORPURT** was born on 26 Jul 1866. He died on 25 Apr 1935.
- + 1415 M v. **Henry A ORPURT** was born on 20/21 Feb 1868. He died on 20 Dec 1948.
- 1416 M vi. **George ORPURT** was born in 1870. He died in 1870.
- 1417 M vii. **John ORPURT** was born in 1870. He died in 1870.
- 1418 F viii. **Sarah ORPURT** .
- + 1419 M ix. **Joseph Fredrick ORPURT** was born on 1 May 1879. He died on 27 Sep 1944.

383. **Elias OLINGER** (Barbara SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 20 Mar 1835 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 4 Mar 1908 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

Elias married (1) **Eveline SKINNER** .

They had the following children:

- + 1420 F i. **Laura D OLINGER** was born in Nov 1857.
- 1421 M ii. **William L OLINGER** was born about 1860 in Indiana.

Elias married (2) **Paulina REED** about 1868. Paulina was born in Jun 1850 in Indiana. She died on 23 Apr 1915 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1422 M iii. **Jesse OLINGER** was born about Dec 1869 in Indiana. He died before 1877.
- + 1423 F iv. **Grace D OLINGER** was born in May 1875.
- 1424 F v. **Barbara Ellie OLINGER** was born about 1878 in Indiana.
Barbara married **William WARKING** on 9 Apr 1898 in Wabash County, Indiana.

385. **Levi OLINGER** (Barbara SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born in Sep 1840 in Ohio. He died on 9 Jan 1918 in Allen County, Indiana.
Levi married **Catherine SHROCK** on 1 Sep 1862 in Miami County, Indiana. Catherine was born in Jun 1841 in Ohio. She died before 1910.
They had the following children:

- 1425 M i. **Marion OLINGER** was born about 1876 in Indiana.
- 1426 M ii. **Charles OLINGER** was born about 1877 in Indiana.
Charles married **Fannie P RIDER** on 21 Feb 1903 in Miami County, Indiana. Fannie was born about 1882.
- 1427 M iii. **Jesse OLINGER** was born on 28 Oct 1879 in Indiana.
- 1428 F iv. **Lousia OLINGER** was born in Jan 1882 in Indiana.

387. **Barbara Ann SHOEMAKER** (Elias Charles SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 11 Sep 1839 in Indiana. She died on 4 Jan 1921 in Indiana.
Barbara married **ALBERT MEYERS** 29 Jan 1865 in Kosciusko County, Indiana.
They had the following children:

- 1429 F i. **Mary MEYERS** was born about 1865 in Indiana.

390. **Mary Jane SHOEMAKER** (Elias Charles SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 30 Sep 1845 in Niles, Berrien, Michigan. She died on 3 Aug 1936 in Akron, Fulton, Indiana. She was buried in Nichols Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
Mary married **Ananias SWIHART** on 10 Oct 1875 in Akron, Fulton, Indiana. Ananias was born on 25 Dec 1843 in Hancock County, Ohio. He died on 18 Jan 1928 in Akron, Fulton, Indiana. He was buried in Nichols Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
They had the following children:

- 1430 F i. **Olive R SWIHART** was born on 14 Aug 1876 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 14 Aug 1876 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was buried in Nichols Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

- + 1431 M ii. **Rev Elias Clinton SWIHART** was born on 30 Aug 1877. He died on 7 Sep 1963.
- + 1432 M iii. **Frank Elzy SWIHART** was born on 26 Dec 1879. He died on 29 Jun 1956.
- + 1433 M iv. **Rev Harvey Elmer SWIHART** was born on 21 May 1882. He died on 20 Jun 1976.
- + 1434 M v. **Alva Elvis SWIHART** was born on 21 May 1882. He died on 30 Sep 1962.
- + 1435 M vi. **Charles Ananias SWIHART** was born on 8 Apr 1885. He died on 26 Jul 1954.

391. **George W SHOEMAKER** (Elias Charles SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 13 Jan 1848 in Indiana. He died on 30 Aug 1906 in Indiana. He was buried in Nichols Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

George married **Emeline REGENOS** . Emeline was born on 1 Jul 1852. She died on 7 Jul 1917 in Indiana. She was buried in Nichols Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1436 M i. **Martin E SHOEMAKER** .
- 1437 M ii. **Jay N SHOEMAKER** was born on 11 Sep 1893 in Indiana. He died on 4 Feb 1894 in Indiana. He was buried in Nichols Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

393. **Levi M SHOEMAKER** (Elias Charles SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 7 May 1851 in Indiana. He died on 18 Jul 1923 in Indiana. He was buried in Reichter Cemetery, Talma, Fulton, Indiana.

Levi married **Phoebe Jane BYBEE** . Phoebe was born on 2 Sep 1857 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 9 Jan 1940 in Talma, Fulton, Indiana. She was buried in Reichter Cemetery, Talma, Fulton, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1438 M i. **Amos L SHOEMAKER** was born on 11 Mar 1871 in Indiana. He died on 30 Nov 1873 in Indiana. He was buried in Nichols Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- 1439 F ii. **Lulu M SHOEMAKER** was born in Aug 1886 in Indiana. She died in Sep 1886 in Indiana. She was buried in Reichter Cemetery, Talma, Fulton, Indiana.

394. **Joseph Wesley SHOEMAKER** (Elias Charles SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 27 Mar 1854 in near Beaver Dam, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 7 Apr 1941 in Akron, Fulton, Indiana. He was buried in Nichols Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Joseph married **Diana SWICK** on 2 Oct 1876 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Diana was born on 18 Jun 1851 in Ohio. She died on 14 Dec 1926 in Indiana. She was buried in Palestine Cemetery, Palestine, Kosciusko, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- + 1440 M i. **Ora "Ode" Saxon SHOEMAKER** was born on 26 Jun 1879. He died on 15 Apr 1957.
- 1441 F ii. **Bertha SHOEMAKER** was born 10 Sep 1882 in Kosciusko County Indiana. She died 23 July 1969 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana. She was buried in Palestine Cemetery, Palestine, Kosciusko, Indiana. Bertha married **Byford SMITH** in 1920. Byford was born 18 Nov 1876 in Indiana. He died 15 Nov 1954. He was buried in Palestine Cemetery, Palestine, Kosciusko, Indiana.

- + 1442 M iii. **Elmer SHOEMAKER** was born on 24 Dec 1884. He died in Sep 1971.

1443 F iv. **Lorn SHOEMAKER** was born on 19 Nov 1887 in Indiana. She died on 20 Jul 1888 in Indiana. She was buried in Nichols Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

395. **Isaac M SHOEMAKER** (Elias Charles SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 27 Feb 1856 in Beaver Dam, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 10 Jan 1955 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Palestine Cemetery, Palestine, Kosciusko, Indiana.

Isaac married **Margaret (Martha) R MILLER** on 11 Mar 1883 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Margaret was born on 23 Sep 1859 in Ohio. She died on 23 May 1932 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was buried in Palestine Cemetery, Palestine, Kosciusko, Indiana.

Isaac and Margaret had the following children:

- + 1444 F i. **Elva Odessa SHOEMAKER** was born on 29 Jan 1884. She died on 6 Jul 1938.
- 1445 M ii. **Percy Clyde SHOEMAKER** was born on 2 Feb 1885 in Franklin Twp, Kosciusko, Indiana.
- 1446 M iii. **Ralph SHOEMAKER** was born on 7 May 1886 in Indiana. He died on 8 Apr 1967 in Dawson County, Montana. Ralph married **Myrtle R GILMORE** on 4 Dec 1907 in Jasper County, Indiana. Myrtle was born about 1885 in Indiana.
- 1447 M iv. **Earl SHOEMAKER** was born in Aug 1887 in Indiana.
- 1448 F v. **Edna Belle SHOEMAKER** was born on 18 Nov 1889 in Indiana. She died on 22 Apr 1987 in Ventura County, California. Edna married **CHAPMAN**.
- 1449 M vi. **Carl SHOEMAKER** was born in Feb 1891 in Indiana.
- 1450 M vii. **Floyd SHOEMAKER** was born on 17 Apr 1892 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 3 Dec 1975 in Los Angeles County, California.
- + 1451 M viii. **Russell SHOEMAKER** was born on 22 Aug 1893. He died in 1961.
- 1452 M ix. **Roy SHOEMAKER** was born on 28 Mar 1895 in Akron, Fulton, Indiana.
- 1453 M x. **Lester SHOEMAKER** was born in Jan 1897 in Indiana.
- 1454 M xi. **Forrest SHOEMAKER** was born on 4 Apr 1900 in Indiana. He died on 15 May 1970 in Los Angeles County, California.
- 1455 F xii. **Lelah SHOEMAKER** was born in 1901 in Indiana. She died in 1916. She was buried in Palestine Cemetery, Palestine, Kosciusko, Indiana.
- 1456 M xiii. **Glen SHOEMAKER** was born about 1903 in Indiana.

397. **Benjamin F SHOEMAKER** (Elias Charles SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born about 1861 in Indiana.
- Benjamin married (1) **UNKNOWN** . **UNKNOWN** was born in Indiana.
- They had the following children:
- 1457 M i. **Ernest B SHOEMAKER** was born in Feb 1885 in Indiana.
- Benjamin married (2) **Rebecca H** about 1895. Rebecca was born about 1864 in Indiana.
- They had the following children:
- + 1458 F ii. **Tressie B SHOEMAKER** was born on 5 Apr 1895. She died on 26 May 1975.
- + 1459 F iii. **Mary R SHOEMAKER** was born on 12 Oct 1896. She died on 18 Jan 1990.
- 1460 F iv. **Orpha Jane SHOEMAKER** was born in May 1900 in Nebraska.
- + 1461 M v. **Virgil Guy SHOEMAKER** was born on 1 Oct 1907. He died on 24 Feb 1990.
398. **Daniel M SHOEMAKER** (Elias Charles SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 7 Oct 1864 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 7 Oct 1943 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He was buried in Palestine Cemetery, Palestine, Kosciusko, Indiana.
- Daniel married **Orpha O BURKETT** about 1885. Orpha was born on 14 Apr 1870 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 25 Jan 1941 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was buried in Palestine Cemetery, Palestine, Kosciusko, Indiana.
- They had the following children:
- 1462 M i. **Evert SHOEMAKER** was born on 19 Feb 1888 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 12 Jan 1889 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He was buried in Nichols Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana.
- + 1463 M ii. **Silas Clifford SHOEMAKER** was born on 31 Oct 1889. He died on 8 Apr 1953.
- + 1464 M iii. **Loyd C SHOEMAKER** was born on 3 Aug 1895. He died on 16 Apr 1963.
- + 1465 M iv. **Sheldon H "Ted" SHOEMAKER** was born on 22 Feb 1898. He died in Nov 1970.
- 1466 M v. **Artie SHOEMAKER** was born in 1901 in Indiana. He died in 1945. He was buried in Palestine Cemetery, Palestine, Kosciusko, Indiana.
- 1467 M vi. **Chester SHOEMAKER** was born about 1912 in Indiana.
- 1468 F vii. **daughter SHOEMAKER** died before Apr 1963.
400. **Jesse T KINSEY** (George KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born in Nov 1841 in Maryland. He died on 18 Apr 1921 in Hardin County, Ohio.

Jesse married **Emma J** . Emma was born in Mar 1854 in Ohio. She died on 27 Dec 1929 in Hardin County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- + 1469 F i. **Mary Jane KINSEY** was born about 1877.
- 1470 M ii. **James Bertram KINSEY** was born in Apr 1879 in Ohio. He died on 28 Mar 1911 in Dunkirk, Hardin, Ohio.
- + 1471 M iii. **Jesse Paul Thomas KINSEY** was born on 28 Oct 1886. He died on 8 Apr 1974.

404.**James M KINSEY** (George KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born about 1854 in Dunkirk, Hardin, Ohio. He died on 11 Apr 1949. He was buried in Parkview Cemetery, New Plymouth, Payette, Idaho.

James married (1) **Florence** . Florence was born about 1858 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 1472 F i. **Ruth KINSEY** was born about 1878 in Ohio.

James married (2) **Minnie R** about 1888. Minnie was born in Apr 1863 in Ohio. She died on 31 Mar 1949. She was buried in Parkview Cemetery, New Plymouth, Payette, Idaho.

They had the following children:

- 1473 M ii. **Roy Monroe KINSEY** was born on 1 Jun 1889 in Kenton, Hardin, Ohio. He died in May 1969 in Albany, Linn, Oregon.
Roy married **Clare Elizabeth MORGAN** about 1917. Clare was born about 1894 in Oregon.
- 1474 F iii. **Esther J KINSEY** was born in Dec 1891 in Ohio.
- 1475 F iv. **Florence M KINSEY** was born about 1895 in Ohio.
- 1476 M v. **Kennard James KINSEY** was born on 6 Dec 1896 in Kenton, Hardin, Ohio.
- 1477 F vi. **Marion L KINSEY** was born in Dec 1899 in Ohio.

405.**Melvin S KINSEY** (George KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born in Feb 1858 in Ohio. He died on 11 May 1909 in Kenton, Hardin, Ohio.

Melvin married **Mary F** about 1889. Mary was born in Jun 1870 in West Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 1478 F i. **Anna B KINSEY** was born in Apr 1890 in Ohio.
- 1479 F ii. **Margurete KINSEY** was born in Mar 1892 in Ohio.
- 1480 F iii. **Flo KINSEY** was born in Dec 1893 in Ohio.

1481 F iv. **Agness M KINSEY** was born in Apr 1899 in Ohio.

Sixth Generation

408. **Margaret KINSEY** (Jacob KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in 1829 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died before 1880.

Margaret married **Lewis HOPPER** on 27 Jun 1847 in Miami county, Indiana. Lewis was born in Feb 1828 in Virginia. He died before 1910.

They had the following children:

1482 M i. **John HOPPER** was born in Jun 1849 in Indiana. He died in 1932. He was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Danville, Vermilion, Illinois.

John married **Rebecca Jennie CARRINGTON** on 23 Sep 1874 in Vermilion County, Illinois.

Rebecca was born in Sep 1848 in Indiana. She died in 1929. She was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Danville, Vermilion, Illinois.

1483 F ii. **Sarah E HOPPER** was born about 1851 in Indiana.

1484 F iii. **Susannah HOPPER** was born in Jun 1857 in Illinois. She died in 1927. She was buried in Davis Cemetery, Fairmount, Vermilion, Illinois.

Susannah married **George W DARR** son of DARR and Rebecca on 5 Feb 1878 in Vermilion County, Illinois. George was born in Aug 1853 in Indiana. He died in 1921. He was buried in Davis Cemetery, Fairmount, Vermilion, Illinois.

1485 F iv. **Martha J HOPPER** was born in Apr 1859 in Illinois.

Martha married **Charles C PEMBERTON** on 24 Oct 1880 in Vermilion County, Illinois. Charles was born in Sep 1859 in Kentucky.

1486 M v. **Frank HOPPER** was born in Oct 1861 in Illinois. He died in 1936 in Dana, Vermillion, Indiana. He was buried in Greenview Cemetery, Fairmount, Vermilion, Illinois.

Frank married **Cora E HALL** on 16 Dec 1885 in Vermilion County, Illinois. Cora was born in Mar 1860 in Illinois.

1487 F vi. **Mary HOPPER** was born about 1864 in Illinois.

411. **Daniel KINSEY** (Jacob KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 25 Jun 1837 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 23 Sep 1911 in Lincoln County, Oklahoma. He was buried in Guild Cemetery, Lincoln County, Oklahoma.

Daniel married (1) **Matilda PILLARS** on 25 Jul 1857. Matilda was born on 22 Dec 1838 in Indiana. She died on 9 Apr 1894. She was buried in Guild Cemetery, Lincoln County, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

- 1488 M i. **Benjamin Franklin KINSEY** was born on 29 Mar 1857 in Illinois. He died on 9 Mar 1889.
- 1489 F ii. **Icy Elizabeth KINSEY** was born on 26 Feb 1860 in Illinois. She died on 7 Oct 1916.
Icy married **Amos F (Kinsey) KINZEY** about 1885. Amos was born in Aug 1856 in Iowa.
- 1490 M iii. **William H KINSEY** was born in Aug 1861 in Illinois.
- 1491 F iv. **Margaret J "Maggie" KINSEY** was born on 10 Jul 1865 in Illinois.
Margaret married **David M BLACK** about 1881. David was born in Aug 1856 in Illinois.
- 1492 F v. **Emma Zetta KINSEY** was born on 3 Nov 1867 in Illinois.
Emma married **William H JOHNSON** about 1887. William was born on 22 Oct 1861 in Wisconsin. He died on 22 Feb 1917. He was buried in Guild Cemetery, Lincoln County, Oklahoma.
- 1493 M vi. **John Wesley KINSEY** was born on 23 Feb 1870 in Illinois. He died on 23 Feb 1941.
John married **Susan Belle Josephine WILLIAMS** on 10 Oct 1898. Susan was born on 3 Oct 1880 in Arkansas. She died on 22 Jan 1954.
- 1494 F vii. **Cora Alice KINSEY** was born on 13 Jan 1873 in Kansas. She died on 7 Mar 1901. She was buried in Guild Cemetery, Lincoln, Oklahoma.
Cora married **John Earl GUILD** about 1896. John was born in Feb 1874 in Missouri.
- 1495 M viii. **Charles Edgar KINSEY** was born on 27 Jun 1878 in Kansas. He died on 3 May 1956 in San Bernardino County, California. He was buried in Mountain View Memorial Park, Barstow, San Bernardino, California.
Charles married (1) **Laura May COYER** about 1897. Laura was born in Dec 1879 in Kansas.
Charles married (2) **Wyoming L** . Wyoming was born on 13 May 1884 in Missouri. She died on 22 Feb 1960 in San Bernardino County, California. She was buried in Mountain View Memorial Park, Barstow, San Bernardino, California.

Daniel married (2) **Ella C WIDENER Wydener** about 1900. Ella was born in Oct 1862 in Kansas.

418. **Susannah KINSEY** (Benjamin Heckman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 24 Sep 1831 in Ohio. She died on 20 May 1872. She was buried in Mays Cemetery, Onward, Cass, Indiana.

Susannah married **Elias VANCE** on 22 Sep 1855 in Cass County, Indiana. Elias was born on 24 May 1831 in Shelby County, Indiana. He died on 7 Nov 1906 in Argos, Marshall, Indiana. He was buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Argos, Marshall, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1496 M i. **John W VANCE** was born in Aug 1856 in Indiana.
John married **Lena Zoda COBLE** about 1892. Lena was born in Aug 1872 in Indiana.
- 1497 F ii. **Sarah E VANCE** was born on 9 Jan 1858 in Indiana. She died on 16 Aug 1937. She was buried

in Metzger Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.

Sarah married (1) **Harmon COTTERMAN** on 7 Oct 1877 in Cass county, Indiana. Harmon was born on 15 Jul 1856 in Indiana. He died on 16 Apr 1919. He was buried in Metzger Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.

Sarah married (2) **Albertus STUTESMAN** on 7 Jul 1920 in Cass County, Indiana. Albertus was born in May 1851 in Ohio. He died in 1929. He was buried in Little Deer Creek Cemetery, Onward, Cass, Indiana.

1498 iii. **Infant VANCE** .

1499 F iv. **Ella VANCE** .

1500 M v. **Alva VANCE** .

1501 M vi. **Elmer Jasper VANCE** was born on 19 Feb 1866 in Indiana. He died on 23 May 1941. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

Elmer married **Martha E LOSER** about 19 Mar 1890. Martha was born on 18 Dec 1868 in Missouri. She died on 16 Oct 1964. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

1502 F vii. **Margaret E VANCE** was born about Feb 1870 in Indiana. She died on 19 Oct 1937. She was buried in Crown Point Cemetery, Howard, Kokomo, Indiana.

Margaret married **John Frank BARNETT** about 1889. John was born in Oct 1868 in Indiana. He died on 18 Jan 1923. He was buried in Crown Point Cemetery, Howard, Kokomo, Indiana.

419. **John H KINSEY** (Benjamin Heckman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 4 May 1833 in Ohio.

John married **Minerva DURAND** daughter of Samuel DURAND and Sarah on 3 Jan 1858 in Miami County, Indiana. Minerva was born about 1843 in Ohio. She died on 22 Apr 1899 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri. She was buried in Indiana.

They had the following children:

1503 M i. **Francis M KINSEY** died on 7 Aug 1859. He was buried in Mays Cemetery, Onward, Cass, Indiana.

1504 M ii. **William A KINSEY** was born in Aug 1861 in Indiana. He died on 16 Jan 1932.

William married **Louisa LUNT** daughter of Frank LUNT and Laura about 1882. Louisa was born in Nov 1862 in Missouri.

1505 F iii. **Edna KINSEY** .

1506 F iv. **Tina KINSEY** .

1507 M v. **Ernest KINSEY** was born about Feb 1870 in Indiana.

420. **Phoebe Ann KINSEY** (Benjamin Heckman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian)

was born on 12 Oct 1834 in Ohio. She died on 11 Feb 1919 in Garret, DeKalb, Indiana.

Phoebe married **Samuel John NICOLES** on 14 Feb 1856 in Cass County, Indiana. Samuel was born in Oct 1833 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 1508 F i. **Susan Emeline NICOLES** was born about 1857 in Indiana.
Susan married **Achilles C NORTH** about 1878. Achilles was born in Nov 1845 in Ohio.
- 1509 M ii. **Kenneth Morrison NICOLES** was born in Jul 1859 in Illinois. He died before Apr 1930.
Kenneth married **Charlotte F THOMAS** about 1885. Charlotte was born on 23 May 1859 in Wisconsin. She died on 22 May 1941 in San Francisco County, California.
- 1510 F iii. **Olive Alice NICOLES** was born about 1862 in Indiana.
Olive married **Alva Brown BYERS** on 20 Dec 1884 in St Joseph County, Indiana. Alva was born about 1861 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana. He died before Apr 1930.
- 1511 F iv. **Flora Bell NICOLES** was born about 1863 in Indiana.
- 1512 M v. **Francis Edward NICOLES** was born on 14 Mar 1866 in Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana. He died on 30 Nov 1957 in Midland, Midland, Texas. He was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.
Francis married **Ellen Nora KILBRIDE** about 1887. Ellen was born about 1864 in Dumfries and Galloway, Scotland. She died on 8 Aug 1945 in Midland, Midland, Texas. She was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.
- 1513 F vi. **Ethel Ellen NICOLES** was born about 1868 in Indiana.
- 1514 F vii. **Maude Leone NICOLES** was born in Jul 1871 in Indiana.
Maude married **William A TANK** on 18 Sep 1890 in St Joseph County, Indiana. William was born in Jun 1862 in Iowa.
- 1515 F viii. **Edna Claudia NICOLES** was born on 21 Dec 1874 in Indiana. She died in Nov 1970 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.

421. **Katherine KINSEY** (Benjamin Heckman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 15 Jul 1836 in Indiana. She died on 31 Jul 1895. She was buried in New Waverly Cemetery, New Waverly, Cass, Indiana.

Katherine married **Peter G RICHESON** on 13 Oct 1853 in Cass County, Indiana. Peter was born on 12 Jul 1828 in Ohio. He died on 22 Feb 1916. He was buried in New Waverly Cemetery, New Waverly, Cass, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1516 F i. **Florence E RICHESON** was born in Nov 1857 in Indiana. She died in 1938. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.

Florence married **Thomas J SMOOT** about 1875. Thomas was born in Jul 1850 in Ohio. He died on 26 Oct 1907 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.

1517 F ii. **Francis RICHESON** .

1518 M iii. **Charles F RICHESON** was born in Jul 1859 in Indiana. He died on 13 Aug 1929. He was buried in Bethel United Methodist Cemetery, Clay, Cass, Indiana.

Charles married **Mary E WILLIAMS** about 1883. Mary was born in Oct 1867 in Missouri. She died on 26 Apr 1958. She was buried in Bethel Methodist Cemetery, Clay, Cass, Indiana.

1519 F iv. **Margaret Jane RICHESON** was born on 5 Nov 1860 in New Waverly, Cass, Indiana. She died on 16 Oct 1934 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. The cause of death was cancer. She was buried in Rochester IOOF Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton, Indiana.

Margaret married **Peter Macklin BUCHANAN** son of James Hood BUCHANAN and Anna Mariah MACKLIN on 15 Apr 1883 in New Waverly, Cass, Indiana. Peter was born on 8 Feb 1856 in Fairfield County, Ohio. He died on 17 Jun 1935 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. He was buried in Rochester IOOF Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton, Indiana.

1520 M v. **Edward RICHESON** .

1521 M vi. **Edgar W RICHESON** was born about 1865 in Indiana. He died on 25 Jul 1913 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Covington, Fountain, Indiana.

Edgar married **Ella** . Ella was born in 1871. She died in 1954. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Covington, Fountain, Indiana.

1522 M vii. **Elbert D RICHESON** was born about 1869 in Indiana.

1523 F viii. **Emma RICHESON** .

1524 M ix. **Aden RICHESON** .

1525 M x. **Gilson RICHESON** .

422. **Jacob Ashenfelter KINSEY** (Benjamin Heckman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 9 Mar 1838 in Wayne County, Indiana. He died on 11 Mar 1866. He was buried in Mays Cemetery, Onward, Cass, Indiana.

Jacob married **Sarah Elizabeth DAVISON** on 22 Sep 1861 in Cass County, Indiana. Sarah was born on 15 Jan 1839. She died on 26 Mar 1874.

They had the following children:

1526 M i. **Alva Demoine KINSEY** was born on 30 Sep 1862 in Indiana. He died on 27 Dec 1922. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

Alva married **Ida Mae HANN** on 28 Jan 1891 in Cass county, Indiana. Ida was born on 10 Jun 1872 in Indiana. She died on 23 Sep 1930 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in

Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

1527 M ii. **William Marshall KINSEY** was born on 26 Oct 1865 in Indiana. He died on 6 Oct 1941. He was buried in Galveston Cemetery (IOOF), Galveston, Cass, Indiana.

William married **Lola Alice BARNETT** on 11 Mar 1893 in Cass county, Indiana. Lola was born in Jun 1872 in Indiana. She died on 11 Mar 1948. She was buried in Galveston Cemetery (IOOF), Galveston, Cass, Indiana.

423.**Elizabeth KINSEY** (Benjamin Heckman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 8 Jun 1840 in Indiana. She died on 14 Jun 1876. She was buried in Powers Cemetery, Powers, Jay, Indiana.

Elizabeth married **Abraham C BOYER** . Abraham was born about 1840 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

1528 F i. **Amy Della BOYER** was born on 23 Sep 1870 in Indiana.

Amy married **Phillip ZIMMERMAN** on 21 Oct 1897 in Jay county, Indiana. Phillip was born in Sep 1870 in Indiana.

1529 F ii. **Moretta Bella BOYER** was born on 3 Aug 1872 in Indiana.

Moretta married **William A HINSEY** on 14 May 1899 in Jay county, Indiana. William was born in Oct 1861 in Ohio.

1530 F iii. **Minnie Agnes BOYER** was born on 10 Aug 1874 in Indiana.

Minnie married **Edgar Lee ROGERS** about 1897. The marriage ended in divorce. Edgar was born on 25 Jun 1874 in Indiana.

424.**Benjamin A KINSEY** (Benjamin Heckman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 18 Sep 1841 in Indiana. He died on 24 Dec 1920 in Boone Twp, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Mount Calvary Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana.

Benjamin married **Mary S KIDD** on 13 Jan 1875 in Cass County, Indiana. Mary was born in Jan 1842 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1923. She was buried in Mount Calvary Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1531 M i. **James Heckman KINSEY** was born on 28 Jan 1868.

1532 F ii. **Frances A KINSEY** was born on 28 Jan 1868.

425.**Mary Margaret KINSEY** (Benjamin Heckman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 14 Nov 1843 in Indiana. She died on 15 Dec 1922.

Mary married **James Wesley LAKIN** about 1864. James was born in Jan 1843 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1533 M i. **Leroy S LAKIN** was born in Nov 1866 in Indiana.
Leroy married (1) **Minnie** about 1891. Minnie was born in Jun 1866 in Oregon.
Leroy married (2) **Alma Mary** about 1906. Alma was born about 1884 in Washington.
- 1534 F ii. **Pearl C LAKIN** was born in Mar 1879 in Oregon. She died before Apr 1910.
Pearl married **Walter J SHELLY** . Walter was born about 1879 in Oregon.

426. **Martha Jane KINSEY** (Benjamin Heckman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 28 Mar 1845 in Indiana. She died on 17 Apr 1890. She was buried in Miami Baptist Cemetery, Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana.

Martha married **Warren COZATT** on 1 Mar 1866 in Cass County, Indiana. Warren was born in Sep 1842 in Ohio. He died on 19 May 1914. He was buried in Miami Baptist Cemetery, Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1535 M i. **Peter B COZATT** was born about 1867 in Indiana.
- 1536 F ii. **Effie Winona "Nona" COZATT** was born in Apr 1868 in Indiana.
Effie married **Joseph E PENROSE** on 9 Sep 1892 in Cass County, Indiana. Joseph was born in Indiana. He died before 1900.
- 1537 M iii. **Charles E COZATT** was born in Aug 1869 in Indiana. He died in 1928. He was buried on 27 Feb 1928 in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.
Charles married **Hulda GRAY** on 15 Dec 1892 in Marion County, Indiana. Hulda was born in Nov 1871 in Indiana. She died after Jan 1920. She was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.
- 1538 M iv. **Tecumpsa COZATT** was born in 1870. He died in 1881. He was buried in Miami Baptist Cemetery, Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana.
- 1539 F v. **Ella Florence COZATT** was born on 19 Feb 1871 in Indiana. She died on 30 Dec 1943. She was buried in Kokomo Memorial Park Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard, Indiana.
Ella married (1) **Aaron C BLACK** son of Joel BLACK and Elizabeth COWELL on 17 Sep 1889 in Cass County, Indiana. Aaron was born on 4 Oct 1857 in Cass County, Indiana. He died on 3 May 1902 in Cass County, Indiana. He was buried in Bethlehem Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.
Ella married (2) **Edward QUILLIN** on 19 Aug 1903 in Cass County, Indiana. Edward was born in Indiana.
Ella married (3) **James W BOWLEY** on 23 Feb 1911 in Cass county, Indiana. James was born about 1867. He died on 30 Jun 1913 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana.
Ella married (4) **John W MCCARTNEY** . John was born 23 Oct 1857 in Indiana. He died 26 Aug

1940. He was buried in Kokomo Memorial Park Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard, Indiana.

1540 M vi. **William H COZATT** was born about 1874 in Indiana. He died on 20 Jun 1897 in Butler County, Indiana. He was buried in Miami Baptist Cemetery, Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana.

1541 M vii. **Rutherford Clay COZATT** was born about 1875 in Indiana. He died on 1 Jan 1895. He was buried in Miami Baptist Cemetery, Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana.

1542 M viii. **Earle Elwood COZATT** was born on 9 Sep 1877 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He died on 22 Jul 1956 in Multnomah County, Oregon. He was buried in Lone Fir Pioneer Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.

Earle married **Minnie C** about 1919. Minnie was born about 1873/1877 in Pennsylvania. She died on 9 Sep 1964 in Multnomah County, Oregon. She was buried in Lone Fir Pioneer Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.

1543 M ix. **Joseph Benjamin COZATT** was born on 26 Jul 1880 in Indiana. He died in 1937.

Joseph married **Ora E SCOVILL** about 1902. Ora was born about 1879 in Michigan.

1544 F x. **Ursula E COZATT** was born in 1882 in Indiana. She died in 1983. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

Ursula married (1) **Herbert H LOWES** about 1904. Herbert was born about Jul 1877 in Michigan. He died in 1919.

Ursula married (2) **Merle These DIECKMANN** about 1926. Merle was born on 28 Feb 1890 in Vandalia, Fayette, Illinois. He died in 1954. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

1545 M xi. **Walter Raliegh COZATT** was born on 15 Jun 1884 in Indiana.

Walter married **Etta H PRICE** daughter of PRICE and Laura E HAMMOND about 1908. Etta was born on 19 Apr 1890 in California. She died on 22 Apr 1956 in San Francisco County, California.

1546 F xii. **Martha COZATT** was born about 26 Mar 1886. She died on 23 Apr 1886. She was buried in Miami Baptist Cemetery, Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana.

1547 M xiii. **Ross H COZATT** was born on 15 May 1887 in Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana.

Ross married **Clara A SCHRADER** on 25 Dec 1919 in Marion County, Indiana. Clara was born about 1885 in Indiana.

1548 F xiv. **Catherine P COZATT** was born in Feb 1889 in Indiana. She died on 6 Nov 1983 in Seattle, King, Washington.

Catherine married **Seward O CALDWELL** about 1909. Seward was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Grant Park, Kankakee, Illinois.

427. **Joseph William KINSEY** (Benjamin Heckman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 9 Dec 1846 in Indiana. He died before Jan 1920.

Joseph married **Minerva J TIMMONS** on 8 Oct 1872 in Appanoose County, Iowa. Minerva was born in Oct 1852 in Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

- 1549 F i. **Josephine R KINSEY** was born in Sep 1879 in Iowa.
Josephine married **J R HOWARD** about 1904. J R HOWARD was born about 1880 in Missouri.
He died before 1930.

428. **Sarah Ellen KINSEY** (Benjamin Heckman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 16 Oct 1849 in Indiana. She died on 5 Jan 1909.

Sarah married (1) **John B W DYNES** . John was born on 16 Dec 1841 in Ohio. He died on 13 May 1876.

They had the following children:

- 1550 M i. **Forrest Darrel DYNES** was born on 5 Dec 1869 in Indiana. He died on 25 Feb 1920. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.
Forrest married (1) **Ella J KELLER** on 11 Dec 1894 in Miami County, Indiana. Ella was born in Jan 1872 in Indiana. She died on 27 Nov 1913. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.
Forrest married (2) **Bertha E THOMAS** daughter of George W THOMAS and Grizzie E on 19 Sep 1915 in Miami county, Indiana. Bertha was born about 1874 in Indiana.
- 1551 M ii. **Francis Albert DYNES** was born on 14 Jul 1871 in Indiana. He died on 4 Nov 1946 in Fremont, Sandusky, Ohio.
Francis married (1) **Clara SCHERER** on 2 Jan 1896 in Delaware county, Indiana. Clara was born on 28 Jul 1870 in Indiana. She died on 2 Nov 1926.
Francis married (2) **Lena May JENSEN Flora** on 10 Dec 1929. Lena was born about 1879 in Holland. She died on 17 Oct 1946 in Fremont, Sandusky, Ohio.
- 1552 F iii. **Cora Beatrice DYNES** was born on 22 Sep 1872 in Indiana. She died on 12 Dec 1903.
- 1553 M iv. **Jessie Claud DYNES** was born on 9 Oct 1874. He died in 1876.
- 1554 F v. **Minnie Maud DYNES** was born on 4 Jan 1877 in Indiana. She died on 5 May 1917 in Peru, Miami, Indiana.
Minnie married **Harry B FINLEY** on 8 Oct 1895 in Miami County, Indiana. Harry was born in Dec 1871 in Indiana.

Sarah married (2) **Thomas KEENAN** . The marriage ended in divorce. Thomas was born in Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1555 M vi. **Orville E KEENAN** was born on 12 Apr 1883 in Indiana.
Orville married **Sadie Lee MCELWEE** daughter of Harry MCELWEE and Anna M on 22 Oct

1909 in Miami County, Indiana. Sadie was born on 20 Aug 1889 in Indiana.

434. **Zorilda KINSEY** (David Heckman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Jan 1843 in Ohio.

Zorilda married **James M DOTY** about 1867. James was born in Dec 1840 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

1556 M i. **Albert DOTY** was born about 1862 in Indiana.

1557 F ii. **Rhoda J DOTY** was born about 1868 in Indiana.

Rhoda married **John George BOLINGER** about 1892. John was born in Nov 1867 in Indiana.

1558 F iii. **Catherine Harriett DOTY** was born about Mar 1870 in Indiana.

1559 M iv. **David E DOTY** was born about 1874 in Indiana.

1560 M v. **Elijah DOTY** was born in Jun 1874 in Indiana.

Elijah married **Genetta J** about 1893. Genetta was born in Mar 1868 in Ohio.

435. **Dr David S KINSEY** (David Heckman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Aug 1846 in Ohio. He died in 1922. He was buried in Green Park Cemetery, Portland, Jay, Indiana.

David married (1) **Mary E SIBURNE** on 30 Jul 1872 in Johnson County, Indiana. Mary was born on 5 Dec 1845 in Indiana. She died on 28 Nov 1888 in Portland, Jay, Indiana. She was buried in Kinsey Cemetery, Jay County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1561 F i. **Ida V M KINSEY** was born in Sep 1873 in Indiana.

Ida married **Rev Orvis Fairlee JORDAN** on 6 Aug 1900 in Jay County, Indiana. Orvis was born on 1 Sep 1877 in Gibson City, Ford, Illinois.

1562 M ii. **William Mears KINSEY** was born on 6 May 1875 in Indiana.

William married **Nondas Grace JOHNSON** daughter of Lewis JOHNSON on 3 Jul 1906 in Delaware County, Indiana. Nondas was born in Apr 1884 in Indiana.

1563 F iii. **Abigail M KINSEY** was born on 2 Oct 1876 in Indiana. She died on 9 Jul 1947. She was buried in Green Park Cemetery, Portland, Jay, Indiana.

Abigail married **John Grant MILLER** on 4 Jan 1902 in Jay County, Indiana. John was born on 7 Feb 1865 in Indiana. He died on 6 May 1940. He was buried in Green Park Cemetery, Portland, Jay, Indiana.

1564 F iv. **Bessie B KINSEY** was born in Nov 1878 in Indiana.

Bessie married **Commodore P HODGE** on 16 Sep 1899 in Jay County, Indiana. Commodore was born in Jun 1855 in Indiana. He died before Jun 1930.

1565 F v. **daughter KINSEY** was born on 2 Aug 1884 in Jay County, Indiana.

1566 F vi. **Anna KINSEY** was born on 21 Nov 1888 in Indiana.

1567 F vii. **Covy H KINSEY** was born on 21 Nov 1888 in Jay County, Indiana.

David married (2) **Hannah S SOMERS** on 24 Apr 1890 in Jay County, Indiana. Hannah was born in Jul 1844 in Ohio. She died before 1920.

436. **Salome KINSEY** (David Heckman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 14 Jul 1848 in Ohio. She died on 1 Jan 1874 in Greene, Jay, Indiana. She was buried in Kinsey Cemetery, Jay County, Indiana.

Salome married **Emsley M MAYO** son of Pleasant MAYO and Nancy on 10 Apr 1870 in Jay County, Indiana. Emsley was born about 1846 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

1568 M i. **Daniel MAYO** was born about 1872 in Indiana.

440. **Richard W BUTT** (Phoebe KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 20 Nov 1837 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 2 May 1921 in Miami County, Indiana. He was buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Denver, Miami, Indiana.

Richard married **Margaret Savilla COVER** daughter of William COVER and Lucinda HINEY in Miami County, Indiana. Margaret was born on 30 Dec 1838 in Greene County, Ohio. She died on 7 Apr 1911 in Miami County, Indiana. She was buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Denver, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1569 F i. **Phoebe Lucinda BUTT** was born on 24 Sep 1861 in Miami County, Indiana. She died on 6 Nov 1923 in Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

Phoebe married **Aaron James PLANK**. Aaron was born on 28 Apr 1856 in Denver, Miami, Indiana. He died on 10 Apr 1931 in Fulton County, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

1570 F ii. **Viola E BUTT** was born on 9 Aug 1867 in Perry Township, Miami, Indiana. She died on 12 Apr 1962 in Macy, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

Viola married **Henry P BERGER** son of Henry BERGER and Lavina SWANK on 6 Mar 1887 in Perry Township, Miami, Indiana. Henry was born on 19 Feb 1858 in Perry Township, Miami, Indiana. He died on 7 Feb 1955 in Dukes Hospital, Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

1571 F iii. **Netta E BUTT** was born in Mar 1870 in Indiana. She died in 1947 in Miami County, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

Netta married **Arthur MURPHY** on 24 Feb 1890. Arthur was born in Jun 1865 in Indiana. He

died on 3 Sep 1943 in Miami County, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

1572 F iv. **Mary Etta BUTT** was born on 2 Feb 1873 in Miami County, Indiana. She died on 8 Jan 1957 in Macy, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana. Mary married **Allen A ZIMMERMAN** in 1895. Allen was born in 1871. He died in 1959 in Miami County, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

1573 F v. **Sarah BUTT** was born on 15 Oct 1875 in Miami County, Indiana. She died on 30 Jun 1960 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana. Sarah married **William Henry KEIM** son of Amos KEIM and Katherine on 25 Jan 1897 in Miami County, Indiana. William was born on 18 Sep 1870 near Roann, Wabash, Indiana. He died on 8 Jun 1933 southeast of Macy, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

1574 M vi. **Ira E BUTT** was born on 11 Nov 1879 in Miami County, Indiana. He died on 21 Mar 1969 in Woodlawn Hospital. He was buried in Leiters Ford IOOF Cemetery, Leiters Ford, Fulton, Indiana. Ira married **Coral Lee FENIMORE** daughter of Job T FENIMORE and Louisa M ROSEBOOM on 13 Mar 1904 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. Coral was born on 4 Apr 1881 in Ross County, Ohio. She died on 25 Aug 1974 in Woodlawn Hospital, Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. She was buried in Leiters Ford IOOF Cemetery, Leiters Ford, Fulton, Indiana.

441. **Henry Kinsey BUTT** (Phoebe KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 14 Oct 1839 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 29 Sep 1916 in Miami County, Indiana. He was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Macy, Miami, Indiana.

Henry married **Mary P F FITES** daughter of Andrew M FITES and Anna Mary WHITMORE about 1864. Mary was born on 27 Jan 1840 in Prince George's County, Maryland. She died on 1 Sep 1928 in Miami County, Indiana. She was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Macy, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1575 M i. **William F BUTT** was born in Jul 1866 in Indiana.

William married **Emma J BROWN** on 31 May 1890 in Miami County, Indiana. Emma was born in May 1870 in Indiana.

443. **Benjamin Kinsey BUTT** (Phoebe KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 1 Jul 1846 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 18 Nov 1870 in Miami County, Indiana. He was buried in Gilead Cemetery, Gilead, Miami, Indiana.

Benjamin married **Jane A SOUTHERTON** about 1868. Jane was born on 26 Apr 1848 in Indiana. She died on 18 Feb 1873 in Miami County, Indiana. She was buried in Gilead Cemetery, Gilead, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1576 M i. **William BUTT** was born about Jan 1870 in Indiana.

444. **Samuel Wagonman BUTT** (Phoebe KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 8 Sep 1849 in Miami County, Indiana. He died on 3 Aug 1928 in Miami County, Indiana. He was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Macy, Miami, Indiana.

Samuel married (1) **Mary Martha FITES** daughter of John W FITES and Mary M on 26 Aug 1875 in Miami County, Indiana. Mary was born on 30 Aug 1857 in Ohio. She died on 19 Jan 1894 in Miami County, Indiana. She was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Macy, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1577 M i. **Walter Wayne BUTT** was born on 5 Mar 1878 in Miami County, Indiana. He died on 9 Jan 1965 in Miami County, Indiana. He was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Macy, Miami, Indiana.

Walter married (1) **Alice Isabelle KILE** daughter of John KILE and Eliza Jane OLDS on 10 Nov 1898 in Miami County, Indiana. Alice was born on 20 Aug 1874 in Miami County, Indiana. She died on 22 Feb 1917 in Miami County, Indiana. She was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Macy, Miami, Indiana.

Walter married (2) **Georgianna "Anna" LEAVELL** daughter of Samuel Steven LEAVELL and Eliza in 1933. Georgianna was born on 28 Apr 1884 in Union Township, Miami, Indiana. She died on 9 Apr 1956 in Deedsville, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Macy, Miami, Indiana.

1578 M ii. **John Warren BUTT** was born on 3 Jun 1880 in Perry Township, Miami, Indiana. He died on 24 Jul 1969 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. He was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Macy, Miami, Indiana.

John married (1) **Maude Etta TOMBAUGH** in Sep 1903. Maude was born on 4 Jan 1881 in Indiana. She died on 23 Jun 1914 in Indiana. She was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Macy, Miami, Indiana.

John married (2) **Ida Pearl OLD** daughter of John C OLD and Sarah STALLARD on 13 Mar 1916. Ida was born in Jan 1879 in Miami County, Indiana. She died on 3 Dec 1958 in Miami County, Indiana. She was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Macy, Miami, Indiana.

1579 M iii. **Thomas Ray BUTT** was born on 5 Oct 1884 near Macy, Miami, Indiana. He died on 21 Dec 1966 in Woodlawn Hospital, Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. He was buried in Rochester IOOF Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton, Indiana.

Thomas married **Bessie HELGERSON** daughter of Nels HELGERSON and Gertrude GUNDERSON on 27 Dec 1916 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota. Bessie was born on 11 Aug 1892 in Nunda, Lake, South Dakota. She died on 28 May 1972 in Elkhville, Jackson, Illinois. She was buried in Rochester IOOF Cemetery, Rochester, Fulton, Indiana.

1580 M iv. **Bliss C BUTT** was born on 24 Aug 1890 in Miami County, Indiana. He died on 7 Sep 1977 in

Boca Raton, Palm Beach, Florida. He was buried in Chili Community Cemetery, Chili, Miami, Indiana.

Bliss married **Ethel P NORRIS** daughter of William J NORRIS and Nellie D HUTTON about 1914. Ethel was born on 1 Jul 1893 in Indiana. She died on 23 Jan 1988 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach, Florida. She was buried in Chili Community Cemetery, Chili, Miami, Indiana.

Samuel married (2) **Dora Sophia KEEFER** on 24 Feb 1895 in Miami County, Indiana. Dora was born on 27 Jan 1860 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 17 Dec 1942 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Macy, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1581 F v. **Hazel Mary BUTT** was born on 16 Feb 1897 in Miami County, Indiana. She died in Nov 1985 in Marion, Grant, Indiana. She was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Macy, Miami, Indiana.

Hazel married **Benjamin Harrison WIBEL**. The marriage ended in divorce. Benjamin was born on 26 Jul 1894 in Miami County, Indiana. He died on 10 Jan 1977 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Denver, Miami, Indiana.

1582 M vi. **Samuel H BUTT** was born about 1900 in Indiana.

1583 F vii. **Pheoba E BUTT** was born about 1902 in Indiana.

445. **Sarah Elizabeth BUTT** (Phoebe KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 12 Aug 1852 in Indiana. She died on 3 Aug 1921 in Miami County, Indiana. She was buried in Gilead Cemetery, Gilead, Miami, Indiana.

Sarah married **Flemmon SMITH** about 1878. Flemmon was born on 6 Jan 1846 in Indiana. He died on 14 Mar 1903 in Miami County, Indiana. He was buried in Gilead Cemetery, Gilead, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1584 M i. **Albert SMITH** was born in Jul 1878 in Indiana.

1585 F ii. **Rose SMITH** was born in Mar 1883 in Indiana.

456. **Elizabeth KINSEY** (Christian Wagaman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Oct 1836 in Ohio. She died on 24 Jan 1901 in Kirkland, Adams, Indiana.

Elizabeth married (1) **John MANKEY** on 10 Feb 1859 in Noble County, Indiana. John was born in Germany.

They had the following children:

1586 M i. **Christian MANKEY** was born in Oct 1860 in Indiana. He died on 20 Mar 1938. He was buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Decatur, Adams, Indiana.

Christian married (1) **Sarah E BRIDEGAN** on 23 Mar 1882 in Adams County, Indiana. Sarah

was born in 1863 in Indiana. She died in 1896. She was buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Decatur, Adams, Indiana.

Christian married (2) **Sophia BARGER** on 29 Jul 1900 in Adams County, Indiana. Sophia was born in 1856 in Indiana. She died on 15 Apr 1945. She was buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Decatur, Adams, Indiana.

Elizabeth married (2) **Edward WHITE** on 2 Apr 1868. Edward was born about 1816 in New York.

They had the following children:

- 1587 F ii. **Sarah A WHITE** was born in Apr 1871 in Indiana. She died about 12 Nov 1964 in Bluffton, Wells, Indiana. She was buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Decatur, Adams, Indiana.
- Sarah married **Michael ROTHGEB** on 15 Oct 1891 in Whitley County, Indiana. Michael was born about 1870 in Indiana. He died about 19 Aug 1926 in Bluffton, Wells, Indiana. He was buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Decatur, Adams, Indiana.

Elizabeth married (3) **Isaiah FRIEND** on 1 Feb 1882 in Whitley County, Indiana. Isaiah was born in Nov 1836 in Ohio. He died on 12 May 1915 in Kirkland , Adams, Indiana.

459. **Mary Ann KINSEY** (Christian Wagaman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in 1842 in Ohio.

Mary married (1) **Oliver H P GAFF** son of Robert GAFF and Mary DEARDORFF on 30 Nov 1861 in Noble County, Indiana. Oliver was born on 9 Sep 1835 in Ohio. He died on 22 Nov 1862 in Noble county, Indiana. He was buried in Round Lake Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1588 F i. **Ida GAFF** was born in Sep 1862 in Indiana.
- Ida married **Adam W STROH** son of Saloma on 23 Nov 1882. Adam was born in Jul 1859 in Indiana.

Mary married (2) **James G ACKERMAN** on 14 Mar 1867 in Noble County, Indiana. James was born about 1824 in Wurttemberg, Germany.

They had the following children:

- 1589 M ii. **William H ACKERMAN** was born in Jan 1868 in Indiana.
- William married **Rosetta TEETERS** on 6 Oct 1888 in Steuben County, Indiana. Rosetta was born in Jun 1867 in Indiana.
- 1590 M iii. **John ACKERMAN** was born about Feb 1870 in Indiana.

1591 F iv. **Anna ACKERMAN** was born about 1873 in Indiana.

1592 F v. **Daisy ACKERMAN** was born in Nov 1877 in Indiana.

Daisy married **Oliver L BENFER** son of Henry BENFER and Sarah J on 12 Dec 1896 in Steuben County, Indiana. Oliver was born on 2 Aug 1876 in Indiana.

460. **Henry KINSEY** (Christian Wagaman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in 1846 in Indiana. He died before 1885.

Henry married **Harriet D AMSDEN** daughter of Daniel AMSDEN and Polly on 22 Aug 1868 in Noble County, Indiana. Harriet was born about 1853 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

1593 M i. **William C KINSEY** was born about Nov 1869 in Indiana. He died about Aug 1924. He was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Craigville, Wells, Indiana.

William married **Claessie** . Claessie was born in 1882. She died in 1959. She was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Craigville, Wells, Indiana.

1594 F ii. **Mary Ann KINSEY** was born in 1871 in Indiana.

1595 M iii. **Samuel Albert KINSEY** was born on 3 Oct 1874 in Indiana. He died about 14 Mar 1954 in Bluffton, Wells, Indiana. He was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Craigville, Wells, Indiana.

Samuel married **Harriett J PLANK** on 2 Oct 1898 in Adams County, Indiana. Harriett was born in Jul 1879 in Indiana. She died about 2 Mar 1943 in Bluffton, Wells, Indiana. She was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Craigville, Wells, Indiana.

1596 F iv. **Elizabeth R KINSEY** was born in 1875 in Indiana.

1597 F v. **Ida M KINSEY** was born in 1878 in Indiana.

1598 M vi. **Walter H KINSEY** was born in 1879 in Indiana.

1599 M vii. **Jesse KINSEY** was born before 1885.

462. **Samuel M KINSEY** (Christian Wagaman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 26 Dec 1850 in Indiana. He died about 25 Dec 1928 in Curryville, Wells, Indiana.

Samuel married **Mary A JUDD** on 24 Apr 1873 in Adams County, Indiana. Mary was born in Aug 1854 in Indiana. She died about 23 Dec 1928 in Curryville, Wells, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1600 M i. **William H KINSEY** was born about 1875 in Indiana.

1601 M ii. **Charles Edward KINSEY** was born on 7 Dec 1877 in Whitley County, Indiana.

1602 M iii. **Grover Cleveland KINSEY** was born on 29 Sep 1884 in Indiana.

Grover married **Cora Ellen EVANS** on 25 Nov 1909 in Wells County, Indiana. Cora was born about 1878. She died about 4 Apr 1947 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

- 1603 M iv. **George Washington KINSEY** was born on 4 Dec 1886 near Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.
- 1604 M v. **Clarence Albert KINSEY** was born on 17 May 1890 near Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He died on 23 Apr 1970. He was buried in Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Decatur, Adams, Indiana.
- 1605 M vi. **Franklin Harvey KINSEY** was born on 11 Mar 1894 in Indiana. He died in Dec 1964 in Michigan.
- Franklin married **Ester** about 1913. Ester was born about 1895 in Ohio.

464. **Sarah Catherine KINSEY** (Christian Wagaman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 28 Jan 1856 in Indiana. She died on 10 Mar 1940. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Dunn Mill, Allen, Indiana.

Sarah married (1) **Henry BRIDEGAM** on 26 Feb 1874 in Noble County, Indiana. Henry died in 1876.

They had the following children:

- 1606 M i. **Elias Christian BRIDEGAM** was born on 22 Dec 1874 in Indiana. He died in Jul 1971 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Dunn Mill, Allen, Indiana.
- Elias married **Persis RHOADS** about 1896. Persis was born in Feb 1878 in Indiana. She died in 1947. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Dunn Mill, Allen, Indiana.
- 1607 F ii. **Mary Anna BRIDEGAM** was born on 18 Feb 1877. She died in 1940. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Dunn Mill, Allen, Indiana.
- Mary married **Albert Bertus BENHOWER** in 1896. Albert was born on 20 Dec 1870. He died on 6 Apr 1956. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Dunn Mill, Allen, Indiana.

Sarah married (2) **Charles BOGGS** on 21 Sep 1879 in Noble County, Indiana. The marriage ended in divorce. Charles was born in Feb 1832 in Pennsylvania.

They had the following children:

- 1608 F iii. **Nora BOGGS** was born about 1878 in Indiana.

Sarah married (3) **William L BOND** on 2 Aug 1917 in Allen County, Indiana. William was born about 1856 in Indiana. He died before 1930.

466. **Hulda KINSEY** (Christian Wagaman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Sep 1862 in Noble County, Indiana. She died in 1943. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Hulda married **Henry GAFF** son of Joseph D GAFF and Susanna HAWK on 8 Aug 1885 in Noble County, Indiana. Henry was born on 12 Jul 1861 in Noble County, Indiana. He died in 1939. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1609 M i. **Joseph Laverne GAFF** was born on 5 Jan 1887 in Albion, Indiana. He died on 14 Jun 1973 in Whitley County Hospital. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana. Joseph married **Mina Kay M KUHNS** daughter of Joseph W KUHNS and Mary BUSZ on 18 Jun 1910 in Noble County, Indiana. Mina was born on 20 Apr 1888 in Indiana. She died in 1964.
- 1610 F ii. **Easter A GAFF** was born in Apr 1889 in Indiana.
- 1611 F iii. **Rosa Alice GAFF** was born on 8 Jan 1892 in Noble County, Indiana. Rosa married **Harvey B BUSZ** son of Harley BUSZ and Lillie Lee COLOR on 15 Mar 1913 in Whitley County, Indiana. Harvey was born on 14 Nov 1889 in Noble County, Indiana.
- 1612 M iv. **William H GAFF** was born on 29 Mar 1895 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 1613 F v. **Arie A GAFF** was born in Jun 1898 in Indiana.
- 1614 F vi. **Mary C P GAFF** was born on 4 Mar 1901 in Indiana. She died on 4 Aug 1979. She was buried in Nolt Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. Mary married **Charles E SCHRADER** on 20 Nov 1918 in Cass County, Indiana. Charles was born on 13 Jul 1888 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He died on 5 Mar 1958. He was buried in Nolt Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.
- 1615 F vii. **Dortha E GAFF** was born in 1906. She died on 27 Jun 1982. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

467. **Henry Harry KINSEY** (Daniel Wagaman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 22 May 1849 in Van Buren, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died in Seattle, King, Washington.

Henry married **Harriet Elizabeth ELROD** on 29 Jan 1874 in Bishop Creek, Inyo, California. Harriet was born on 15 Dec 1857 in Texas.

They had the following children:

- 1616 M i. **Alpha Alonzo KINSEY** was born on 16 Jun 1875 in Inyo county, California. He died on 26 Oct 1944 in Shoshone, Lincoln, Idaho. Alpha married (1) **Maude Alice MARSH** on 23 Aug 1902 in Shoshone, Lincoln, Idaho. Alpha married (2) **Luella Alice LANDBOROUGH** daughter of James LANDBOROUGH and Cora WILSON on 17 Sep 1918 in Shoshone, Lincoln, Idaho. Luella was born on 4 Aug 1902 in Minot, Ward, North Dakota. She died on 6 Mar 1992.
- 1617 F ii. **Malissa Mae "Mannie" KINSEY** was born on 21 Jan 1878 in Boise, Ada, Idaho. She died on 17 Jun 1957 in Los Angeles County, California. Malissa married (1) **Bert THATCHER** about 1895. Bert was born in Nov 1869 in Maine. Malissa married (2) **William Howard WOLAND** before Sep 1918. William was born on 28 Aug 1882 in Lykens, Dauphin, Pennsylvania. He died on 26 Nov 1950 in Los Angeles County,

California. He was buried in Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles, California.

- 1618 F iii. **Ella E KINSEY** was born on 11 Aug 1880 in Boise, Ada, Idaho. She died in Shoshone, Lincoln, Idaho.
- 1619 F iv. **Cora A KINSEY** was born on 9 Feb 1883 in Bellevue, Blaine, Idaho. She died on 25 May 1939 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She was buried in Salt Lake City Cemetery, Salt Lake, Salt Lake, Utah.
- Cora married **Preston D SCHERER** about 1902. Preston was born on 25 Feb 1882 in Pennsylvania. He died on 7 May 1963 in Lake County, California.
- 1620 M v. **Edward R KINSEY** was born on 20 May 1885 in Bellevue, Blaine, Idaho. He died in Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington.
- Edward married **Juanita** .
- 1621 M vi. **Harry H KINSEY** was born on 10 Dec 1887 in Boise, Ada, Idaho. He died in Spokane, Spokane, Washington.
- Harry married (1) **Nina** .
- Harry married (2) **Sarah** .
- 1622 M vii. **Charles R KINSEY** was born on 18 Mar 1890 in Shoshone, Lincoln, Idaho. He died in Seattle, King, Washington.
- 1623 F viii. **Lillian H KINSEY** was born on 4 May 1892 in Shoshone, Lincoln, Idaho. She died in Dec 1972 in Seattle, King, Washington.
- Lillian married **Joe GRABER** .
- 1624 F ix. **Charlotte E "Lottie" KINSEY** was born on 3 Apr 1895 in Shoshone, Lincoln, Idaho. She died in Jul 1985 in Seattle, King, Washington.
- 1625 M x. **Robert Charles KINSEY** was born on 8 Jun 1898 in Shoshone, Lincoln, Idaho. He died on 19 Jun 1980 in Montclair, San Bernardino, California.
- Robert married **Eva Blanche RIGBY** daughter of James Hugh RIGBY and Lyda M DUPRY about 1917. Eva was born on 6 Nov 1898 in Washington. She died in Jul 1994 in Montclair, San Bernardino, California.

468. **Melissa "Mel" KINSEY** (Daniel Wagaman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 5 Mar 1851 in Van Buren, Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 20 Apr 1938 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Stoughton, Dane, Wisconsin.

Melissa married **Henry TUSLER** on 12 Feb 1880 in Kosciusko county, Indiana. Henry was born in 1834 in Warren, New York. He died in 1898. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Stoughton, Dane, Wisconsin.

They had the following children:

- 1626 M i. **Wilber Henry TUSLER** was born on 26 Aug 1890 in Miles City, Custer, Montana. He died on 14

Aug 1985 in Fort Meyers, Lee, Florida. He was buried in in Riverside Cemetery, Stoughton, Dane, Wisconsin.

Wilber married (1) **Otilie P GEISENHEIMER** . The marriage ended in divorce. Otilie was born on 6 May 1891 in New York. She died on 8 Sep 1965 in Los Angeles County, California.

Wilber married (2) **Margaret GABLE** .

Wilber married (3) **Harriet GLOVER** on 13 Dec 1969 in Hennepin County, Minnesota.

1627 F ii. **Hazel TUSLER** was born on 18 Dec 1891 in Sidney, Cheyenne, Nebraska. She died on 4 Jul 1969 in Seattle, King, Washington. She was buried in in Riverside Cemetery, Stoughton, Dane, Wisconsin.

Hazel married **George Batcheller HALL** on 29 May 1918 in Seattle, King, Washington.

1628 M iii. **Frank Harold TUSLER** was born on 23 Sep 1893 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota. He died on 18 Feb 1983 in Anoka, Minnesota. He was buried in in Riverside Cemetery, Stoughton, Dane, Wisconsin.

Frank married **Dorothy Marie HARTMAN**. Dorothy was born 2 Nov 1902 in Minnesota. She died on 15 Aug 1992 in Orange County, California.

1629 M iv. **Henry Scott "Jack" TUSLER** was born on 17 Aug 1895 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota. He died on 24 Mar 1962 in Bainbridge Island, Kitsap, Washington. He was buried in in Riverside Cemetery, Stoughton, Dane, Wisconsin.

470. **Jacob Alonzo "Lonz" KINSEY** (Daniel Wagaman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 11 Aug 1856 in Van Buren, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 9 Dec 1916 in Payette, Payette, Idaho. The cause of death was pneumonia. He was buried on 12 Dec 1916 in Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette, Idaho.

Jacob married **Annie Elizabeth HUNSAKER** on 22 Mar 1885 in North Powder, Union, Oregon. Annie was born on 27 Jun 1867 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington. She died on 4 Mar 1953 in Baker City, Baker, Oregon. She was buried in Pine Haven Cemetery, Halfway, Baker, Oregon.

They had the following children:

1630 F i. **Viola Marie KINSEY** was born on 9 Feb 1887. She died on 3 Aug 1951. The cause of death was a heart attack.

Viola married **William Bert MARTIN** . William was born on 1 May 1886 in Missouri. He died on 16 Feb 1983 in Sandy, Clackamas, Oregon.

1631 F ii. **Hattie Belle KINSEY** was born on 23 Jan 1889 in Baker City, Baker, Oregon. She died on 15 May 1972 in Salem, Oregon.

Hattie married (1) **Carl Lester BUTTS** about 1909. Carl was born on 10 May 1882 in England.

Hattie married (2) **Walter Scott JOHNSON** before Jun 1917. Walter was born on 4 Jun 1892 in Pea Ridge, Arkansas. He died on 19 Feb 1931.

- 1632 M iii. **Harry Bradford KINSEY** was born 23 Aug 1892 in Baker City, Baker, Oregon. He died on 28 Jan 1915 in Oregon. The cause of death was a broken neck from a fall off a hay wagon. He was buried in Pine Haven Cemetery, Halfway, Baker, Oregon.
- 1633 M iv. **Leon Silvester KINSEY** was born on 10 Jan 1894 in Baker City, Baker, Oregon. He died on 5 Oct 1949. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette, Idaho.
Leon married **Roxie Louise FULTON** between 1930 and 1935. Roxie was born on 6 Jul 1907 in Iowa. She died 10 Aug 2001. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai, Idaho.
- 1634 F v. **Mabel Mae KINSEY** was born on 23 Jul 1898 in Baker City, Baker, Oregon. She died on 29 Jan 1991.
Mabel married **Ralph Barnet FARBER** on 25 Sep 1917. Ralph was born on 24 Sep 1896 in Neligh, Antelope, Nebraska. He died in Jan 1987 in Emmett, Gem, Idaho.
- 1635 M vi. **Edward "Ted" KINSEY** was born on 23 Oct 1900 in Oregon. He died in Mar 1976 in Halfway, Baker, Oregon.
Edward married **Neta CATTERSON** on 16 Apr 1930. Neta was born on 2 Oct 1912. She died in Jun 1994 in Baker City, Baker, Oregon.
- 1636 F vii. **Rhoda "Toad" KINSEY** was born on 18 May 1902 in Oregon. She died on 10 Dec 1977 in Prineville, Crook, Oregon. She was buried in Juniper Haven Cemetery, Prineville, Crook, Oregon.
Rhoda married **Harvey Clifford CANDEAUX** on 16 Nov 1920 in Payette, Payette, Idaho. Harvey was born on 2 Oct 1899 in Montana. He died on 13 Dec 1967 in Prineville, Crook, Oregon. He was buried in Juniper Haven Cemetery, Prineville, Crook, Oregon.
- 1637 M viii. **Elmer "Todd" KINSEY** was born on 9 Dec 1905 in Halfway, Baker, Oregon. He died on 29 Oct 1954 in Halfway, Baker, Oregon. The cause of death was heart attack. He was buried in Pine Haven Cemetery, Halfway, Baker, Oregon.
Elmer married (1) **Josephine GUTHRIE** in 1926 in Payette, Payette, Idaho. The marriage ended in divorce. Josephine was born on 19 Oct 1908 in Pike, Missouri. She died on 2 Jan 1977 in Payson, Utah, Utah.
Elmer married (2) **Ardith Eileen CALKINS** on 17 Oct 1939 in Weiser, Washington, Idaho. Ardith was born on 1 Jan 1920 in Columbia, Natrona, New York. She died 14 Jul 2003 in Umatilla County, Oregon. She was buried in Juniper Haven Cemetery, Prineville, Crook, Oregon.
- 1638 F ix. **Minnie Leona KINSEY** was born on 10 Apr 1907 in Halfway, Baker, Oregon. She died on 28 Sep 1961 in Crook County, Oregon. The cause of death was cancer. She was buried in Finley-Sunset Hills Memorial Park, Portland, Washington, Oregon.
Minnie married **Edward Courtney Alva LATHAM** . Edward was born 27 May 1906 in Canada. He died 15 Oct 1966 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon. He was buried in Finley-Sunset Hills Park, Portland, Washington, Oregon.

471. **Edward Higbey KINSEY** (Daniel Wagaman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 16 Feb 1857 in Van Buren, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 16 Dec 1922 in Glendive, Dawson, Montana. He was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, Pleasant View, Dawson, Montana.

The Dawson County Review, December 22, 1922.

The entire community was shocked at the death of Edward H. Kinsey which occurred on Friday, December 15, following a ten day illness of pneumonia. His funeral was held on Thursday afternoon from the Pleasant View Church with the Reverend Cunningham of the UB Church officiating. The body was laid to rest alongside his wife in the Pleasant View cemetery. Mr. Kinzie was 64 years old and was one of the oldest and most widely known stockman of Dawson County, having come here in 1884. He was employed by the J. Lacy J. or better known as the Tusler and Kempton Ranch on Cedar Creek, near Terri, for some time. He afterwards purchased the Dr. Hodges Ranch, at the mouth of Clear Creek on Lone Horse Prairie, where he has since made his home with the exception of two years which he spent in Oregon. He leaves to mourn his loss besides a host of friends, two daughters and five sons, Mrs. Oscar Lewis, who lives on the home ranch, Miss Olive, who is attending school in Los Angeles, California, Clayton, who resides in Canada, Milton, Ray, Andrew, Clarence and James, all of whom live in Glendive, a sister, Mrs. M. Tusler, who resides in Los Angeles, California.

These are stories that have been told to us, sent to us and even found in books and newspapers, also the library. My Great Grandmother Rachel died in 1862. In April 1863 Great Grandfather Daniel married Esther "Hetty" McDonald who was the hired girl, so I understand. In 1870 they moved to Platte, Nebraska and owned two farms, this is from a tape that Aunt Ollie and Morris Hurd taped before Aunt Ollie died. She tells about when Grandpa Edward ran away with only 15 cents, he was out walking and he saw an Indian chief and his outfit coming so he crawled into a dead tree and hid. The squaw sat down on a dead tree and started to clean off something with a knife and laid the knife down and it fell to the ground just right for Edward to reach it so he very quietly got the knife, when the squaw started to look for the knife they couldn't find it and they thought there were spooks around and they took off like everything. Edward kept on walking and he found railroad tracks and a train finally came by and he tried to get a ride on the train but they wouldn't give him a ride. This was about the time the XIT cattle outfit was getting started so he got on as a water boy with them and carrying cow chips for them to use for the fires. Edward Higbey "Ed" Kinsey was born February 16, 1857 in Van Buren Twp., Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died December 16, 1923 in Dawson County, Glendive, Montana. He is buried in the Pleasantview Cemetery in Dawson County. Edward's step-mother was "Hetty" McDonald, it was said that Hetty was very mean to Daniel's first children. His older brothers and sisters all left home and some had moved to Idaho, Montana and Oregon. So, Edward went out to Oregon where his brothers were and lived with them. After this time a half brother, John David (Jack) Kinsey, a son of Daniel and Hetty, was moving to Southeast Montana, Edward and Noah went over there and farmed land at Ekalaka, Montana. A sister of Edward, Melissa had married Henry Tusler and lived up along the Yellowstone River close to Miles City, Montana. Edward went to work for the J Lazy J Ranch on Cedar Creek near Terry, Montana as his sister was married to Tusler and there he met the hired girl who would soon become his bride on October 1, 1885 in Miles City, Montana by the pastor of the Baptist church. Elsie was born in Pennsylvania on August 20, 1868 to Andrew Jackson and Clara Jane Cupples. Elsie's folks were living in Helena at the time Edward and Elsie were married. Edward and Elsie homesteaded north of Miles City, Montana. The Homestead records show June 10, 1902 on page 426. The location SE1/4, NW1/4, N1/2, SW1/4, SW1/4, sec. 2, T 9N, R 48E. 160 acres and in 1989 was the location of the Kinsey Store, Church and Post Office and is under the name of Bernard and Emma J. Beckman. In 1999 the only thing at the sight was the post office, church and a school. Next, he purchased the Dr. Hodges ranch at the mouth of Clear Creek on the Lone Horse Prairie where he made his home ever since, except for 2 years he spent in Oregon. The Kinsey irrigation project, north of Miles City, is named after our Grandfather Edward. Edward introduced irrigation to this area as well as alfalfa hay. He used to have as many as 3 booths of produce and hays and grains at the Dawson County Fair. They raised grain and cut hay for their animals as they always had plenty of those. He would go to Halfway, Oregon and get horses, then bring them back and sell them to Fort Keogh for the Army to use to pull the cannons. He purchased a Percheon Stallion to breed the mares so that way the colts would be bigger and stronger horses. Dawson County records show that in 1912 he paid taxes on 500 head of

horses. They used to trail these horses from Pine Valley and Halfway, Oregon. to the Dickinson, North Dakota area where Edward had a ranch at one time. Edward and Elsie were very involved with their children's education. They both served on the school board. A school was built not far from the ranch and was called the Kinsey School. It has since been sold and moved to Glendive and used as a church. There are very few rural schools left which we feel is a loss because we think the students got more help and learned more at those schools than they do in town. The records state that in November 1903 a petition signed by C. L. Moore and E. H. Kinsey asked for formation of a school district for the following children" Bunko, Charles, Margaret, Andrew, Ouhty, Ida, Henry, and Luther Moor, Clayton, Roy, Milton, and Clara Kinsey. Trustees were Ed Kinsey, Charles Moore and Joseph Rock for the first time. Mrs. E. H. Kinsey was clerk for the first year, it started in September 1904. The School census listed 37 children of school age, Julia Etherton taught in 1905 and that year District #23 was formed. The Kinsey School was about 12 miles from Glendive. Most of the children traveled to school on horseback or by horse and buggy. In January 1932 honor roll listed Albert, Rueben, and Rosella Raab, Myrtle Brost, Ruth Johnson and Elizabeth and Louise Kinsey. In 1931—1932 perfect attendance for seven months included Margaret Kinsey and for eight months was James and Louise Kinsey. Miss Pfaff conducted a health examination; she offered five cent prizes for the best papers. The best ones to receive the prizes were Harwich Peterson and Elizabeth Kinsey (remember this was in the 1930's and the drought was real bad and 5 cents was a lot of money then.) Margaret Kinsey gave the best talk in the first grade. The years 1931—1932 the Kinsey School buckled down to business and started to raise money with a basket social. The one in February netted \$6.75 and was used for baseball equipment. The one in December netting \$28.30 and was used for maps and decorating the room. "Basket Social" is when all the ladies would decorate a box or basket then fill it with a lunch. Then after a dance or a party they would auction them off to the highest bidder and sometimes that created quite a stir as some of the guys would want to eat lunch with a certain young lady so the price for the basket would get pretty costly. It was usually all in fun but once in awhile there would be some hard feelings. They used to hold pie socials the same way only this time it would be a whole pie. I can remember when the girls would bring the baskets in, all the guys would try to get a peek to see which on they wanted to bid on. Like Uncle Jim said, sometimes the bidding got pretty spirited. Grandma Elsie died of Carcinoma of the Liver on April 23, 1918. She is buried in the Pleasant View Cemetery which is right next to where the Evangelical United Brethren church was built. Grandpa Edward helped build this church as they were very good church people, that used to be the way the people did a lot of their visiting. Most of them came by wagon or buggy and often they brought food for lunch and ate at the church. Grandpa Edward was instrumental in getting the Pleasantview Cemetery started. At the organization meeting January 28, 1914 the following were in attendance: Ira Hawley, Lee Miller, John Vorhies, Herbert Vorhies, August Shall, William Schaal, A. S. McCullough, Frank Sanders, Amos Boyden, Willus Maple, E. H. Kinsey and Roy Young. There is a history of the cemetery available in the Montana Room of the Glendive Library which includes copies of all incorporation papers, minutes of meetings and a list of all buried there. After Elsie passed away Edward moved some of his cattle across the river to the home of his daughter Clara who had married Oscar T. Lewis. They had a ranch south of Glendive in the hills that are now part of the Pine Unit oil area. According to an article printed in the Dawson County Review, February 24, 1999 — 75 years ago — actual year 1909 "Ice in the Yellowstone River broke up and in a few minutes, became a raging torrent." The damage to this area was the islands. No humans were lost, Edward was living with his daughter Clara; Roy Kinsey was living on Edward's place on Clear Creek, he reported a large number of horses drowned because of the overflow on an island at the mouth of Clear Creek

. MILES CITY STAR,

May 30, 1889—Ed Kinsey and George Allen who crossed a bunch of horses over the Tongue River at the Miles City Slough found very high water, this phenomenon being due to an ice gorge in the Yellowstone which was backing the water up. It has been told to us that the water wasn't very good at Miles City so they moved down river to an area called Clear Creek about 17 miles west of Glendive, Montana. There Edward built a large house out of sandstone blocks for the family to live in. In 1999 the house was still standing and still in the original condition and looked real good. The people who bought the a place used it for migrant beet workers. Since then they have resided in it and now their daughter is living in the house. The place had been sold and lost for taxes many times during the 1920's and 1930's.

Stories from visiting with Clarence Starr, a Dawson County "old—timer": He told about Grandpa Edward bringing cattle up from a ranch in North Dakota to their place in Glendive and just outside of Glendive they got into some kind of weed that made them bloat

so Grandpa had a sharp knife and he would ride up beside the cows that were bloated and stick them in a certain spot and the bloat would come out, this one time he went to stick a cow and the horse stumbled and he put a big gash in the cow so they had to rope it and he went to the chuck wagon and got stuff to sew the cow up with. On the same drive Uncle Roy's horse stepped into a prairie dog hole and fell and Uncle Roy got his arm broke so Grandpa Kinsey had to fix that and put a splint on it, when they got back to town they took Roy to the Doctor and he told Grandpa he had done a good job and he couldn't have done it any better. After that Grandpa was known as Doc. Kinsey.

Edward had a small ranch between here and North Dakota and he needed someone to manage it so he sent Clarence out to find someone, well, before Clarence got to North Dakota he met a fellow on horseback looking for work and also leading a mule, so, Clarence hired him. They had another fellow by the name of Baby Face Nelson who went to work for Edward caring for the horses; one time Grandpa caught him beating a horse so Grandpa fired him. Baby Face said he quit yesterday so Grandpa only paid him for yesterday. Clarence was working on the Fallon flats and someone needed a team of horses and Clarence went out, rounded up a team and gave them to the fellow. They used the horses all summer and turned them loose in the fall and the horses all returned to their home. Another time, Martin Evans was out looking for his team of horses, he found Clarence at the Evans place plowing with a team of six horses and in the middle was Martin's team and he didn't even recognize them so when Clarence was done plowing he took Martin's horses back to him. He told about Andy Kinsey going to Bozeman with his girl friend. Andy told Aunt Hannah that they were married so she gave them the best room in the house and had a reception for him. Later she found out they weren't married and she really was mad. Aunt Hannah was Grandma Elsie Kinsey's sister. And about Roy — he had a horse that would always buck him off. One day he was out riding and holding on to the saddle horn for dear life with both hands. He met someone and they asked him where he had been and all he did was nod 'back there.' The fellow said he had Roy's riding quirt, where did he want it and Roy said, "hang it on my thumb," as he didn't dare let go for fear he would get bucked off again. Another story about Grandpa Edward was of all the orchards he had out in Oregon. They weren't paid for and everyone thought that he was making payments on them but instead he took the money and bought another orchard until he ended up losing them all. Once someone bringing a bunch of horses into town to sell but the buyers didn't want the colts and there was a buckskin colt in the bunch and they told Bud (that was Edward, Clarence's son) that if his Dad would let him he could have the colt. That was 1929 and in 1942 they still had the horse and had gotten quite a few nice colts out of her.

More stories from the tape of Aunt Ollie's reminiscing:

The neighbors had a chicken farm so whenever they would leave, and their folks were gone also, the boys would sneak over and steal some chickens and bring them home and clean them and throw the feathers in the manure pile and eat the chickens before the folks got home. The Watkins dealer, or peddler as they were called, came around and he didn't like kids. One day Clarence and another neighbor boy were riding horses and saw he was gone so they piled cow pies in the middle of the floor and then poured Molasses syrup over them. Well, someone saw them and told Grandpa and he had to pay for all the stuff they ruined, the other boy was Lester Scholl. Aunt Ollie tells that Grandpa Edward had borrowed \$6,000.00 from his sister Melissa Tusler to buy horses out in Oregon. Grandpa died before he got the loan paid off so Uncle Roy inherited the loan, this was during the dirty thirties and not much for crops, and what did grow the grasshoppers or hail got, so when Melissa's father-in-law found out that Henry had taken money out of his trust fund he got mad and foreclosed on Roy without giving him a chance to pay it back when times got better.

Miles City has a Museum called the Range Riders Museum and Grandfather Edward's picture is hanging there, he is on a white horse called Je J0. It is titled E. H. "Doc Kinsey." Several of Edward and Elsie's children were born in Miles City, the younger children were born in Dawson County.

Late 1880's—These are letters written to Edward from his sisters and his Dad:

Dear Brother Ed, I guess you would like to hear from me by this time. I go to school every day. I can't think of much to write but will do the best I can. I think it is about time you are writing to us. I do love to get letters from my big brothers. Jimmy and Johnny have been shucking corn for about 3 weeks and they finished up today and we just have piles of corn. Ed this has been the prettiest fall that we ever had in Nebraska, scarcely any cold weather yet. Jim and John went up west on a trapping expedition this fall; they were gone two weeks, they didn't have very good luck they only caught 3 beaver and 2 otter. Pop took them up in a wagon and they came down river in a boat. Ed we have just found out how to catch fish here, the boys sets a big hoop net and

they catch some big ones, we caught and sold about \$50.00 worth. The largest ones we caught weighed from 35-40 pounds. So you see that there is some money in this place yet. The channel has changed to the other side of the river. The creek by the house has went down so that we can cross it with a wagon and we have a foot log across it and there ain't no big fish in it anymore, them big pink ain't in it anymore. Well Ed how are you enjoying yourself out there and how is that school marm you spoke about? ' I think a fellow about the size of you might come and see us this winter. Tell Noah I would like to have my little nephew's picture and put in our new Album. The youngsters are having a lively time around here this winter they average about one dance a week. Jim has got to be boss fiddler. Well Ed I guess I can't think of anymore at present, write soon and tell all the news.

Ella

Edward married **Elsie Ann CUPPLES** on 3 Mar 1885/1886 in Miles City, Custer, Montana. Elsie was born on 20 Aug 1868 in Curewnsville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania. She died on 1 May 1918 in Glendive, Dawson, Montana. She was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, Pleasant View, Dawson, Montana.

They had the following children:

- 1639 M i. **Clayton Albert KINSEY** was born on 20 Aug 1887 in Miles City, Custer, Montana. He died on 20 Apr 1968 in Issaquah, King, Washington. He was buried in Sumner, Pierce, Washington. Clayton married (1) **Kathyrn "Kittie" Clyde PARSONS** on 2 Jul 1914 in Glendive, Dawson, Montana. Clayton married (2) **Gertrude Annie HOLLIS** on 5 Apr 1921 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Gertrude was born on 21 Sep 1888 in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England.
- 1640 M ii. **Le Roy KINSEY** was born on 11 Mar 1890 in Miles City, Custer, Montana. He died on 4 May 1957 in Monterey, Monterey, California. He was buried in Monterey, Monterey, California. Le Roy married (1) **Jessie CASE** on 29 May 1916 in Glendive, Dawson, Montana. Jessie was born on 16 Oct 1894 in Carbondale, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. She died on 20 Jan 1919 in Glendive, Dawson, Montana. Le Roy married (2) **O'Delia Elsie RINEHART** daughter of Martin RINEHART and Emma LE MAY on 18 Jul 1920 in Miles City, Custer, Montana. O'Delia was born on 23 Dec 1898 in Mendota, Dakota, Minnesota. She died on 28 Sep 1977 in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana. She was buried on 4 Oct 1977 in Mission Memorial Park, Seaside, Monterey, California.
- 1641 M iii. **Milton Emory KINSEY** was born on 11 Feb 1892 in Miles City, Custer, Montana. He died on 20 Jul 1939 in Union, Union, Oregon. The cause of death was a bad heart. He was buried on 23 Jul 1939. Milton married **Zelda Florence BENNETT** daughter of Thomas BENNETT and Florence in 1915 in Glendive, Dawson, Montana. Zelda was born about 1898 in Wisconsin. She died on 26 Jan 1979. She was buried in Union, Oregon.
- 1642 F iv. **Clara Ellen KINSEY** was born on 18 Jan 1894 in Miles City, Custer, Montana. She died on 7 Jun 1966 in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana. She was buried on 7 Jun 1966 in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Glendive, Dawson, Montana.

Clara married **Oscar T LEWIS** on 28 Jun 1918 in Glendive, Dawson, Montana. Oscar was born on 21 May 1887 in Trempealeau, Trempealeau, Wisconsin. He died in Jan 1963 in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana.

1643 M v. **Clarence William KINSEY** was born on 25 Oct 1900 in Glendive, Dawson, Montana. He died on 27 Sep 1960 in Glendive, Dawson, Montana. He was buried on 5 Oct 1960 in Sunset Memorial Gardens, Glendive, Dawson, Montana.

Clarence married **Esther Julia HARPER** daughter of Jesse HARPER and Grace WHITE in Jul 1924 in Wibaux, Wibaux, Montana. Esther was born on 25 Nov 1905 in Glen Ullin, Morton, North Dakota. She died on 8 Sep 1981 in Glendive, Dawson, Montana. She was buried on 12 Sep 1981 in Dawson Memorial Park, Glendive, Dawson, Montana.

1644 F vi. **Olive May KINSEY** was born on 10 Jan 1904 in Glendive, Dawson, Montana. She died on 3 Dec 1986 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

Olive married **James Nathaniel BECKHAM** on 18 Jun 1924 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho. James was born on 12 Apr 1889 in Drexel, Missouri. He died on 16 Jul 1965 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington.

1645 M vii. **Harold Edward "Andy" KINSEY** was born on 10 Sep 1906 in Glendive, Dawson, Montana. He died on 11 Dec 1971 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California. He was buried in 1971 in Oak Hill Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara, California.

Harold married (1) **Mildred RANNEY** . Mildred was born in Clyde, Cloud, Kansas. She died in Caldwell, Canyon, Idaho.

Harold married (2) **Naomi Veryle** . Naomi was born on 14 Nov 1912 in North Dakota. She died on 28 Jun 1979 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California.

1646 M viii. **James Lloyd KINSEY** was born on 11 Dec 1909 in Glendive, Dawson, Montana. He died on 29 Jun 1990 in Big Timber, Sweet Grass, Montana. He was buried on 5 Jul 1990 in Pleasant View Cemetery, Glendive, Dawson, Montana.

James married **Olive DUNN** in Jan 1936 in Peoria, Peoria, Illinois. The marriage ended in divorce. Olive was born in Seattle, King, Washington. She died in 1978 in Seattle, King, Washington.

473. **Noah KINSEY** (Daniel Wagaman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 3 Apr 1862 in Van Buren, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 13 Mar 1911 in Baker City, Baker, Oregon. The cause of death was suicide. He was buried in Pine Haven Cemetery, Halfway, Baker, Oregon.

Noah married **Amanda Jane CROW** on 11 Jul 1883 in Union County, Oregon. Amanda was born on 4 Jan 1862 in Roseburg, Douglas, Oregon. She died on 22 May 1915 in Green, Douglas, Oregon.

They had the following children:

1647 M i. **Cecil Claude KINSEY** was born on 7 Mar 1883 in Cone, Union, Oregon. He died in Nov 1918 in

Chicago, Cook, Illinois. He was buried in Glendive, Dawson, Montana.

Cecil married **Jessie SILLS** .

- 1648 F ii. **Lilly Echo KINSEY** was born on 20 Nov 1885 in Miles City, Custer, Montana. She died on 14 May 1973 in Caldwell, Canyon, Idaho.
Lilly married (1) **Samuel Anson CURRY** before 1906. Samuel was born about 1883 in Oregon. He died in 1910.
Lilly married (2) **Roy Seymore DAVIDSON** . Roy was born on 6 Jul 1881 in Oswego, Labett, Kansas. He died in Jun 1966 in Caldwell, Canyon, Idaho.
- 1649 F iii. **Mellisa Genieva KINSEY** was born on 10 Mar 1887 in Pine Valley, Baker, Oregon. She died on 25 Dec 1906. The cause of death was typhoid fever. She was buried in Pine Haven Cemetery, Halfway, Baker, Oregon.
- 1650 F iv. **Nellie Wilhemena KINSEY** was born on 16 Sep 1888 in Miles City, Custer, Montana. She died on 20 Jul 1984 in Gresham, Multnomah, Washington.
Nellie married (1) **John Ira CANADAY** on 2 Feb 1910. John was born on 1 Feb 1875 in Illinois. He died on 28 May 1934.
Nellie married (2) **Hugh FOSTER** on 17 Dec 1936.
Nellie married (3) **William "Bert" MARTIN** on 28 Feb 1961.
- 1651 F v. **Nora Renetta KINSEY** was born on 23 Mar 1890 in Miles City, Custer, Montana. She died on 15 Jun 1894 in the prairies of Montana. The cause of death was a Rattlesnake bite. She was buried in Ekalaka, Carter, Montana.
- 1652 F vi. **Beatrice Rosalyn "Bea" KINSEY** was born on 11 Sep 1892 in Ekalaka, Carter, Montana. She died on 21 Jan 1926 in Burlingame, San Mateo, California.
Beatrice married **August Richard LINDNER** son of Richard LINDNER and Catherine KESSLER about 1916. August was born on 9 Apr 1887 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California. He died on 13 Nov 1942 in Los Angeles County, California.
- 1653 M vii. **Roscoe Ralph KINSEY** was born on 11 Apr 1896 in Ekalaka, Carter, Montana. He died on 3 Oct 1977 in Caldwell, Canyon, Idaho.
Roscoe married **Unknown** about 1921. The marriage ended in divorce.
- 1654 F viii. **Myrtle Della KINSEY** was born on 2 Dec 1898 in Halfway, Clark, Oregon. She died in May 1989 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles, California.
Myrtle married **Frank Elwood LAND** son of Sampson F LAND and Alma E HOLLINGER on 11 Dec 1920 in Bell, Los Angeles, California. Frank was born on 11 Dec 1897 in Illinois. He died on 14 Dec 1960 in Los Angeles County, California.
- 1655 M ix. **son KINSEY** was born about 1900.
- 1656 F x. **dau KINSEY** was born about 1902 in Pine Valley, Baker, Oregon. She died about 1902 in Pine Valley, Baker, Oregon.
- 1657 F xi. **Mildred Delores KINSEY** was born on 11 Feb 1904 in Halfway, Baker, Oregon. She died on 1

Sep 1997 in Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon.

Mildred married (1) **Mike BERGEN** after 1920.

Mildred married (2) **William E CUNNINGHAM** about 1924. William was born about 1905 in Oregon.

Mildred married (3) **George Washington PUCKETT** after 1930. George was born on 17 Jun 1909. He died on 18 Aug 1996 in Klamath County, Oregon. He was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Corning, Tehama, California.

1658 F xii. **Iris Uthelma KINSEY** was born on 16 Aug 1906 in Half Way, Baker, Oregon. She died in 1959 in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon.

Iris married **Marvin E FORRESTER** about 1924. Marvin was born about 1903 in Tennessee.

474. **James "Jim" KINSEY** (Daniel Wagaman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 22 Oct 1865 near Walkerton, St Joseph, Indiana. He died on 7 Jul 1928 in Hot Springs, Fall River, South Dakota. He was buried in Cold Springs Cemetery, Fall River, Custer, South Dakota.

James married (1) **Elsie JEWETT** on 25 Jul 1888 in Wood River, Dawson, Nebraska. The marriage ended in divorce. Elsie was born in Dec 1869 in Indiana. She died on 18 Dec 1949 in Freewater, Umatilla, Oregon.

They had the following children:

1659 F i. **Sadie Frances KINSEY** was born on 4 Dec 1889 in Buffalo Gap, Custer, South Dakota. She died on 5 Sep 1968 in Custer, Custer, South Dakota.

Sadie married **Harvey Holton HERBERT** on 25 Aug 1909 in Custer, Custer, South Dakota.

Harvey was born on 14 Mar 1886 in South Dakota.

1660 F ii. **Sylvia Esther KINSEY** was born on 27 Dec 1891 in Buffalo Gap, Custer, South Dakota. She died on 7 Jul 1960 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington.

Sylvia married **Charles Abram BAKER** on 21 Dec 1910 in Custer, Custer, South Dakota.

Charles was born on 24 Nov 1888 in Custer County, South Dakota.

1661 F iii. **Alvina Ray KINSEY** was born on 28 Sep 1893 in Buffalo Gap, Custer, South Dakota. She died on 27 Oct 1985 in Hot Springs, Fall River, South Dakota. She was buried in Pringle Cemetery, Pringle, Custer, South Dakota.

Alvina married **Sylvester Adolphes SCOFIELD** on 5 Dec 1917 in Custer, Custer, South Dakota.

Sylvester was born on 12 Jan 1891 in South Dakota. He died on 22 Mar 1957 in Pringle, Custer, South Dakota. He was buried in Pringle Cemetery, Pringle, Custer, South Dakota.

1662 F iv. **Gladys Verlie KINSEY** was born on 28 Aug 1895 in Buffalo Gap, Custer, South Dakota. She died on 3 Oct 1981 in Milton-Freewater, Umatilla, Oregon. She was buried in Milton-Freewater IOOF Cemetery, Milton-Freewater, Umatilla, Oregon.

Gladys married **Leonard E STANHOPE** on 15 Mar 1915 in Custer, Custer, South Dakota.

Leonard was born on 19 Aug 1890 in Custer, South Dakota. He died on 4 Aug 1949 in Milton-

Freewater, Umatilla, Oregon. He was buried in Milton-Freewater IOOF Cemetery, Milton-Freewater, Umatilla, Oregon.

James married (2) **Marguerite** in 1919 in South Dakota.

475. **John David "Jack" KINSEY** (Daniel Wagaman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 20 Oct 1867 in Near Walkerton, St Joseph, Indiana. He died on 7 Apr 1952 in Arlee, Lake, Montana. He was buried in Beaver Lodge Cemetery, Ekalaka, Carter, Montana.

John married (1) **Nellie Estelle LAMBERT** on 8 Feb 1904 in Ekalaka, Carter, Montana. The marriage ended in divorce. Nellie was born on 4 Apr 1885 in Sterling, Logan, Colorado. She died on 31 Dec 1968. She was buried in Bonnievale Cemetery, Baker, Fallon, Montana.

John and Nellie had the following children:

1663 M i. **Roland I "Rollie" KINSEY** was born on 19 Nov 1904 in Ekalaka, Carter, Montana. He died in Jun 1987 in Wickenburg, Maricopa, Arizona. He was buried in Cloverdale Memorial Park, Boise, Ada, Idaho.

Roland married **Mabel FLOCKHART** in 1936.

1664 M ii. **James Robert "Bob" KINSEY** was born on 29 Mar 1906 in Ekalaka, Carter, Montana. He died on 1 Jul 1994 in Baker, Fallon, Montana. He was buried in Bonnievale Cemetery, Baker, Fallon, Montana.

James married **Dollie Agnes FERREL** daughter of George Sherman FERREL and Elizabeth PETIT on 17 Dec 1927 in Baker, Fallon, Montana. Dollie was born on 19 Sep 1910 in Cabin Creek, Fallon, Montana. She died on 28 Feb 2004 in Baker, Fallon, Montana. She was buried in Bonnievale Cemetery, Baker, Fallon, Montana.

John married (2) **Dora (Burgess) GARCIA** in 1917. Dora was born in Mar 1875 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri. She died on 16 Sep 1958 in St Ignatius, Lake, Montana.

476. **Ida Belle "Ide" KINSEY** (Daniel Wagaman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 20 Jun 1872 in Near Columbus, Platte, Nebraska. She died on 16 Sep 1957 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma. Ida married **Julius Peter GUNDLACH** on 26 Feb 1890. Julius was born on 20 Jan 1866. He died on 17 Nov 1944.

They had the following children:

1665 M i. **Walter Julius GUNDLACH** was born on 25 Jun 1892 in Hot Springs, Fall River, South Dakota. He died on 30 Oct 1991 in Carter, Chouteau, Montana.

Walter married **Marcella "Margie" NIES** on 18 Mar 1916. Marcella was born on 27 Sep 1899 in

Wayne, Wayne, Nebraska. She died on 22 Jan 1998 in Carter, Chouteau, Montana.

- 1666 M ii. **George Harold GUNDLACH** was born on 18 Sep 1893 in Hot Springs, Fall River, South Dakota. He died on 14 Mar 1969 in Ekalaka, Carter, Montana.
George married **Frances A GARCIA** daughter of John M GARCIA and Dora (Burgess) GARCIA on 22 Jun 1919 in Ekalaka, Carter, Montana. Frances was born on 30 Dec 1900 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri. She died in Aug 1992 in Ekalaka, Carter, Montana.
- 1667 F iii. **Marie GUNDLACH** was born after 1894. She died about 1897 in Custer, Custer, South Dakota.
- 1668 M iv. **Arleigh H GUNDLACH** was born on 28 Oct 1898 in Hot Springs, Fall River, South Dakota. He died on 24 Nov 1977 in Sutter Creek, Amador, California. He was buried in Sutter Creek City Cemetery, Sutter Creek, Amador, California.
Arleigh married **Leora I MALCOLM** on 7 Feb 1923 in Baker, Fallon, Montana. Leora was born on 22 Dec 1900 in Iowa. She died on 12 Feb 1967 in Sutter Creek, Amador, California. She was buried in Sutter Creek City Cemetery, Sutter Creek, Amador, California.
- 1669 F v. **Alta B GUNDLACH** was born in 1903 in Ekalaka, Carter, Montana.
Alta married (1) **FRASER** .
Alta married (2) **Clifford L MALCOLM** on 2 Jul 1922 in Custer County, Montana. Clifford was born about 1900 in Iowa.

477. **Mary Ellen "Ella" KINSEY** (Daniel Wagaman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 27 Jan 1874 in Lost Creek, Platte, Nebraska. She died on 7 Feb 1932 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington.

Mary married (1) **Joseph Benjamin CLEGHORN** on 12 Feb 1894 in Hot Springs, Fall River, South Dakota. Joseph was born on 14 Apr 1860 in Iowa. He died on 1 Nov 1940 in Costa Mesa, Orange, California.

They had the following children:

- 1670 F i. **daughter CLEGHORN** .

Mary married (2) **Joseph Freeman YALE** on 7 Dec 1889/1899 in Ekalaka, Carter, Montana. Joseph was born on 6 May 1873 in Helena, Karnes, Texas. He died on 17 Apr 1940.

They had the following children:

- 1671 F ii. **Dorothy Louisa YALE** was born on 27 Nov 1900 in Ekalaka, Carter, Montana. She died on 28 Apr 1978 in Seattle, King, Washington.
Dorothy married (1) **Conrad Walter Eugene ZOELLERN** on 3 Jul 1921. Conrad was born on 16 Nov 1893 in Saxony, Germany. He died on 3 Apr 1947 in Fort Lewis, Pierce, Washington.
Dorothy married (2) **Chester YOCOM** .
- 1672 M iii. **Raymond Joseph YALE** was born on 11 Aug 1902 in Ekalaka, Carter, Montana. He died on 13

Dec 2002 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington.

Raymond married **Pearl L HOSKINS** on 3 Sep 1927. Pearl was born on 10 Feb 1908 in Utah.

She died on 13 May 2005 in Seattle, King, Washington.

478. **Bertha Ann "Bert" KINSEY** (Daniel Wagaman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 31 Oct 1876 near Columbus, Platte, Nebraska. She died on 6 Jan 1965 in Custer, Custer, South Dakota.

Bertha married **Charles Elting BENNETT** on 28 Jul 1895 in Hot Springs, Fall River, South Dakota. Charles was born in Apr 1869 in Michigan. He died in Jan 1932 in Gooding, Gooding, Idaho.

They had the following children:

1673 M i. **Abram Elting BENNETT** was born on 12 Jan 1898 in Alliance, Box Butte, Nebraska.

Abram married **Evelyn LANGFANG** .

1674 M ii. **Howard Hasbrouck BENNETT** was born on 11 Apr 1900 in Nebraska. He died in May 1922.

1675 F iii. **Mary Jane BENNETT** was born on 21 Sep 1916 in Deadwood, Lawrence, South Dakota.

Mary married **Fred Carter HAYDEN** . Fred died in Dec 1969.

1676 F iv. **Helen Louise BENNETT** was born on 22 Jan 1920 in Hot Springs, Fall River, South Dakota.

She died in Sep 1962.

Helen married **Robert Edward WILLIAMS** . Robert was born on 16 Jun 1917. He died on 21 Nov 1993.

479. **Hazel Gertrude "Hazy" KINSEY** (Daniel Wagaman KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 4 Jan 1882 near Genoa, Platte, Nebraska. She died on 30 Dec 1922 in Hagerman, Twin Falls, Idaho. She was buried in Filer Cemetery, Filer, Twin Falls, Idaho.

Hazel married **Wallace W HURD** on 6 Dec 1905 in Camp Crook, Butte, South Dakota. Wallace was born on 19 Jul 1880 in Pine Island, Goodhue, Minnesota. He died on 12 Apr 1957 in Strugis, Meade, South Dakota.

They had the following children:

1677 F i. **Clarice HURD** was born on 21 May 1907 in South Dakota. She died on 15 Nov 1997 in Cody, Park, Wyoming.

Clarice married **Leo Andrew THOMAS** on 21 Feb 1930 in Roundup, Musselshell, Montana. Leo was born on 20 Feb 1880 in Lakenan, Shelby, Missouri. He died in 1965 in Harlowton, Wheatland,

1678 M ii. **Howard William HURD** was born on 4 Jun 1909 in South Dakota. He died in Nov 1992 in Sturgis, Meade, South Dakota.

Howard married **Unknown** .

1679 F iii. **Helen Iva HURD** was born on 30 Aug 1910 in South Dakota. She died on 26 Dec 2005 in

Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. She was buried in National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

Helen married **Harry A MASCHERA** on 23 Dec 1939 in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana. Harry was born on 23 Jul 1915 in Glendive, Dawson, Montana. He died on 2 Sep 2000 in Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona. He was buried in National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.

1680 F iv. **Lorena HURD** was born on 22 Aug 1914 in Montana. She died on 21 Jul 1993 in Townsend, Broadwater, Montana.

Lorena married **William W R FLYNN** on 1 Jun 1938 in Shawmut, Wheatland, Montana. William was born on 27 May 1916 in Broadwater County, Montana. He died on 28 Aug 1989 in Townsend, Broadwater, Montana.

1681 M v. **Maurice Charles HURD** was born on 1 Mar 1918 in Ekalaka, Carter, Montana. He died on 2 Oct 2004 in Lindsay, Cooke, Texas. He was buried on 8 Oct 2004 in Dallas-Fort Worth National Cemetery.

Maurice married **Marcella Mae DOTSON** on 26 Mar 1950 in Sidney, Richland, Montana.

1682 F vi. **Meryl HURD** was born on 2 May 1922. She died on 20 Jun 2003. She was buried in Utah State Veterans Cemetery, Bluffdale, Salt Lake, Utah.

Meryl married **Marvin D AVERY**. Marvin was born on 7 Jan 1922. He died on 28 Oct 2002. He was buried in Utah State Veterans Cemetery, Bluffdale, Salt Lake, Utah.

480. **John Wesley KINSEY** (William M KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 29 Apr 1851 in Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana. He died on 12 May 1923 in Hamilton, Greenwood, Kansas. He was buried in Janesville Cemetery, Greenwood County, Kansas.

John married (1) **Anna "Annie HOLDEREED** daughter of Johnathon Alvin HOLDEREED and Lucy Anna REINHOLDT on 31 Mar 1878 in Marshall County, Indiana. Anna was born on 23 Sep 1858 in Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana. She died on 1 Dec 1890 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri.

They had the following children:

1683 M i. **Elmer KINSEY** was born on 13 Dec 1878 in Indiana. He died on 6 Jan 1965 in Red River, Grayson, Texas.

Elmer married (1) **Mary Elizabeth WRIGHT**. Mary was born in 1893 in Missouri. She died on 21 Sep 1910 in Detroit, Red River, Texas.

Elmer married (2) **Laura Bell ODELL** about 1913. Laura was born on 27 Aug 1884 in Texas. She died on 14 Dec 1971 in Lamar, Texas. She was buried in Detroit Cemetery, Detroit, Red River, Texas.

1684 M ii. **Delbert Berl KINSEY** was born on 16 Feb 1881 in Newton, Harvey, Kansas. He died on 4 Mar 1959. He was buried in Elk Falls Cemetery, Elk Falls, Elk, Kansas.

Delbert married **Leona May JONES** daughter of Lewis Richard JONES and Nancy Ellen WORMINGTON on 16 Feb 1907 in Blaine County, Oklahoma. Leona was born on 13 Apr 1889 in Kansas. She died on 31 Mar 1934. She was buried in Elk Falls Cemetery, Elk Falls, Elk, Kansas.

1685 M iii. **Raymond Clyde KINSEY** was born on 8 Feb 1884 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kinsey. He died on 1 Kern, California.

Raymond married (1) **Emily Ellen DANE** on 24 Oct 1904.

Raymond married (2) **Ida Mae HEFLIN** on 10 Dec 1937 in Franklin County, Arkansas.

Raymond married (3) **Emma V** about 1959.

1686 M iv. **Fred KINSEY** was born on 22 Sep 1886 in Lawrence, Cloud, Kansas. He died in 1953 in Eureka, Greenwood, Kansas. He was buried in Janesville Cemetery, Hamilton, Greenwood, Kansas.

Fred married **Harriete Elilian "Hattie" MATLOCK** daughter of James Ranson MATLOCK and Sarah Elizabeth GLEASON on 3 Aug 1911 in Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma. Harriete was born on 16 Feb 1895 in Coyville, Wilson, Kansas. She died on 30 Nov 1973 in Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. She was buried in Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma.

1687 M v. **Francis Marion KINSEY** was born on 23 Nov 1888 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri. He died in Dec 1968 in Lebanon, Boone, Indiana. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lebanon, Boone, Indiana.

Francis married **Stella Alverda BRIDGEWATER** about 1913 in Arapahoe County, Colorado. Stella was born on 30 Oct 1894 in Missouri. She died in Jan 1981 in Lebanon, Boone, Indiana. She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lebanon, Boone, Indiana.

John married (2) **A Florence JAMES** about 1894. A Florence JAMES was born in 1866 in Kentucky.

481. **Samuel Henry KINSEY** (William M KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in May 1853 in Indiana. He died on 6 Apr 1928 in Josephine County, Oregon.

Samuel married **Margaret C** in 1883. Margaret was born in Mar 1854 in Oregon.

They had the following children:

1688 F i. **Edna R KINSEY** was born on 14 May 1886 in California.

482. **Melvina Elizabeth KINSEY** (William M KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Sep 1855 in Indiana.

Melvina married **David CRATER** son of Jacob CRATER and Sarah FUNK on 26 Sep 1875 in Marshall County, Indiana. David was born on 19 Sep 1851 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 1689 F i. **Hildred Clara CRATER** was born in Sep 1878 in Indiana. She died in 1957 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma.
- Hildred married **Henry W SURBECK** son of John SURBECK and Mary Ann BINKLEY about 1904. Henry was born on 20 Sep 1872 in Ohio. He died in 1934 in Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma.

483. **Mary Catherine KINSEY** (William M KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 30 Jan 1857 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. She died in 1932.

Mary married **Charles Chester BOOHER** in 1887 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. Charles was born on 23 Jun 1856 in Dayton, Greene, Ohio. He died in Aug 1930.

They had the following children:

- 1690 M i. **Charles Chester BOOHER Jr** was born on 4 Apr 1888 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- 1691 M ii. **Earle Lewis BOOHER** was born on 15 Jun 1890 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- 1692 F iii. **Mable E BOOHER** was born in 1893 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- 1693 M iv. **Robert Edward BOOHER** was born on 22 Jun 1896 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He died on 4 Dec 1955.
- 1694 M v. **William Gideon BOOHER** was born on 1 Oct 1899 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas. He died in Illinois.
- William married **Hattie Ruth KILLOUGH** about 1918. Hattie was born on 30 Mar 1901 in Cottdale, Wise, Texas. She died on 26 Sep 1990 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine.
- 1695 F vi. **Mary E BOOHER** was born in 1904 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

485. **William Riley KINSEY** (William M KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 19 Jun 1862 in Indiana. He died on 4 Jan 1947. He was buried in Wellsville Cemetery, Wellsville, Franklin, Kansas.

William married **Emma J DAVIDSON** daughter of James DAVIDSON and Lucinda on 12 Dec 1891 in Franklin County, Kansas. Emma was born on 1 Feb 1868 in Connoquenessing, Butler, Pennsylvania. She died on 21 Mar 1933 in Wellsville, Franklin, Kansas. She was buried in Wellsville Cemetery, Wellsville, Franklin, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 1696 F i. **Lelia KINSEY** was born in Jan 1893 in Kansas. She died in 1964.
- Lelia married **William B HICKS** . William was born on 22 Jun 1888 in Pulaski, Pulaski, Kentucky. He died on 21 Jul 1957 in Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma.
- 1697 M ii. **Charles Wilbert KINSEY** was born on 14 Apr 1894 in Wellsville, Franklin, Kansas.
- Charles married **Bernice GODE** daughter of GODE and Nettie. Bernice was born in 1900 in Missouri.

- 1698 M iii. **Orlando KINSEY** was born on 6 Sep 1900 in Wellsville, Franklin, Kansas. He died on 20 Oct 1900 in Wellsville, Franklin, Kansas. He was buried in Wellsville Cemetery, Wellsville, Franklin, Kansas.
- 1699 M iv. **William Earl KINSEY** was born on 4 Mar 1902 in Wellsville, Franklin, Kansas. He died on 30 Dec 1985 in Afton, Ottawa, Oklahoma. He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma.
William married (1) **unknown** . unknown was born in Missouri.
William married (2) **Anna Marie TUCKER** daughter of John Junior TUCKER and Talitha F COFFEY on 14 Dec 1941 in New Mexico. Anna was born on 8 Nov 1913 in Osage County, Oklahoma. She died on 10 Jan 2007 in Vinita, Craig, Oklahoma. She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma.
- 1700 M v. **Opal KINSEY** was born on 21 Feb 1905 in Wellsville, Franklin, Kansas. He died on 15 Aug 1905 in Wellsville, Franklin, Kansas. He was buried in Wellsville Cemetery, Wellsville, Franklin, Kansas.
- 1701 M vi. **Ralph KINSEY** was born on 4 May 1908 in Wellsville, Franklin, Kansas. He died on 7 Jul 1914 in Wellsville, Franklin, Kansas. He was buried in Wellsville Cemetery, Wellsville, Franklin, Kansas.
- 1702 F vii. **Evelyn KINSEY** was born on 21 Jul 1911 in Wellsville, Franklin, Kansas. She died on 3 Jul 1914 in Wellsville, Franklin, Kansas. She was buried in Wellsville Cemetery, Wellsville, Franklin, Kansas.

486. **Benjamin F KINSEY** (William M KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Nov 1867 in Indiana.

Benjamin married (1) **Lillian Lake TUTTLE** about 1892. The marriage ended in divorce. Lillian was born on 13 Dec 1870 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas. She died on 8 Sep 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. Benjamin and Lillian had the following children:

- 1703 F i. **Laura L KINSEY** was born in Dec 1893 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas.

Benjamin married (2) **Annetta R JURRENS** about 1898. Annetta was born in Aug 1876 in Illinois. She died in 1927/1930.

They had the following children:

- 1704 M ii. **Frank Marlyn KINSEY** was born on 21 May 1907 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. He died on 5 Jun 1975 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
Frank married **Doris H G COOKSON** . Doris was born about 1910 in England.

487. **Elizabeth "Eliza" C KINSEY** (Joel Wagamon KINSEY, John Wampler KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Mar 1862 in Indiana.
Elizabeth married **Elisha L PAYTON** on 14 May 1891 in De Soto, Jefferson, Missouri. Elisha was born in Apr 1864 in California.
They had the following children:
- 1705 M i. **Leland R PAYTON** was born on 3 Dec 1894 in De Soto, Jefferson, Missouri.
Leland married **Mary Willard CLOSE** on 11 Jun 1919 in Webster Groves, St Louis, Missouri.
Mary was born about 1896 in Tennessee.
- 1706 F ii. **Susannah A PAYTON** was born in Sep 1897 in Missouri.
492. **Moses HECKMAN** (Daniel HECKMAN, Mary KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born about 1833 in Montgomery County, Ohio.
Moses married **Mary E** . Mary was born about 1833 in Ohio.
They had the following children:
- 1707 F i. **Catherine HECKMAN** was born about 1859 in Ohio.
Catherine married **Levi Jacob GRANT** . Levi was born about 1857 in Ohio.
- 1708 F ii. **Susanna HECKMAN** was born about 1860 in Ohio.
- 1709 M iii. **Daniel HECKMAN** was born about 1862 in Ohio.
- 1710 M iv. **Henry HECKMAN** was born about 1864 in Ohio.
- 1711 F v. **Elizabeth HECKMAN** was born about 1867 in Ohio.
501. **Sarah ROYER** (Phoebe HECKMAN, Mary KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 1 Nov 1839 in Indiana. She died on 8 May 1925.
Sarah married **Daniel Isaac MARKER** on 12 Feb 1857. Daniel was born on 23 Feb 1833 in Ohio. He died on 17 Feb 1873. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Ozawkie, Jefferson, Kansas.
They had the following children:
- 1712 M i. **John Walter MARKER** was born in 1857 in Ohio.
- 1713 F ii. **Martha MARKER** was born in 1859. She died in 1865.
- 1714 F iii. **Phoebe Ann MARKER** was born in 1861. She died in 1862.
- 1715 M iv. **Aaron MARKER** was born in Dec 1863 in Kansas. He died in 1952.
Aaron married **Nettie J** about 1899. Nettie was born in Oct 1876 in Illinois.
- 1716 M v. **Jacob Emanuel MARKER** was born in May 1866 in Kansas. He died in 1942. He was buried in La Veta Cemetery, La Veta, Huerfano, Colorado.
Jacob married **Sarah "Sadie"E** about 1889. Sarah was born in Apr 1870 in Georgia. She died in 1945. She was buried in La Veta Cemetery, La Veta, Huerfano, Colorado.

- 1717 M vi. **Isaac Allen MARKER** was born in 1868 in Kansas. He died in 1944.
Isaac married **Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" HOLLER** on 20 Jan 1888. Sarah was born on 9 Sep 1869 in Kansas. She died on 14 Jul 1945 in Ozawkie, Jefferson, Kansas. She was buried in Ozawkie Cemetery, Ozawkie, Jefferson, Kansas.
- 1718 M vii. **Noah Franklin MARKER** was born on 27 Jan 1870 in Ozawkie, Jefferson, Kansas. He died on 14 Jun 1965 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He was buried in Ozawkie Cemetery, Ozawkie, Jefferson, Kansas.
Noah married **Fannie Anna BROWN** on 15 Mar 1890. Fannie was born on 16 Mar 1870 in Kansas. She died on 16 Jan 1929.
- 1719 F viii. **Sarah Margaret Elizabeth MARKER** was born in 1871. She died in 1873.

507. **Daniel MANGUS** (Susan GRAYBILL, Elizabeth KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 18 Aug 1815 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 28 Aug 1880 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He was buried in Haymakertown Cemetery, Haymaker, Botetourt, Virginia.

Daniel married **Mary "Polly" GISH** . Mary was born on 19 Nov 1816. She died on 31 Aug 1886. She was buried in Haymakertown Cemetery, Haymaker, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 1720 M i. **George Washington MANGES** was born on 8/20 Mar 1840 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 28 Feb 1906 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He was buried in Haymakertown Cemetery, Haymaker, Botetourt, Virginia.
George married **Susan E GISH** daughter of George GISH and Sarah S WRIGHTSMAN about 12 Dec 1867. Susan was born on 26 Nov 1838 in Virginia. She died on 29 Oct 1920 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She was buried in Haymakertown Cemetery, Haymaker, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 1721 M ii. **William James MANGES** was born on 23 Jan 1842 in Virginia. He died on 18 Jun 1918 in Montgomery County, Indiana. He was buried in Brethren Cemetery, Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana.
William married **Nancy "Annie" KESSLAR** about 1872. Nancy was born on 3 Mar 1847 in Virginia. She died on 20 Jul 1928. She was buried in Brethren Cemetery, Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana.
- 1722 M iii. **David Howell MANGUS** was born on 21 Mar 1844 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 9 Jul 1921. He was buried in Brethren Cemetery, Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana.
David married **Emaline L** . Emaline was born on 4 Dec 1858. She died on 25 Jul 1919. She was buried in Brethren Cemetery, Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana.
- 1723 M iv. **Jacob Madison MANGUS** was born on 25 Jan 1846 in Virginia. He died on 23 Jul 1915.

Jacob married **Nannie B NININGER** daughter of William G NININGER and Eliza GISH about 1872. Nannie was born in May 1854 in Virginia.

- 1724 M v. **Daniel G MANGUS Jr** was born on 9 Aug 1848 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 10 Sep 1922. He was buried in Haymakertown Cemetery, Haymakertown, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 1725 F vi. **Sarah Elizabeth MANGUS** was born on 3 Oct 1850 in Virginia. She died on 10 Jun 1926. She was buried in Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia.
- Sarah married **Cephas B MOOMAW** about 1874. Cephas was born on 23 Oct 1849 in Virginia. He died on 18 Oct 1916. He was buried in Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia.
- 1726 M vii. **Lewis Edward MANGUS** was born on 27 Aug 1851 in Virginia.
- Lewis married **Mary M** . Mary was born about 1855 in Virginia.
- 1727 F viii. **Mary Ann "Mollie" MANGUS** was born on 25 Sep 1855 in Virginia.
- 1728 M ix. **Charles Abraham MANGUS** was born on 28 Dec 1857 in Virginia. He died on 7 Feb 1859.
- 1729 M x. **Christian Byrd MANGUS** was born on 21 May 1861 in Virginia. He died on 7 Mar 1934.

508. **Sarah "Sally" MANGUS** (Susan GRAYBILL, Elizabeth KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 10 Dec 1816 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 7 Oct 1896 in Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana. She was buried in the John B Pefley private cemetery, Lagoda, Montgomery, Indiana.

Sarah married **John B PEFLEY** son of Samuel PEFLEY and Anna Nancy BORNDRAGAR on 4 Sep 1834 in Botetourt County, Virginia. John was born on 19 Mar 1813 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 24 Sep 1904 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He was buried in the John B Pefley private cemetery, Lagoda, Montgomery, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1730 M i. **Daniel PEFLEY** was born on 24 Jun 1838 near Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana. He died on 9 Apr 1883. He was buried in Elston Cemetery, Altamont, Labette, Kansas.
- Daniel married **Henrietta OTTERMAN** daughter of John OTTERMAN and Harriet on 24 Feb 1859 in Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana. Henrietta was born on 5 Sep 1839 in Indiana. She died on 2 Sep 1895 in Labette County, Kansas.
- 1731 M ii. **Isaac PEFLEY** was born on 14 Dec 1839 in near Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana. He died on 12 May 1900.
- Isaac married **Nancy J** on 1 Jan 1868. Nancy was born about 1846 in Kentucky.
- 1732 M iii. **David Franklin PEFLEY** was born on 30 Jul 1841 in near Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana. He died on 24 Apr 1919 in Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana. He was buried in Bethel Church Cemetery, Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana.
- David married **Salome J HARSHBARGER** daughter of Samuel HARSHBARGER and Elizabeth MYERS on 12 Jan 1865 in Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana. Salome was born on 27 Feb 1847 in Iowa. She died in Aug 1909. She was buried in Bethel Church Cemetery, Ladoga, Montgomery,

Indiana.

- 1733 F iv. **Anna PEFLEY** was born on 28 Sep 1843 in near Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana. She died on 28 Jun 1933. She was buried in Bethel Church Cemetery, Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana.
Anna married **Rev William Rowland HARSHBARGER** on 12 Nov 1863 in Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana. William was born on 10 Nov 1839. He died on 14 Sep 1922 in Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana. He was buried in Bethel Church Cemetery, Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana.
- 1734 M v. **Samuel J PEFLEY** was born on 26 Mar 1845 in near Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana. He died in 1931.
Samuel married **Susan F CLICK** daughter of John CLICK and Sarah on 23 Oct 1866 in Boone County, Indiana. Susan was born about 1846 in Virginia. She died before 1910.
- 1735 M vi. **George Mangus PEFLEY** was born on 9 Dec 1846 in near Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana. He died on 20 Jan 1935 in Parsons, Labette, Kansas. He was buried in Elston Cemetery, Altamont, Labette, Kansas.
George married **Mary Hannah BOSSECK** daughter of Christian Peter BOSSECK and Elizabeth "Betsey" RETTINGER on 2 Jun 1870 in Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana. Mary was born on 5 Mar 1850 in Cass County, Illinois. She died on 18 Sep 1925 in Parsons, Labette, Kansas. She was buried in Elston Cemetery, Altamont, Labette, Kansas.
- 1736 F vii. **Mary Frances PEFLEY** was born on 1 Nov 1848 in near Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana. She died on 29 Jul 1851.
- 1737 F viii. **Esther Ellen PEFLEY** was born on 18 Nov 1851 in near Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana. She died on 17 Apr 1870. She was buried in Peffley Cemetery, New Ross, Montgomery, Indiana.

509. **Elizabeth PEFFLEY** (Mary GRAYBILL, Elizabeth KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 20 May 1816 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 20 Oct 1885 in Putnam County, Indiana. She was buried in Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Blakesburg, Putnam, Indiana.

Elizabeth married (1) **Wesley BURKETT** son of Abraham BURKETT and Catherine HEIER on 27 Apr 1834 in Putnam County, Indiana. Wesley was born on 13 Mar 1815 in North Carolina. He died on 2 Feb 1863 in Putnam County, Indiana. He was buried in Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Blakesburg, Putnam, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1738 M i. **Jonathon BURKETT** was born on 10 Apr 1835 in Putnam County, Indiana. He died on 24 Apr 1835 in Putnam County, Indiana.
- 1739 F ii. **Mary Ann BURKETT** was born about 1836 in Putnam County, Indiana. She died after 1866.
Mary married **Abraham OLIVER** about 1858. Abraham was born in May 1834 in Indiana.
- 1740 M iii. **David BURKETT** was born on 1 Mar 1838 in Putnam County, Indiana. He died on 27 Feb 1914.
David married (1) **Charlotte OLIVER** on 13 Mar 1860. Charlotte was born on 18 Nov 1841 in Indiana. She died on 18 Apr 1886. She was buried in Blakesburg Cemetery, Fincastle, Putnam,

Indiana.

David married (2) **Susan A HIMES** daughter of Abraham HIMES and Mary Ann on 19 Sep 1889 in near Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana. Susan was born on 17 Apr 1864.

- 1741 F iv. **Nancy BURKETT** was born about 1842 in Putnam County, Indiana.
Nancy married **William FRITTS** . William was born about 1836 in North Carolina.
- 1742 F v. **Lydia E BURKETT** was born on 16 Aug 1843 in Putnam County, Indiana. She died on 29 Apr 1879. She was buried in Williams Cemetery, New Waverly, Cass, Indiana.
Lydia married **John HYRE** son of Solomon HYRE and Mary A PEFFLEY on 11 Dec 1864. John was born on 25 Nov 1837 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 21 Apr 1884 in Cass County, Indiana. He was buried in Williams Cemetery, New Waverly, Cass, Indiana.
- 1743 F vi. **Amanda Melvina BURKETT** was born on 30 Sep 1846 in Putnam County, Indiana. She died on 8 Dec 1908 in Roachdale, Putnam, Indiana. She was buried in Roachdale Cemetery, Roachdale, Putnam, Indiana.
Amanda married **Samuel Greenberry SCOTT** son of Archibald SCOTT and Rhuma Alice MYERS in 1861 in Indiana. Samuel was born in 1836 in Indiana. He died on 29 Apr 1920 in Roachdale, Putnam, Indiana. He was buried in Roachdale Cemetery, Roachdale, Putnam, Indiana.
- 1744 M vii. **Andrew Jackson BURKETT** was born on 29 May 1850 in Putnam County, Indiana. He died on 27 Dec 1900.
Andrew married **Dulcena Evaline SCOTT** daughter of Archibald SCOTT and Rhuma Alice MYERS on 8 Feb 1871 in Putnam county, Indiana. Dulcena was born on 15 May 1848 in Putnam County, Indiana. She died on 20 Oct 1935 in Beech Grove, Indiana.
- 1745 F viii. **Rebecca Jane BURKETT** was born about 1851 in Putnam County, Indiana. She died before 1880. She was buried in Blakesburg Cemetery, Putnam County, Indiana.
Rebecca married **William WORDEN** on 28 Mar 1872 in Putnam County, Indiana. William was born about 1840 in Indiana. He died before 1938.
- 1746 F ix. **Mahala BURKETT** was born on 13 Feb 1856 in Indiana. She died on 26 May 1866. She was buried in Blakesburg Cemetery, Putnam County, Indiana.
- 1747 M x. **Elias Kaylor BURKETT** was born about 1861 in Putnam County, Indiana. He died on 18 Feb 1923.

Elizabeth married (2) **William MCGAUGHEY** on 19 Mar 1872 in Putnam County, Indiana. William was born 1 Mar 1822 in Kentucky. He died 1 Jun 1877.

510. **Christina PEFFLEY** (Mary GRAYBILL, Elizabeth KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 30 Dec 1817 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 30 Jun 1909 in Franklin, Putnam, Indiana. She was buried in Skillman Cemetery, Roachdale, Putnam, Indiana.

Christina married **John TAGUE** in 1840/1845 in Putnam County, Indiana. John was born on 1 Dec 1818 in Indiana. He died on 17 Jul 1883. He was buried in Skillman Cemetery, Roachdale, Putnam, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1748 M i. **Daniel TAGUE** was born about 1841 in Indiana. He died on 10 Oct 1897 in Russell, Putnam, Indiana.
- 1749 M ii. **Jonathan TAGUE** was born on 31 Aug 1845 in Putnam County, Indiana. He died on 4 Jan 1915 in Russell, Putnam, Indiana.
Jonathan married **Nancy Isabelle ROGERS** on 12 Jan 1869 in Putnam County, Indiana. Nancy was born on 9 Sep 1844 in near Russellville, Putnam, Indiana. She died on 25 Nov 1932. She was buried in Roachdale Cemetery.
- 1750 F iii. **Judith TAGUE** was born in Sep 1848 in Putnam County, Indiana. She died in 1934. She was buried in Blakesburg Cemetery, Putnam County, Indiana.
Judith married **John F AVRITT** on 19 Dec 1875 in Putnam County, Indiana. John was born in Sep 1844 in Kentucky. He died in 1928. He was buried in Blakesburg Cemetery, Putnam County, Indiana.
- 1751 F iv. **Janetta TAGUE** was born on 25 Dec 1850 in Putnam County, Indiana.
Janetta married **James K P HENRY** son of Martin M HENRY and Nancy E LAFOLLETTE on 4 Feb 1868 in Putnam County, Indiana. James was born in Mar 1847 in Putnam County, Indiana. He died on 7 Aug 1924. He was buried in Ladoga Cemetery.
- 1752 M v. **David T TAGUE** was born on 18 Feb 1853 in Putnam County, Indiana. He died on 21 Mar 1879. He was buried in Skillman Cemetery, Roachdale, Putnam, Indiana.
David married **Lida MILLER**. Lida was born about 1855 in Indiana.
- 1753 F vi. **Mary TAGUE** was born on 17 Dec 1858 in Indiana. She died on 10 Feb 1862. She was buried in Skillman Cemetery, Roachdale, Putnman, Indiana.

511. **Jacob M PEFFLEY** (Mary GRAYBILL, Elizabeth KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 18 Jul 1819 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 2 Jan 1875 in Pettis County, Missouri.

Jacob married **Sarah Jane Berry HARTMAN** on 16 Oct 1849 in Putnam County, Indiana. Sarah was born in Apr 1828 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 5 Dec 1902 in Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington. She was buried in Wilbur Cemetery, Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington.

They had the following children:

- 1754 F i. **Margaret Anna PEFFLEY** was born on 22 Jul 1852 near Bainbridge, Putnam, Indiana. She died on 22 Sep 1929 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington.
Margaret married **Daniel Whitefield MILLER** son of Joseph MILLER and Susannah Kelly THOMAS on 25 Sep 1875 in Pettis County, Missouri. Daniel was born on 27 Feb 1851 in

Lileton,(sic) Green, Kentucky. He died on 8 Jan 1935 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai, Idaho. He was buried in Pines Cemetery, Opportunity, Spokane, Washington.

- 1755 M ii. **David Franklin PEFFLEY** was born on 5 May 1854 near Bainbridge, Putnam, Indiana. He died on 15 Feb 1936 in Valleyford, Spokane, Washington. He was buried in Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington.
- David married **Susan Jane MARTIN** daughter of Samuel MARTIN and Susan Jane SPROUSE on 13 Mar 1883 in Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas. Susan was born on 5 Jan 1864 in Illinois. She died in 1923 in California. She was buried in Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington.
- 1756 M iii. **Jacob M PEFFLEY** was born in 1856 near Bainbridge, Putnam, Indiana. He died in 1874 in Pettis County, Missouri. The cause of death was by lightning.
- 1757 F iv. **Mary Ellen PEFFLEY** was born in 1859 near Bainbridge, Putnam, Indiana. She died in 1910 in Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington. She was buried in Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington.
- Mary married **George Washington Longdon DEJARNETTE** son of Rev John DEJARNETTE and Julia Ann CLOPTON in 1887 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri. George was born on 26 Oct 1850 near Georgetown, Pettis, Missouri. He died on 6 Oct 1934 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington. He was buried in Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington.
- 1758 M v. **John Breckenridge PEFFLEY** was born on 12 Feb 1861 near Bainbridge, Putnam, Indiana. He died on 2 Dec 1934 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington. He was buried in Masonic Memorial Park, Tumwater, Thurston, Washington.
- John married **May Etta ROSE** daughter of Charles Granville ROSE and Harriet Leach PEAK on 30 Oct 1886 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri. May was born on 8 Oct 1867 in Boonville, Cooper, Missouri. She died on 10 Apr 1945 in Tumwater, Thurston, Washington. She was buried in Masonic Memorial Park, Tumwater, Thurston, Washington.
- 1759 M vi. **Jefferson Davis PEFFLEY** was born on 7 Sep 1863 near Bainbridge, Putnam, Indiana. He died on 6 Apr 1947 in Madison County, Iowa. He was buried in Saint Charles Cemetery, Saint Charles, Madison, Iowa.
- Jefferson married **Sarah Elizabeth CLANTON** "Lizzie" daughter of Charles Franklin CLANTON and Barbara Ann SHAVER on 13 Sep 1885 in Saint Charles, Madison, Iowa. Sarah was born on 4 Oct 1869 in Saint Charles, Madison, Iowa. She died in 1951 in Madison county, Iowa. She was buried in Saint Charles Cemetery, Saint Charles, Madison, Iowa.
- 1760 M vii. **George Washington PEFFLEY** was born on 30 Sep 1865 near Bainbridge, Putnam, Indiana. He died on 11 Nov 1926 in Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington. He was buried in Wenatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington.
- George married **Lillian WAINRIGHT** daughter of William WAINRIGHT and Mary E HILL in 1894 in Wilbur, Lincoln, Washington. Lillian was born on 15 Apr 1872 in Cross Timbers, Hickory, Missouri. She died on 12 Dec 1937 in Chelan, Wenatchee, Washington. She was buried in Wenatchee City Cemetery, Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington.

1761 F viii. **Letha Belle PEFFLEY** was born in 1868 near Bainbridge, Putnam, Indiana. She died in 1870.
512. **Mary A PEFFLEY** (Mary GRAYBILL, Elizabeth KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 28 Jul 1821 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

Mary married **Solomon HYRE** in Putnam County, Indiana. Solomon was born about 1805 in Roman County, North Carolina. He died in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

Solomon and Mary had the following children:

1762 M i. **John HYRE** was born on 25 Nov 1837 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 21 Apr 1884 in Cass County, Indiana. He was buried in Williams Cemetery, New Waverly, Cass, Indiana.
John married **Lydia E BURKETT** daughter of Wesley BURKETT and Elizabeth PEFFLEY on 11 Dec 1864. Lydia was born on 16 Aug 1843 in Putnam County, Indiana. She died on 29 Apr 1879. She was buried in Williams Cemetery, New Waverly, Cass, Indiana.

1763 F ii. **Lavina A HYRE** was born on 6 Sep 1849 in Cass County, Indiana. She died on 17 Mar 1888. Lavina married **Andrew Thomas KINZIE** son of Samuel France KINZIE and Nancy CROSS on 22 Dec 1870 in Cass County, Indiana. Andrew was born on 4 Jan 1846 in Virginia. He died on 30 May 1895.

513. **David PEFLEY** (Mary GRAYBILL, Elizabeth KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 12 Jun 1823 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 27 May 1897 in Parke County, Indiana. He was buried in Clear Run Cemetery, Bridgeton. Parke, Indiana.

David married **Mary Magdalene MICHAEL** on 12 May 1856 in Putnam County, Indiana. Mary was born on 11 Apr 1839 in Putnam County, Indiana. She died on 20 Oct 1925. She was buried in Clear Run Cemetery, Bridgeton. Parke, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1764 M i. **Jacob M PEFLEY** was born on 9 Mar 1857 in Putnam County, Indiana. He died on 11 Feb 1863 in Parke County, Indiana.

1765 M ii. **George F PEFLEY** was born on 2 Feb 1859 in Putnam County, Indiana. He died on 22 Jan 1862 in Putnam County, Indiana.

1766 F iii. **Mary Magdalene PEFLEY** was born on 14 Apr 1861 in Putnam County, Indiana. She died in Feb 1926. She was buried in Clear Run Cemetery, Bridgeton, Parke, Indiana.

1767 F iv. **Maria Ann PEFLEY** was born on 24 Nov 1863 in Parke County, Indiana. She died on 14 Dec 1924. She was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Parke County, Indiana.

Maria married **William Henry Harrison NEVINS** in 1880 in Parke County, Indiana. William was born on 12 Nov 1853 in Parke County, Indiana. He died on 30 Aug 1928. He was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Parke County, Indiana.

- 1768 M v. **Daniel Voorhis PEFLEY** was born on 4 Jan 1866 in Parke County, Indiana. He died on 22 Sep 1943. He was buried in Clear Run Cemetery, Bridgeton, Parke, Indiana.
Daniel married **Lydia Delilah Charlotte COOMBES** daughter of Samuel h COMBS and Sarah N KNEPPERS on 12 Apr 1888 in Jackson, Parke, Indiana. Lydia was born on 23 May 1868 in Parke County, Indiana. She died on 3 Jul 1956. She was buried in Clear Run Cemetery, Bridgeton, Parke, Indiana.
- 1769 M vi. **Robert Edward Lee PEFLEY** was born on 17 Oct 1868 in Parke County, Indiana. He died on 8 May 1938 in Bridgeton, Parke, Indiana. He was buried in Clear Run Cemetery, Bridgeton, Parke, Indiana.
Robert married **Jennie Lola BELT** daughter of George Crouch BELT and Matilda Evangeline EVANS on 22 Dec 1892 in Rockville, Parke, Indiana. Jennie was born on 29 Mar 1874 in Bridgeton, Parke, Indiana. She died on 10 Nov 1957 in Bridgeton, Parke, Indiana. She was buried in Clear Run Cemetery, Bridgeton, Parke, Indiana.
- 1770 M vii. **John "Jake" Pendleton PEFLEY** was born on 5 Jul 1871 in Parke County, Indiana. He died on 7 Apr 1947 in Rockville, Parke, Indiana. The cause of death was myocarditis. He was buried on 9 Apr 1947 in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Parke County, Indiana.
John married **Lidella NEVINS** daughter of George Marion NEVINS and Emily Jane THOMPSON on 4 Mar 1900 in Bridgeton, Parke, Indiana. Lidella was born on 26 Aug 1877 in Parke County, Indiana. She died on 2 Oct 1949 in Brazil, Clay, Indiana. She was buried on 4 Oct 1949 in Roselawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana.
- 1771 F viii. **Nora Christina PEFLEY** was born on 8 Feb 1874 in Parke County, Indiana. She died on 5 Nov 1922.
Nora married **William Hiner BEAUCHAMP** son of John BEAUCHAMP and Mary BEAL on 30 Mar 1898 in Parke County, Indiana. William was born on 11 Jul 1876 in Parke County, Indiana.
- 1772 F ix. **Ellen or Della Cordelia PEFLEY** was born on 1 Jul 1879 in Parke County, Indiana.
Ellen married **William Hiner BEAUCHAMP** son of John BEAUCHAMP and Mary BEAL on 23 Aug 1923 in Rockville, Parke, Indiana. William was born on 11 Jul 1876 in Parke County, Indiana.

514. **Moses PEFLEY** (Mary GRAYBILL, Elizabeth KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 11 Jun 1825 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died in 1901 in Diller, Jefferson, Nebraska.

Moses married **Delilah LANDERS** daughter of John LANDERS and Sarah H BURKETT on 24 May 1850 in Putnam County, Indiana. Delilah was born in Aug 1833 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1773 M i. **Jacob W KIRFMAN (adopted)** was born about 1853 in Indiana.

Jacob married **unknown** . unknown was born in Iowa.

- 1774 F ii. **Lucinda PEFFLEY** was born on 12 Feb 1855 in Cario, Putnam, Indiana. She died on 9 Mar 1946 in Compton, Los Angeles, California.
- Lucinda married (1) **Samuel "Gordon" HULIT** son of Timothy HULIT and Mary BISHOP on 18 Jan 1884 in Fairbury, Jefferson, Nebraska. Samuel was born on 10 Dec 1853 in Henry County, Indiana. He died in 1887. He was buried in Fairbury Cemetery, Fairbury, Jefferson, Nebraska.
- Lucinda married (2) **Richard W OWEN** on 2 Jun 1891 in Diller, Jefferson, Nebraska. Richard was born on 29 Feb 1848 in Lacon, Marshall, Illinois. He died in 1919 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California.
- Lucinda married (3) **Charles NIELS** on 20 May 1921 in San Pedro, Los Angeles, California. Charles was born on 20 May 1856 in Germany. He died in 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.
- 1775 M iii. **Henry Wallace PEFFLEY** was born on 28 Oct 1859 in Winterset, Madison, Iowa. He died on 1 Oct 1941 in Los Angeles County, California.
- Henry married **Emma RUBY** daughter of RUBY and HARPER on 26 Dec 1882 in Winterset, Madison, Iowa. Emma was born on 3 Jun 1861 in Madison County, Iowa. She died on 3 May 1945 in Los Angeles County, California.
- 1776 F iv. **Mary Jane PEFFLEY** was born on 8 Feb 1866 in Winterset, Madison, Iowa. She died on 20 May 1921.
- Mary married **Charles Jacob BLYTHE** son of Israel BLYTHE and Mary Ann RODERICK in 1886 in Diller, Jefferson, Nebraska. Charles was born on 6 Aug 1866 in Mount Pleasant, Henry, Iowa. He died on 5 Mar 1940 in Tulare County, California. He was buried in Smith Mountain Cemetery, Dinuba, Tulare, California.

515.**Abraham D PEFFLEY** (Mary GRAYBILL, Elizabeth KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 7 Jan 1827 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 4 Jan 1897 in Montgomery County, Indiana. He was buried in Blakesburg Cemetery, Putnam County, Indiana.

Abraham married (1) **Mary Ann CORDIAN** daughter of Henry C CORDIAN and Maria on 19 Jan 1850 in Putnam, County, Indiana. Mary was born on 6 Dec 1825 in Virginia. She died on 24 May 1886. She was buried in Blakesburg Cemetery, Putnam County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1777 F i. **Sarah J PEFFLEY** was born on 7 Dec 1850 in Putnam County, Indiana.
- Sarah married **Daniel STACKHOUSE** on 7 Mar 1892 in Putnam County, Indiana.
- 1778 F ii. **Rebecca PEFFLEY** was born on 9 Sep 1852 in Putnam County, Indiana. She died on 28 Apr 1890. She was buried in Blakesburg Cemetery, Fincastle, Putnam, Indiana.
- Rebecca married **Emanuel WARNER** son of Britton WARNER and Elizabeth Mary SHOAF on

14 Feb 1873 in Putnam County, Indiana. Emanuel was born on 14 Apr 1847 in North Carolina. He died on 11 Nov 1933. He was buried in Blakesburg Cemetery, Fincastle, Putnam, Indiana.

- 1779 M iii. **Henry Lucien PEFFLEY** was born on 6 Aug 1853 in Putnam County, Indiana. Henry married **Emma Alice CUNNINGHAM** on 23 Sep 1883 in Putnam County, Indiana. Emma was born in Nov 1858 in Indiana.
- 1780 M iv. **John Franklin "Frank" PEFFLEY** was born on 10 Feb 1856 in Putnam County, Indiana. He died on 14 Oct 1938. He was buried in Hebron Cemetery, Russellville, Putnam, Indiana. John married **Emma WILSON** daughter of Preston WILSON and Elizabeth F GARDNER on 30 Sep 1880 in Putnam County, Indiana. Emma was born on 30 Dec 1862 in Indiana. She died on 16 Apr 1916. She was buried in Hebron Cemetery, Russellville, Putnam, Indiana.
- 1781 M v. **Daniel PEFFLEY** was born on 29 Nov 1857 in Putnam County, Indiana. He died on 16 Dec 1930. He was buried in Blakesburg Cemetery, Putnam County, Indiana. Daniel married **Susan Catherine STOKES** daughter of Richard C STOKES and Sarah GRIDER on 10 Dec 1882 in Putnam County, Indiana. Susan was born on 13 Jan 1850. She died on 25 Dec 1934. She was buried in Blakesburg Cemetery, Putnam County, Indiana.
- 1782 F vi. **Mary Ellen PEFFLEY** was born on 14 Dec 1859 in Putnam County, Indiana. She died on 16 Nov 1939. She was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Stockton, Winona, Minnesota. Mary married **Daniel WHETSTONE** on 5 Apr 1888 in Putnam County, Indiana. Daniel was born on 30 Jun 1856 in Minnesota. He died on 9 Jul 1942 in Winona County, Minnesota. He was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Stockton, Winona, Minnesota.

Abraham married (2) **Amanda S SHAVER** on 24 Jul 1887 in Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana. Amanda was born on 12 Sep 1855. She died on 28 Apr 1937.

516. **Rebecca PEFFLEY** (Mary GRAYBILL, Elizabeth KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 12 Jun 1829 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 26 May 1902 in Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois. She was buried in Oakridge Cemetery, Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois.

Rebecca married **Kelley F BYERLY** on 15 Feb 1852 in Putnam County, Indiana. Kelley was born on 29 May 1820 in Indiana or North Carolina. He died on 19 Aug 1899 in Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois. He was buried in Oakridge Cemetery, Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois.

They had the following children:

- 1783 M i. **David M BYERLY** was born on 4 Nov 1852 in Indiana. He died on 4 Jun 1917 in Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois. He was buried in Oakridge Cemetery, Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois.
David married **Sheba Elizabeth GOFF** daughter of Robert Oliver GOFF and Elizabeth GARDNER on 22 Feb 1880. Sheba was born on 11 Apr 1860 in Putnam County, Indiana. She died on 6 Jan 1917 in Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois. She was buried in Oakridge Cemetery, Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois.
- 1784 M ii. **George W BYERLY** was born on 2 Jan 1855 in Indiana. He died on 21 Apr 1874 in Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois.
- 1785 M iii. **Andrew F BYERLY** was born on 9 Aug 1856 in Indiana. He died in 1925 in Illinois. He was buried in Oakridge Cemetery, Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois.
- 1786 F iv. **Mary Jane BYERLY** was born on 24 Aug 1858 in Putnam County, Indiana. She died on 1 Jul 1936 in Illinois. She was buried in Hebron Cemetery, Russellville, Putnam, Indiana.
Mary married **William Jefferson GOFF** son of Robert Oliver GOFF and Elizabeth GARDNER on 27 Oct 1880 in Putnam County, Indiana. William was born on 18 Jan 1853 in Putnam County, Indiana. He died on 19 Mar 1896. He was buried in Hebron Cemetery, Russellville, Putnam, Indiana.
- 1787 M v. **Jacob Charles BYERLY** was born in 1860 in Illinois. He died in 1917 in Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois. The cause of death was killed by a train hitting his car. He was buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois.
Jacob married (1) **Mary H "Mollie" WHITTINGTON** daughter of Joshua L WHITTINGTON and Cynthia E ALEXANDER on 20 Aug 1882/1884 in Vermilion County, Illinois. Mary was born in 1862 in Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois. She died on 8 Oct 1886 in Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois. She was buried in Oakridge Cemetery, Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois.
Jacob married (2) **Mahala DOUGLAS** daughter of John Milton DOUGLAS and Malaha BURROUGHS in 1887 in Vermilion County, Illinois. Mahala was born in 1857 in Illinois. She died on 22 Nov 1932 in Vermilion County, Illinois. She was buried in Oakridge Cemetery, Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois.
- 1788 F vi. **Margaret Elizabeth BYERLY** was born on 8 Sep 1862 in Illinois. She died on 1 May 1946 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach, Florida. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, West Palm Beach,

Palm Beach, Florida.

Margaret married **Allen Cyrus DOUGLASS** on 23 Aug 1882 in Vermilion County, Illinois. Allen was born on 3 Aug 1861 in Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois. He died on 18 Nov 1948 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach, Florida. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida.

1789 M vii. **Thomas G BYERLY** was born on 4 Feb 1865 in Illinois. He died on 30 Mar 1935 in Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois. He was buried in Oakridge Cemetery, Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois.

Thomas married **Nellie D VICE** on 5 Dec 1901 in Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois. Nellie was born on 15 Jul 1881 in Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois. She died on 10 Sep 1904 in Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois. She was buried in Oakridge Cemetery, Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois.

1790 F viii. **Alice Amanda BYERLY** was born on 5 May 1866 in Illinois. She died on 29 Mar 1940. She was buried in Oakridge Cemetery, Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois.

Alice married **John W SHEPHERD** on 25 Sep 1894 in Vermilion County, Illinois. John was born about 1869 in Illinois. He died on 29 Aug 1935. He was buried in Oakridge Cemetery, Catlin, Vermilion, Illinois.

518. **Sarah PEFFLEY** (Mary GRAYBILL, Elizabeth KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 1 Jun 1834 in Putnam County, Indiana. She died on 19 Dec 1890 in Putnam County, Indiana. She was buried in Peffley Cemetery, Putnam County, Indiana.

Sarah married **James Madison CARTER** son of John CARTER and Cynthia CARR on 27 Sep 1860 in Putnam County, Indiana. James was born on 28 Sep 1827 in Kentucky. He died on 22 Feb 1870 in Putnam County, Indiana. He was buried in Peffley Cemetery, Putnam County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1791 M i. **Durwood Belmont CARTER** was born on 3 Jun 1861 in Indiana.

Durwood married **Ellen M** about 1891. Ellen was born in Dec 1862 in Kentucky.

1792 M ii. **Leroy Bradley CARTER** was born on 14 Oct 1862 in Indiana.

Leroy married **Lulu Alice OLIVER** daughter of John Bowman OLIVER and Susan LEAR on 7 Apr 1906 in Russellville, Putnam, Indiana. Lulu was born in 1881 in Russellville, Putnam, Indiana.

1793 F iii. **Flordia Belle CARTER** was born on 2 May 1864 in Indiana.

Flordia married **John William HENRY** son of George HENRY and Elizabeth HERNDON on 29 Apr 1896 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana. John was born on 7 Jul 1846 in Jamestown, Indiana.

1794 M iv. **David Ignatius CARTER** was born on 27 Sep 1867 in Indiana.

1795 M v. **James Henry CARTER** was born on 10 Aug 1870 in Indiana.

James married **Lela P** about 1897 in Putnam County, Indiana. Lela was born in Jun 1878 in

Indiana.

519. **Daniel PEFFLEY** (Mary GRAYBILL, Elizabeth KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 10 Aug 1836 in Putnam County, Indiana. He died on 11 Dec 1907 in Arkansas. He was buried in Lee Cemetery, Gravette, Benton, Arkansas.

Daniel married **Elizabeth SCOTT** daughter of David SCOTT and Elizabeth RYMUS on 2 Mar 1856 in Putnam County, Indiana. Elizabeth was born on 16 Apr 1838 in Putnam County, Indiana. She died on 3 Nov 1913. She was buried in Lee Cemetery, Gravette, Benton, Arkansas.

They had the following children:

- 1796 F i. **Josephine Alice PEFFLEY** was born on 19 Jan 1857 in Putnam County, Indiana. She died on 14 Oct 1930 in Arkansas.
Josephine married **William SMITH** .
- 1797 F ii. **Elizabeth Belle "Eliza" PEFFLEY** was born on 10 Aug 1858 in Putnam County, Indiana. She died on 25 Jun 1933 in Kansas City, Missouri.
Elizabeth married **Bert SHIVLY** in 1873 in Arkansas. Bert was born about 1858.
- 1798 F iii. **Lavina E PEFFLEY** was born on 12 Dec 1863 in Putnam County, Indiana. She died on 14 Feb 1936 in Kansas City, Missouri.
Lavina married **Henry Clay CALDWELL** on 13 Sep 1883. Henry was born on 31 Oct 1856 in Missouri.

523. **John A GRAYBILL** (Daniel GRAYBILL, Elizabeth KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Mar 1839 in Indiana. He died before May 1910.

John married (1) **Catherine STONER** . Catherine was born on 11 Jul 1840 in Indiana. She died on 21 Sep 1873 in Missouri. She was buried in Old Union Cemetery, Gallatin, Daviess, Missouri.

They had the following children:

- 1799 M i. **George W GRAYBILL** was born about 1861 in Indiana.
- 1800 M ii. **Oliver M GRAYBILL** was born about Oct 1867 in Indiana.
Oliver married **Sarah E PALMER** on 2 Dec 1886 in Daviess County, Missouri. Sarah was born in Mar 1863 in Missouri.
- 1801 M iii. **Jacob D GRAYBILL** was born about 1868 in Missouri.
- 1802 M iv. **William H GRAYBILL** was born on 23 Jul 1871 in Missouri. He died on 8 Aug 1898. He was buried in Old Union Cemetery, Gallatin, Daviess, Missouri.
William married **Minnie FRAZIER** on 27 Dec 1891 in Daviess County, Missouri.
- 1803 F v. **Nora A GRAYBILL** was born about 1871 in Missouri.
Nora married **Monroe BLACKBURN** on 25 Jun 1891 in Daviess County, Missouri. Monroe was

born about 1858.

John married (2) **Martha TAYLOR** on 19 Mar 1874 in Daviess County, Missouri. Martha was born on 24 Apr 1854 in Daviess County, Missouri. She died on 27 Feb 1911 in Daviess County, Missouri. She was buried in Old Union Cemetery, Gallatin, Daviess, Missouri.

They had the following children:

- 1804 F vi. **Dora B GRAYBILL** was born about 1876 in Missouri.
Dora married **George W PUCKETT** on 31 Dec 1891 in Daviess County, Missouri. George was born about 1863.
- 1805 F vii. **Cora E GRAYBILL** was born on 20 Jul 1876/1877 in Missouri. She died on 1 Aug 1927. She was buried in Old Union Cemetery, Gallatin, Daviess, Missouri.
Cora married **William H CORN** on 25 Dec 1913 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri.
- 1806 F viii. **Flora E GRAYBILL** was born in Apr 1878 in Missouri.
Flora married **Oscar J STROHM** on 3 Jun 1902 in Gallatin, Daviess, Missouri.
- 1807 F ix. **Mary M GRAYBILL** was born on 1 Nov 1881. She died on 13 Sep 1883. She was buried in Old Union Cemetery, Gallatin, Daviess, Missouri.
- 1808 M x. **Taylor Alonzo GRAYBILL** was born on 31 Jul 1893 in Missouri. He died in Mar 1965.
Taylor married **Girtie Adelia** about 1911. Girtie was born about 1892 in Missouri.

527.**Andrew J GRAYBILL** (Daniel GRAYBILL, Elizabeth KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Jan 1851 in Indiana.

Andrew married **Julia C WEST** on 9 Sep 1874 in Montgomery County, Ohio. Julia was born in Jul 1852 in Indiana. She died before 1930.

They had the following children:

- 1809 F i. **Lottie Lee GRAYBILL** was born in Aug 1879 in Indiana.
Lottie married **James Stewart GARDNER** about 1904. James was born about 1881 in Indiana.

529.**Elizabeth Ann FRANTZ** (Sarah GRAYBILL, Elizabeth KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 9 Feb 1837. She died on 17 Feb 1873. She was buried in Matthew Frantz Cemetery.

Elizabeth married **Thomas EVERSON** son of George W EVERSON and Rachael HANKINS on 22 Sep 1853. Thomas was born on 26 Jan 1831 in Butler County, Ohio. He died on 12 May 1907 in Whitesville, Montgomery, Indiana. He was buried in Brethren Cemetery, Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1810 M i. **Marion EVERSON** was born about 1856 in Indiana.

- 1811 F ii. **Sarah Emma EVERSON** was born about in Indiana.
- 1812 M iii. **William EVERSON** .
- 1813 F iv. **Mary Ida EVERSON** was born about 1865 in Indiana.
- 1814 M v. **John EVERSON** was born about 1867 in Indiana.
- 1815 M vi. **James EVERSON** was born about 1872 in Indiana .

531.**Anthony OLWINE** (Nancy GRAYBILL, Elizabeth KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 23 Feb 1837 in Ohio. He died on 23 Jul 1898. He was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio. Anthony married **Leathy Ann VANCE** about 1860. Leathy was born on 29 Sep 1840 in Ohio. She died on 25 Jan 1915 in Darke County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 1816 M i. **John Harvey OLWINE** was born about 1861 in Ohio. He died on 3 Mar 1920 in Darke County, Ohio. He was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Dark, Ohio.
John married **Delilah OSWALT** . Delilah was born in 1863. She died on 28 Mar 1920 in Darke County, Ohio. She was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Dark, Ohio.
- 1817 M ii. **Elmer E OLWINE** was born in Sep 1864 in Ohio. He died in 1927. He was buried in Greenville Union Cemetery, Greenville, Darke, Ohio.
Elmer married **Clara "Caddie" FOWBLE** about 1888. Clara was born in Dec 1865 in Ohio. She died in 1944. She was buried in Greenville Union Cemetery, Greenville, Darke, Ohio.
- 1818 F iii. **R. Luella OLWINE** was born about 1865 in Ohio.
- 1819 F iv. **Sarah Alice OLWINE** was born in Jan 1868 in Ohio.
Sarah married **THORNE** . THORNE was born in Ohio.
- 1820 M v. **William D OLWINE** was born on 22 Jun 1869 in Darke County, Ohio.
- 1821 M vi. **Edwin M OLWINE** was born on 15 Jan 1871 in Darke County, Ohio. He died in 1953. He was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio.
Edwin married **Caroline "Callie"** about 1896. Caroline was born in May 1862 in Ohio. She died in 1936. She was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio.
- 1822 M vii. **Charles Ambrose OLWINE** was born on 27 May 1873 in Ohio. He died on 11 Dec 1960 in Darke County, Ohio.
Charles married **Frances May ROEFELT** about 1893. Frances was born in Apr 1874 in Ohio.

532.**John OLWIN** (Nancy GRAYBILL, Elizabeth KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 5 Dec 1839 in Dayton, Ohio. He died on 1 Feb 1919.

John married **Florence Rebecca HURST** about 1866. Florence was born in May 1846 in Hutsonville, Crawford, Illinois. She died in 1927. She was buried in Hutsonville (Old) Cemetery, Hutsonville, Crawford, Illinois.

They had the following children:

- 1823 M i. **Charles H OLWIN** was born in Jul 1867 in Illinois.
Charles married **Etta B CAMPBELL** on 18 Jun 1902 in Kirksville, Adair, Missouri. Etta was born in 1875 in Missouri.
- 1824 F ii. **Lola M OLWIN** was born about 1870 in Illinois.
- 1825 F iii. **Georgia G OLWIN** was born about 1872 in Illinois.
- 1826 M iv. **Oceola Gordon OLWIN** was born on 1 Feb 1873 in Illinois.
Oceola married (1) **Daisy ENDSLEY** daughter of ENDSLEY and Melinda E on 6 Oct 1897 in Clark County, Illinois. The marriage ended in divorce. Daisy was born in May 1875 in Illinois.
Oceola married (2) **Pauline** before 1918. Pauline was born about 1896 in Kentucky.
- 1827 M v. **Frederick B OLWIN DDS** was born on 19 Apr 1875 in Hutsonville, Crawford, Illinois. He died on 14 Oct 1944 in Robinson, Crawford, Illinois. He was buried on 16 Oct 1944 in Robinson New Cemetery, Robinson, Crawford, Illinois.
Frederick married **Bertha L** about 1899. Bertha was born in May 1880 in Illinois. She died after 1952.
- 1828 M vi. **Byrd Garfield OLWIN** was born on 21 Sep 1877 in Illinois.
Byrd married **Daisy T** about 1905. Daisy was born in 1887 in Illinois.
- 1829 F vii. **Clara B OLWIN** was born in Jan 1883 in Illinois.
- 1830 F viii. **Nannie B OLWIN** was born in Oct 1884 in Illinois.
- 1831 F ix. **Lois B OLWIN** was born in Dec 1888 in Illinois.

539. **Jacob E OLWIN** (Nancy GRAYBILL, Elizabeth KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 16 Jan 1852 in Ohio. He died on 28 Sep 1934.

Jacob married **Sara Elizabeth STAUFFER** daughter of Jacob STAUFFER and Catherine LANDIS about 1882. Sara was born on 31 Mar 1861 in Ohio. She died on 16 Nov 1926.

They had the following children:

- 1832 F i. **Iva May OLWIN** was born on 10 Oct 1883 in Ohio. She died on 3 Nov 1951.
Iva married **Fred John ADLER** on 9 Nov 1911. Fred was born on 5 Nov 1886 in Kirkland, Adams, Indiana. He died on 26 Nov 1979.
- 1833 M ii. **Harley Austin OLWIN** was born on 5 Jun 1885 in Darke County, Ohio. He died on 30 Aug 1962.
Harley married **Lena Mae LONG** on 12 Mar 1911. Lena was born on 12 Mar 1887 in Indiana. She died on 4 Jan 1937.
- 1834 M iii. **Howard Ray OLWIN** was born on 20 Mar 1888 in Union City, Darke, Ohio. He died on 26 Apr 1953 in Los Angeles County, California.
Howard married **Edna Alice NEWCOMER** on 20 Mar 1910. Edna was born on 19 Feb 1886.

She died on 31 Dec 1980.

1835 M iv. **Edward Reynard OLWIN** was born on 30 Jun 1889. He died on 9 Apr 1890.

1836 M v. **Chester Allen Arthur OLWIN Sr** was born on 20 May 1895 in Darke County, Ohio. He died on 19 Jun 1959. He was buried in Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. Chester married **Beatrice YANEY** on 1 Jul 1917. Beatrice was born on 4 Jul 1894 in Indiana. She died on 22 Sep 1973 in Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. She was buried in Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma.

540.**Salome CAYLOR** (Michael CAYLOR, Sarah Solome "Selmy" KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born about 1833 in Ohio.

Salome married **Columbus ROBINETTE** on 26 Jul 1855 in Hamilton County, Indiana. Columbus was born about 1835 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

1837 F i. **Vasta ROBINETTE** was born about 1856 in Indiana.

1838 F ii. **Amanda E ROBINETTE** was born about 1858 in Indiana.

542.**Hannah CAYLOR** (Michael CAYLOR, Sarah Solome "Selmy" KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born about 1836 in Indiana.

Hannah married **Lewis G DAVIS** on 8 Sep 1853 in Hamilton County, Indiana. Lewis was born about 1831 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

1839 F i. **Martha DAVIS** was born about 1857 in Indiana.

1840 F ii. **Mary DAVIS** was born about 1859 in Indiana.

1841 M iii. **Samuel DAVIS** was born about 1861 in Indiana.

1842 M iv. **Elias DAVIS** was born about 1865 in Indiana.

1843 F v. **Melissa DAVIS** was born about 1868 in Illinois.

543.**Elizabeth CAYLOR** (Michael CAYLOR, Sarah Solome "Selmy" KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born about 1839 in Indiana.

Elizabeth married **Wiles C BURCHAM** on 12 Nov 1854 in Hamilton County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1844 F i. **Mary J BURCHAM** was born about 1856 in Indiana.

1845 F ii. **Margaret BURCHAM** was born about 1869 in Indiana.

1846 F iii. **Martha B BURCHAM** was born about 1861 in Indiana.

544. **Samuel H CAYLOR** (Michael CAYLOR, Sarah Solome "Selmy" KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born about 1840 in Indiana.

Samuel married **Mary Ann HEINEY** on 1 Sep 1872 in Hamilton County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1847 M i. **Charles W CAYLOR** was born on 17 Jan 1874 in Indiana. He died on 6 Feb 1960 in Stanislaus County, California.

Charles married **Ida May RONK** on 12 Feb 1893 in Hendricks county, Indiana. Ida was born in May 1877 in Indiana.

1848 F ii. **Lana CAYLOR** was born about 1876 in Indiana.

1849 F iii. **Mary M CAYLOR** was born about 1876 in Indiana.

546. **Elias W CAYLOR** (Michael CAYLOR, Sarah Solome "Selmy" KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born about 1846 in Indiana.

Elias married **Eleanor T TRAVIS** on 30 Aug 1866 in Hamilton County, Indiana. Eleanor was born about 1845 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

1850 F i. **Luderva CAYLOR** was born about 1862 in Indiana.

1851 F ii. **Clara CAYLOR** was born about Mar 1870 in Indiana.

547. **Mariah CAYLOR** (Michael CAYLOR, Sarah Solome "Selmy" KUNTZI, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 11 Feb 1847 in Indiana. She died on 27 Jun 1874. She was buried in Hurlock Cemetery, Noblesville, Hamilton, Indiana.

Mariah married **James DUBOIS** on 27 Jun 1867 in Hamilton County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1852 F i. **Nettie DUBOIS** was born about 1868 in Indiana.

554. **Martin KINSEY** (Lewis KINSEY, Abraham, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 12 Jun 1839 in Hagerstown, Wayne, Indiana.

Martin married (1) **Sarah REPLOGLE** daughter of Joseph REPLOGLE and Christena EPPERLY on 19 Mar 1864 in Hagerstown, Wayne, Indiana. Sarah was born on 6 Mar 1842 in near Centerville, Wayne, Indiana. She died on 3 Jun 1915 in Easthaven, Wayne, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1853 M i. **Lewis Elsworth KINSEY** was born on 1 Nov 1864 in Indiana. He died in 1939. He was buried in Greens Fork Cemetery, Greens Fork, Wayne, Indiana.
Lewis married **Emma F BOND** on 30 Mar 1911 in Wayne County, Indiana. Emma was born on 30 Mar 1867 in Indiana. She died in 1956. She was buried in Greens Fork Cemetery, Greens Fork, Wayne, Indiana.
- 1854 M ii. **Dr Joseph Henry KINSEY** was born on 27 Mar 1866 in Indiana.
Joseph married **Mabel "Belle" BELLIS** on 10 Apr 1889 in Wayne County, Indiana. Mabel was born in Feb 1867 in Indiana.
- 1855 M iii. **Charles KINSEY** was born on 1 Nov 1867 in Indiana. He died on 20 Apr 1916 in Hagerstown, Wayne, Indiana.
Charles married **Bertie FOYST** on 10 Jun 1915 in Wayne County, Indiana. Bertie was born on 30 Apr 1882.
- 1856 F iv. **Nevada Catharine KINSEY** was born on 17 Mar 1869 in Indiana. She died on 9 Jan 1899. She was buried in German Baptist Cemetery, Hagerstown, Wayne, Indiana.
Nevada married **Luther L CAMPBELL** on 1 Mar 1894 in Henry county, Indiana.
- 1857 F v. **Jennie KINSEY** was born on 23 Mar 1872. She died on 31 Jan 1877. She was buried in German Baptist Cemetery, Hagerstown, Wayne, Indiana.
- 1858 M vi. **Benjamin Franklin KINSEY** was born on 9 Feb 1878 in Indiana. He died on 18 Apr 1883 in Wayne County, Indiana. He was buried in German Baptist Cemetery, Hagerstown, Wayne, Indiana.

Martin married (2) **Margaret M PIERSON** on 12 Nov 1893 in Henry County, Indiana. Margaret was born in Feb 1845 in Indiana. She died before Apr 1910.

556. **David Wagner KINSEY** (Lewis KINSEY, Abraham, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 1 Feb 1846 in Millville, Henry, Indiana. He died in 1912. He was buried in South Mound Cemetery, New Castle, Henry, Indiana.

David married **Sophia Jane SHIRK** daughter of Benjamin SHIRK and Frances Ann NEWCOMER on 2 Mar 1870 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana. Sophia was born in 1846 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1911. She was buried in South Mound Cemetery, New Castle, Henry, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1859 F i. **Edna L KINSEY** was born on 1 Jan 1874 in Indiana.
Edna married **Harry Edmund JENNINGS** son of Simon P JENNINGS and Angeline PICKERING on 1 Jan 1896 in Henry County, Indiana. Harry was born on 1 Mar 1874 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana.

557. **Sarah J KINSEY** (Lewis KINSEY, Abraham, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 6 Nov 1850 in Indiana.

Sarah married **Eli M WISEHART** on 7 Aug 1869 in Liberty, Henry, Indiana. Eli was born on 14 Apr 1846 in Indiana. He died on 1 Sep 1916 in Jefferson, Clinton, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1860 M i. **Martin C WISEHART** was born about 1871 in Indiana.
Martin married **Jennie ROBERTSON** on 24 Dec 1893 in Henry County, Indiana.
- 1861 F ii. **Ida A WISEHART** was born about 1872 in Indiana. She died on 9 Apr 1897 in Henry County, Indiana.
Ida married **John C JUDGE** on 26 Sep 1885 in Henry County, Indiana.
- 1862 F iii. **Katie WISEHART** was born about 1874 in Indiana.
- 1863 M iv. **Lewis M WISEHART** was born about 1876.
- 1864 M v. **David Wesley WISEHART** was born on 6 Dec 1877 in Indiana.
David married **Marie MOORE** on 22 Jul 1902 in Wayne County, Indiana. Marie was born about 1884 in Indiana.
- 1865 F vi. **Carrie WISEHART** was born in Dec 1879 in Indiana.
- 1866 F vii. **Goldie M WISEHART** was born on 20 Jun 1881 in Indiana.
Goldie married **Walter Samuel LEWIS** on 4 Dec 1909 in Montgomery County, Indiana. Walter was born on 15 Jul 1881 in Tennessee.
- 1867 F viii. **Edna M WISEHART** was born on 29 Mar 1884 in Henry County, Indiana.
Edna married **Charles B HARTER** on 27 May 1905 in Wayne County, Indiana. Charles was born on 7 Nov 1876.
- 1868 M ix. **Luther C WISEHART** was born on 17 Jan 1887 in Henry County, Indiana.
Luther married **Josie B HOOVER** on 24 Mar 1906 in Wayne County, Indiana. Josie was born in Oct 1888 in Missouri.
- 1869 F x. **female WISEHART** was born on 1 Mar 1889 in Henry county, Indiana.
- 1870 F xi. **female WISEHART** was born on 5 Aug 1892 in Henry county, Indiana.

560. **John CONLEY** (Anna KINSEY, Abraham, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Mar 1848 in Indiana. He died in 1933. He was buried in Nettle Creek Friends Quaker Cemetery, Dalton, Wayne, Indiana.

John married **Cynthia Emma DENNIS** daughter of Lindsey DENNIS and Irena I THORNBURG on 11 Sep 1873 in Wayne County, Indiana. Cynthia was born about 1848 in Indiana. She died in 1895. She was buried in Nettle Creek Friends Quaker Cemetery, Dalton, Wayne, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1871 F i. **Maxine E CONLEY** was born on 23 Jun 1874 in Indiana. She died on 7 Oct 1920. She was buried in Converse Cemetery, Mier, Grant, Indiana.

Maxine married **Harry O WHITE** about 1897. Harry was born on 17 Aug 1871 in Indiana. He died on 28 Dec 1930. He was buried in Converse Cemetery, Mier, Grant, Indiana.

561.**Jacob CONLEY** (Anna KINSEY, Abraham, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Mar 1850 in Indiana. Jacob married **Mahala** about 1872. Mahala was born in Mar 1851 in Indiana. Jacob and Mahala had the following children:

1872 M i. **Charley O CONLEY** was born about 1877 in Indiana.

562.**Lucy Anne CONLEY** (Anna KINSEY, Abraham, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Aug 1856 in Indiana. Lucy married **Jesse MENDENHALL** on 11 Sep 1873 in Wayne County, Indiana. Jesse was born in Jul 1851 in Indiana. They had the following children:

1873 M i. **Clyde Vernon MENDENHALL** was born on 17 Jun 1880 in Hagerstown, Wayne, Indiana. Clyde married **Emily A SMITH** on 17 Jun 1903 in Delaware County, Indiana.

564.**Nevada "Vadie" CONLEY** (Anna KINSEY, Abraham, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Dec 1862 in Indiana. She died on 12 Oct 1918 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana. She was buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware, Indiana.

Nevada married **Thomas B KOONS** on 22 Aug 1885 in Wayne County, Indiana. Thomas was born in Jan 1866 in Indiana. He died on 24 Mar 1946. He was buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Delaware, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1874 M i. **Edgar Charles KOONS** was born on 20 Mar 1886 in Indiana.

Edgar married **Florence LAMB** on 31 Oct 1908 in Delaware County, Indiana. Florence was born about 1890 in Indiana.

1875 M ii. **Harrison Benjamin KOONS** was born on 10 Jun 1892 in Messick, Henry, Indiana.

1876 F iii. **Anna L KOONS** was born in Oct 1893 in Indiana.

565.**John L KINSEY** (David KINSEY, Abraham, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 8 Aug 1849 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana. He died on 20 Nov 1923 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. He was buried in Big Creek Cemetery, Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri.

John married **Cornelia Josephine LAUCK** daughter of Simon M LAUCK and Nancy DEWITT on 25 Dec 1872 in Carroll County, Missouri. Cornelia was born on 9 Jun 1854 in Missouri. She died on 23 Feb 1936 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. She was buried in Big Creek Cemetery, Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri.

They had the following children:

- 1877 M i. **Charles Webster KINSEY** was born on 30 May 1874 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. He died on 1 Feb 1951 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana. He was buried in Hale Cemetery, Hale, Carroll, Missouri.
- Charles married **Alma HUMPHRIES** on 31 Aug 1896 in Carroll County, Missouri. Alma was born on 18 Jun 1875 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. She died on 10 Jul 1949 in Brookfield, Linn, Missouri. She was buried on 12 Jul 1949 in Hale Cemetery, Hale, Carroll, Missouri.
- 1878 F ii. **Eva May KINSEY** was born on 1 Jan 1876 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. She died on 6 Mar 1950 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa, Oklahoma. She was buried in Park Grove Cemetery, Broken Arrow, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- Eva married **James Melville PENNINGTON** son of John J PENNINGTON and Mary D ARMITAGE on 12 Oct 1891 in Vinita, Craig, Oklahoma. James was born on 12 Feb 1870 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. He died on 14 Jun 1952 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa, Oklahoma. He was buried in Park Grove Cemetery, Broken Arrow, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- 1879 F iii. **Anna Lovina KINSEY** was born on 23 Oct 1877 in Carroll County, Missouri. She died on 9 Oct 1952 in Fresno County, California.
- Anna married **Charles P HARWOOD** on 9 Dec 1896 in Carroll County, Missouri. Charles was born in Jan 1861 in Michigan.
- 1880 F iv. **Emily KINSEY** was born about 1878 in Carroll County, Missouri.
- 1881 M v. **John KINSEY** was born in May 1880 in Missouri.
- 1882 M vi. **Oron David KINSEY** was born on 27 Apr 1880 in Carroll County, Missouri. He died on 30 Mar 1960. He was buried in Big Creek Cemetery, Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri.
- Oron married **Frances "Fannie" GREEN** daughter of Robert GREEN and Elizabeth about 1902. Frances was born on 25 Mar 1886 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. She died on 23 Apr 1945 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. She was buried on 26 Apr 1945 in Big Creek Cemetery, Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri.
- 1883 F vii. **Nettie Belle KINSEY** was born on 9 Jul 1884 in Carroll County, Missouri. She died on 18 Oct 1967 in Kinsley, Edwards, Kansas. She was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Sumner, Chariton, Missouri.
- Nettie married **Miley Hawkins WILLIAMS** son of George Daniel WILLIAMS and Mary Magdalene HAWKINS on 28 Aug 1899 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. Miley was born on 8 Jul 1881 in Carroll County, Missouri. He died on 14 May 1954 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. He was buried on 17 May 1954 in Lakeside Cemetery, Sumner, Chariton, Missouri.
- 1884 M viii. **Archie Howard KINSEY** was born on 20/30 Sep 1889 in Carroll County, Missouri. He died on 29 Sep 1913 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa, Oklahoma. He was buried in Big Creek Cemetery, Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri.
- Archie married **Oral ELLIOTT** about 1911. Oral was born on 6 Apr 1894. She died on 21 Jun

1978.

1885 M ix. **Virgil Ray KINSEY** was born on 3 Dec 1891 in Carroll County, Missouri. He died on 28 Jul 1955 in Gashland, Clay, Missouri. He was buried on 1 Aug 1955 in Floral Hills Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson, Kansas.

Virgil married **Lulu PERRY** daughter of Jesse PERRY and Mattie J SCHINDHELM on 14 Jan 1914 in Carrollton, Carroll, Missouri. Lulu was born on 23 Dec 1893 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. She died on 21 Jan 1956 in Gashland, Clay, Missouri. She was buried on 24 Jan 1956 in Floral Hills Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson, Kansas.

566. **Malissa Catherine KINSEY** (David KINSEY, Abraham, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 6 Oct 1852 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana. She died on 23 Dec 1930 in Bogard, Carroll, Missouri. She was buried on 24 Dec 1930 in Big Creek Cemetery, Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri.

Malissa married **Francis M KINNAMAN** son of Hiram Leonidas KINNAMAN and Cassandra CROSSLEY on 13 Sep 1868 in Indiana. Francis was born on 12 Apr 1845 in Pendleton, Madison, Indiana. He died on 22 Jun 1911 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. He was buried in Big Creek Cemetery, Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri.

They had the following children:

1886 M i. **David L KINNAMAN** was born in Sep 1869 in Missouri.

David married **Minnie G ADAMS** about 1891. Minnie was born in Nov 1872 in Missouri.

1887 M ii. **Willis Leroy KINNAMAN** was born on 9 Mar 1873 in Carroll County, Missouri. He died on 15 Sep 1960 in Hood River, Hood River, Oregon.

Willis married **Almeda D** about 1894. Almeda was born about 1874 in Missouri.

1888 M iii. **Clarence KINNAMAN** was born in 1872 in Carroll County, Missouri. He died in 1872 in Carroll County, Missouri.

1889 M iv. **Mark Herbert KINNAMAN** was born on 25 Jan 1878 in Carroll County, Missouri. He died before 1930.

Mark married **Dora B KEMBLE** on 28 Jul 1895 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. Dora was born in Feb 1879 in Missouri.

1890 F v. **Charlotte "Lottie" Jane KINNAMAN** was born on 4 Feb 1881 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. She died on 30 Mar 1963 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. She was buried in New Salem Cemetery, Carroll County, Missouri.

Charlotte married **John Darst THURLO** son of Henry Harrison THURLO and Margaret E DARST on 18 Oct 1897 in Carroll County, Missouri. John was born on 11 Nov 1871 in Carroll County, Missouri. He died on 1 Aug 1923 in Ridge, Carroll, Missouri. He was buried on 3 Aug 1923 in New Salem Cemetery, Carroll County, Missouri.

1891 M vi. **Charles Leonidas KINNAMAN** was born on 9 Dec 1884 in Carroll County, Missouri. He died on 26 Feb 1965 in Washington County, Oregon.

Charles married **Carrie OLSON** on 1 Jan 1911 in Tillamook County, Oregon. Carrie was born on 23 Jan 1894 in Tillamook County, Oregon. She died on 7 Oct 1975 in Beaverton, Washington, Oregon.

- 1892 M vii. **Harry Fisk KINNAMAN** was born on 27 Dec 1885 in Carroll County, Missouri. He died in Jan 1967 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
Harry married **Blanche Ethel** about 1906. Blanche was born about 1884 in Kansas.
- 1893 M viii. **Grover Allen KINNAMAN** was born on 16 Mar 1889 in Carroll County, Missouri. He died on 27 Jan 1912.
- 1894 F ix. **Nellie Marion KINNAMAN** was born on 1 Jun 1896 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. She died on 22 May 1986 in Chillicothe, Livingston, Missouri. She was buried in Big Creek Cemetery, Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri.
Nellie married **John Wesley MATHIESON** son of John MATHIESON and Sarah Caroline THOMAS on 17 Dec 1913 in Carrollton, Carroll, Missouri. John was born on 18 Jan 1893 in Bogard, Carroll, Missouri. He died in 1963 in Carroll County, Missouri. He was buried in Big Creek Cemetery, Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri.

567. **Cynthia Jane KINSEY** (David KINSEY, Abraham, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 12 May 1857 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana. She died on 30 Oct 1876 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. The cause of death was died in child birth. She was buried in Hurricane Cemetery, Hale, Carroll, Missouri.

Cynthia married **William J "W J" WILLIAMS** son of Elijah WILLIAMS and Sarah J SANDIFER on 21 Nov 1875 in Carroll County, Missouri. William was born on 12 Dec 1848 in Carroll County, Kentucky. He died on 21 Feb 1915 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. He was buried in Union Cemetery, Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri.

They had the following children:

- 1895 i. **infant WILLIAMS** was born on 30 Oct 1876 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. infant died on 30 Oct 1876 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri.

568. **Alonzo W KINSEY** (David KINSEY, Abraham, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 26 Apr 1860 in Monroe, Madison, Indiana. He died on 30 Jan 1917 in Coloma, Carroll, Missouri. He was buried on 1 Feb 1917 in Coloma Cemetery, Carroll County, Missouri.

Alonzo married (1) **Sarah Jane DUGAN** daughter of Isaac W DUGAN and Susan SHINN on 4 Oct 1885 in Coloma, Carroll, Missouri. Sarah was born on 26 Jan 1865 in Carroll County, Missouri. She died on 10 Dec 1908 in Coloma, Carroll, Missouri. She was buried in Coloma Cemetery, Carroll County, Missouri.

Alonzo and Sarah had the following children:

- 1896 M i. **Russell Lowell KINSEY** was born on 15 Jan 1888 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. He died on 9 Sep 1959 in Laramie, Albany, Wyoming. He was buried on 14 Sep 1959 in Coloma Cemetery,

Carroll County, Missouri.

Russell married **Anna Elizabeth CAIN** daughter of David Franklin CAIN and Laura Belle GODSEY on 8 Feb 1910 in Blue Mound, Carroll, Missouri. Anna was born on 1 Jun 1884 in Carroll County, Missouri. She died on 22 Dec 1972 in Bellevue, King, Washington. She was buried in Coloma Cemetery, Carroll County, Missouri.

- 1897 F ii. **Gladys Berdene KINSEY** was born on 11 Jun 1902 in Coloma, Carroll, Missouri. She died on 17 Jan 1980 in Escondido, San Diego, San Diego. She was buried in Coloma Cemetery, Coloma, Carroll, Missouri.

Gladys married **Melvin Jasper BURTON** son of Mont BURTON and Mary Magdalene WHEELBARGER on 24 Apr 1923 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. Melvin was born on 28 May 1897 in Fairview, Livingston, Missouri. He died on 11 Jul 1975 in Escondido, San Diego, California. He was buried on 16 Jul 1975 in Coloma Cemetery, Coloma, Carroll, Missouri.

Alonzo married (2) **Josie Mae GILBERT** daughter of James Bird GILBERT and Madaline BOWDEN on 25 Jan 1911 in Coloma, Carroll, Missouri. Josie was born on 15 Jul 1877 in Wheeling, Livingston, Missouri. She died on 7 Feb 1967 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She was buried on 10 Feb 1967 in Coloma Cemetery, Coloma, Carroll, Missouri.

They had the following children:

- 1898 F iii. **Marjorie May KINSEY** was born on 19 Mar 1912 in Coloma, Carroll, Missouri. She died on 1 Jun 1990 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She was buried on 4 Jun 1990 in Coloma Cemetery, Coloma, Carroll, Missouri.

Marjorie married **Raymond Sylvester STEPHENS** son of William Joseph STEPHENS and Lois Alwilda PALMER on 8 Jun 1929 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. Raymond was born on 13 Apr 1907 in Stokes Mound, Carroll, Missouri. He died on 27 Apr 1979 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. He was buried on 29 Apr 1979 in Coloma Cemetery, Coloma, Carroll, Missouri.

- 1899 F iv. **Virginia Lucile KINSEY** was born on 17 Jun 1915 in Carroll County, Missouri.

Virginia married (1) **Max Nelson TURNER** son of Orla Pearl TURNER and Edith Harriet ISRAEL on 13 Oct 1933 in Jackson County, Missouri. Max was born on 6 Mar 1913 in Blue Mound, Linn, Kansas. He died on 8 Jan 2006 in Raymore, Cass, Missouri. He was buried in Floral Hills Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

Virginia married (2) **John DEFREESE** on 23 Jun 1962.

570. **Olla G KINSEY** (David KINSEY, Abraham, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 13 Sep 1871 in Monroe, Madison, Indiana. He died on 23 Jan 1955 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana. He was buried in Big Creek Cemetery, Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri.

Olla married (1) **Rosa A SHARON** daughter of Smiley SHARON and Sarah Jane WALLACE on 30 Oct 1895 in

Bogard, Carroll, Missouri. Rosa was born on 10 Aug 1871 in Augusta, Hancock, Illinois. She died on 5 Oct 1903 in Bogard, Carroll, Missouri. She was buried in Big Creek Cemetery, Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri.

They had the following children:

- 1900 F i. **Alta Romena KINSEY** was born on 25 Sep 1896 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. She died on 24 Nov 1974 in Three Forks, Gallatin, Montana. She was buried in Forestvale Cemetery, Helena, Lewis & Clark, Montana.
- Alta married **Robert Andrew BURNS** on 4 Aug 1920 in Montana. Robert was born on 2 Nov 1893 in Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana. He died in Mar 1963 in Montana. He was buried in Forestvale Cemetery, Helena, Lewis & Clark, Montana.
- 1901 M ii. **Henry Sharon KINSEY** was born on 27 Mar 1900 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. He died on 29 Jul 1982 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana.
- Henry married **Velma Jean RAINVILLE** in 1930 in Montana.
- 1902 F iii. **Edna Marie KINSEY** was born on 8 Sep 1902 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. She died on 8 Aug 1903 in Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri. She was buried in Big Creek Cemetery, Bosworth, Carroll, Missouri.

Olla married (2) **Laura DEAN** daughter of Harvey D DEAN and Adeline Elizabeth COBURN on 8 Jan 1905 in Carroll County, Missouri. Laura was born on 18 Dec 1876 in Carroll County, Missouri. She died on 16 Nov 1947 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She was buried in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Kansas, Jackson, Missouri.

Olla married (3) **Elsie Hays SPRAYEAR** in 1928 in Montana. Elsie was born about 1878 in Rhode Island.

Olla married (4) **Mintie Alice HARTMAN** in 1947 in Montana.

573. **Peter REDDICK** (Henry REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Jul 1835 in Indiana. He died on 10 Jan 1920 in Knightstown, Henry, Indiana. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

Peter married **Sarah Elizabeth "Sariffie" WAGGONER** daughter of Mary (Marcia) WAGGONER on 3 Nov 1864 in Henry County, Indiana. Sarah was born on 9 May 1842 in Henry County, Indiana. She died on 19 Nov 1920 in Knightstown, Henry, Indiana. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1903 M i. **Earl W REDDICK** was born in 1865 in Indiana. He died in 1890. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.
- 1904 M ii. **Harry Winfred REDDICK** was born on 6 Feb 1883 in Raysville, Henry, Indiana. He died in Aug 1962 in Oregon. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

Harry married (1) **Katherine COZ** on 1 Aug 1919 in Manhattan County, New York. Katherine was born in 1881 in Indiana. She died in 1935. She was buried in Ridge Cemetery, Richmond, Wayne, Indiana.

Harry married (2) **Verna** . Verna was born on 19 Aug 1900 in New York or Ohio. She died on 17 Dec 1995 in Clackamas County, Oregon. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

574.**Levi REDDICK** (Henry REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 9 Sep 1837 in Indiana. He died on 2 Nov 1861. He was buried in Reddick Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

Levi married **Eliza Ann GREENWOOD** on 2 Nov 1859 in Rush County, Indiana. Eliza was born about 1835 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

1905 M i. **Jasper REDDICK** was born on 19 Aug 1860 in Rush County, Indiana. He died on 11 May 1861 in Rush County, Indiana. He was buried in Reddick Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

575.**Mary REDDICK** (Henry REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 7 Sep 1841 in Indiana. She died on 23 May 1862. She was buried in Reddick Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

Mary married **Lewis L NEW** on 3 Nov 1859 in Rush County, Indiana. Lewis was born on 11 Sep 1838 in Indiana.

He died on 4 Jan 1919 in Sugar Creek Township, Clinton, Indiana. He was buried in Kings Corner Cemetery, Hillsburg, Clinton, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1906 M i. **John NEW** was born about 1861 in Indiana.

577.**Milton Alva REDDICK** (Henry REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 31 Jan 1854 in Indiana. He died on 12 May 1904 in Rush County, Indiana. He was buried in Center Church Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

Milton married **Paulina Jane PRICE** on 1 Apr 1875 in Rush County, Indiana. Paulina was born on 24 Jun 1857 in Indiana. She died on 15 May 1937. She was buried in Center Church Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1907 M i. **Orange Jefferson REDDICK** was born on 24 Feb 1876 in Rush County, Indiana. He died on 27 Oct 1953. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

Orange married (1) **Sarah Jane "Sadie" SILER** on 13 Nov 1897 in Rush County, Indiana. Sarah was born in Dec 1876 in Rush County, Indiana. She died on 12 Apr 1901 in Henry County,

Indiana. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

Orange married (2) **Mary Alma STITES** on 18 Nov 1902 in Rush County, Indiana. Mary was born on 22 Aug 1879 in Kansas. She died in Mar 1970 in Rush County, Indiana. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

1908 F ii. **Florence A REDDICK** was born about 1878 in Indiana.

1909 F iii. **Ida May REDDICK** was born in Feb 1882 in Indiana. She died on 3 Feb 1958 in Rush County, Indiana. She was buried in Center Church Cemetery, Mays, Rush, Indiana.

Ida married **Herbert Garman TROWBRIDGE** on 2 Nov 1904 in Henry County, Indiana. Herbert was born on 25 May 1883 in Rush County, Indiana. He died in 1952 in Rush County, Indiana. He was buried in Center Church Cemetery, Mays, Rush, Indiana.

1910 M iv. **Fred F REDDICK** was born on 27 Oct 1886 in Rush County, Indiana. He died in 1957 in Rush County, Indiana. He was buried in Center Church Cemetery, Mays, Rush, Indiana.

Fred married **Sylvia L HOLLOWELL** on 30 Oct 1912 in Rush County, Indiana. Sylvia was born on 23 Oct 1892 in Rush County, Indiana. She died in Feb 1975. She was buried in Center Church Cemetery, Mays, Rush, Indiana.

1911 F v. **Stella REDDICK** was born in Oct 1888 in Indiana.

Stella married **George W MARTIN** . George was born about 1888 in Indiana.

1912 F vi. **Blanche M REDDICK** was born in Nov 1895 in Indiana.

580. **Elizabeth REDDICK** (Jacob REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 4 Oct 1836 in Rush County, Indiana. She died on 11 Mar 1862. She was buried in Center Church Cemetery, Mays, Rush, Indiana.

Elizabeth married **Jesse GREEN** on 15 Mar 1854 in Rush County, Indiana. Jesse was born about 1828 in Virginia.

They had the following children:

1913 F i. **Sarah J GREEN** was born about 1856 in Indiana.

1914 F ii. **Mary C GREEN** was born about 1859 in Indiana.

581. **Asa B REDDICK** (Jacob REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Sep 1837 in Rush County, Indiana. He died on 16 Apr 1928 in Henry County, Indiana. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

Asa married **Rebecca M REEVES** on 22 Jan 1863 in Rush County, Indiana. Rebecca was born in May 1846 in Indiana. She died on 20 Apr 1921 in Henry County, Indiana. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1915 F i. **Dora Lee REDDICK** was born in Aug 1864 in Rush County, Indiana. She died on 26 Apr 1945 in Henry County, Indiana. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana. Dora married **John Franklin RHODES** in 1899 in Henry County, Indiana. John was born in Dec 1861 in Rush County, Indiana. He died on 2 Aug 1941 in Henry County, Indiana. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.
- 1916 M ii. **Charles A REDDICK** was born in Feb 1868 in Center Twp, Rush, Indiana. He died on 1 Apr 1915 in Knightstown, Henry, Indiana. The cause of death was blood poison. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.
- Charles married **Sylvia CALDWELL Moher** about 1912. Sylvia was born on 22 May 1870 in Boone County, Indiana. She died on 25 Sep 1925 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.
- 1917 F iii. **Alta J REDDICK** was born in Nov 1869 in Indiana. She died on 19 Jul 1912 in Knightstown, Henry, Indiana. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.
- 1918 F iv. **Lillian B REDDICK** was born in Feb 1879 in Indiana.

582. **Sarah Catherine REDDICK** (Jacob REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 30 Nov 1839 in Indiana. She died on 9 May 1938. She was buried in South Mound Cemetery, New Castle, Henry, Indiana.

Sarah married **Peter F RHODES** on 10 Mar 1860 in Rush County, Indiana. Peter was born on 12 Aug 1839 in Indiana. He died on 30 Dec 1904. He was buried in South Mound Cemetery, New Castle, Henry, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1919 M i. **Marshall E RHODES** was born about 1862 in Indiana.
- 1920 F ii. **Ann E RHODES** was born on 31 Mar 1863 in Indiana. She died on 15 Dec 1917. She was buried in South Mound Cemetery, New Castle, Henry, Indiana.
- Ann married **John T WALKER** on 5 Nov 1884 in Henry County, Indiana. John was born on 10 Sep 1864 in Indiana. He died on 30 Apr 1948 in Henry County, Indiana. He was buried in South Mound Cemetery, New Castle, Henry, Indiana.
- 1921 M iii. **Alva N RHODES** was born in 1867 in Indiana. He died in 1945. He was buried in South Mound Cemetery, New Castle, Henry, Indiana.
- 1922 F iv. **Eva Blan RHODES** was born about 1869 in Indiana. She died in 1969. She was buried in South Mound Cemetery, New Castle, Henry, Indiana.
- Eva married **Harvey MILLIKAN** . Harvey was born in 1869. He died in 1943. He was buried in South Mound Cemetery, New Castle, Henry, Indiana.

583. **John B REDDICK** (Jacob REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Nov 1840 in Indiana.

John married **Mary M WINDSOR** on 12 Sep 1867 in Rush County, Indiana. Mary was born in Jun 1846 in Indiana. She died before Jan 1920.

They had the following children:

1923 M i. **Homer H REDDICK** was born about 1869 in Indiana.

1924 F ii. **Delmetie REDDICK** was born about May 1870 in Indiana.

1925 F iii. **Lizzie L REDDICK** was born about 1878 in Indiana.

1926 M iv. **Frank B REDDICK** was born on 22 Dec 1880 in Grant County, Indiana.

1927 M v. **Orestes REDDICK** was born in Jul 1887 in Indiana.

1928 F vi. **Mary Alma REDDICK** was born in Sep 1889 in Indiana.

Mary married **Allison Park STOCKDALE** on 19 Sep 1909 in Madison County, Indiana. Allison was born on 13 Jul 1885 in Tipton, Tipton, Indiana.

584.**Louisa Jane REDDICK** (Jacob REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 2 Jun 1842 in Rush County, Indiana. She died on 20 May 1866 in Rush County, Indiana. She was buried in Center Church Cemetery, Mays, Rush, Indiana.

Louisa married **Alfred Benton REEVES** on 29 Feb 1860 in Rush County, Indiana. Alfred was born on 13 Mar 1840 in Rush County, Indiana. He died on 5 Nov 1911 in Bartholomew County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1929 F i. **Minnie Rosella REEVES** was born about 1865 in Indiana.

Minnie married **Arthur W MASON** .

585.**James E REDDICK** (Jacob REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Mar 1845 in Indiana. He died in 1916. He was buried in Littell Cemetery, Pleasanton, Linn, Kansas.

James married **Samantha J PRICE** on 30 Sep 1870 in Rush County, Indiana. Samantha was born in May 1852 in Indiana. She died on 16 Oct 1914. She was buried in Littell Cemetery, Pleasanton, Linn, Kansas.

They had the following children:

1930 M i. **Asmer B REDDICK** was born about 1872 in Indiana.

1931 F ii. **Clara B REDDICK** was born about 1874 in Indiana.

1932 F iii. **Effie Glenora REDDICK** was born in Sep 1875 in Indiana. She died in 1905. She was buried in Littell Cemetery, Pleasanton, Linn, Kansas.

1933 M iv. **Bert F REDDICK** was born on 29 May 1878 in Rushville, Rush, Indiana.

1934 M v. **Ralph Price REDDICK** was born on 20 Apr 1880 in Pleasanton, Linn, Kansas. He died on 7 May 1959 in Seattle, King, Washington. He was buried in Methow Cemetery, Methow,

Okanogan, Washington.

Ralph married **Vida M SPRINGLE** about 1916. Vida was born on 8 Jan 1886 in Kansas. She died on 19 Dec 1941 in Omak, Okanogan, Washington. She was buried in Methow Cemetery, Methow, Okanogan, Washington.

1935 M vi. **Harry Jefferson REDDICK** was born on 9 Jan 1882 in Kansas. He died on 18 Jun 1964. He was buried on 24 Jun 1964 in Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo, California.

Harry married **Nellie WINSLOW** about 1915. The marriage ended in divorce. Nellie was born about 1893 in Kansas.

1936 M vii. **Fred S REDDICK** was born in Jul 1883 in Kansas.

Fred married **Lillian Anna AGARD** after 1915. Lillian was born on 10 May 1895 in Kansas. She died on 13 Oct 1918. She was buried in Littell Cemetery, Pleasanton, Linn, Kansas.

586. **Eli J REDDICK** (Jacob REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born about 1845 in Indiana. He died on 25 Dec 1893 in Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

Eli married (1) **Josephine GILSON** on 18 Sep 1873 in Rush County, Indiana. Josephine was born on 15 Nov 1851 in Rush County, Indiana. She died on 26 Sep 1874 in Rush County, Indiana. She was buried in Center Church Cemetery, Mays, Rush, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1937 M i. **Herbert Gilson REDDICK** was born on 5 Sep 1874 in Indiana.

Herbert married **Julia K MADSEN** about 1904. Julia was born about 1881 in Denmark.

Eli married (2) **Winona ELLIOTT** on 17 Oct 1878. Winona was born in Jun 1856 in Iowa.

They had the following children:

1938 M ii. **Warren REDDICK** was born about 1878 in Indiana. He died on 25 Nov 1882 in Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

1939 M iii. **Wayne A REDDICK** was born on 1 Aug 1882 in Henry County, Indiana.

Wayne married **Ruth Ellen SEICREST** daughter of Harry H SEICREST and Arminda TERHUNE on 7 Nov 1907 in Hancock County, Indiana. Ruth was born in Jul 1884 in Indiana.

1940 F iv. **Mary REDDICK** was born on 27 Nov 1884 in Indiana.

1941 F v. **Ina REDDICK** was born in Dec 1886 in Indiana.

Ina married **Fred J BAKER** on 24 Dec 1914 in Henry County, Indiana.

589. **Cornelia A REDDICK** (Jacob REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Feb 1858 in Indiana.

Cornelia married **John J CONAWAY** on 19 Apr 1877 in Rush County, Indiana. John was born on 27 Nov 1851 in Indiana. He died on 13 Mar 1926. He was buried in Arlington East Hill Cemetery, Arlington, Rush, Indiana. They had the following children:

1942 F i. **Bertha R CONAWAY** was born in Jul 1878 in Indiana.

Bertha married (1) **Bert P LEISURE** about 1904. Bert was born about 1877 in Indiana. He died before 1920.

Bertha married (2) **John H REEVES** about 1921. John was born about 1881 in Kentucky. He died before 1940.

591. **Lewis REDDICK** (John W REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 24 Jan 1842 in Rush County, Indiana. He died on 31 Jul 1922 in Rush County, Indiana. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

Lewis married **Elizabeth Jane MCDANIEL** on 25 Apr 1872 in Rush County, Indiana. Elizabeth was born on 30 Jun 1850 in Rush County, Indiana. She died on 8 Jun 1933 in Indiana. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1943 F i. **Laura Ann REDDICK** was born on 5 Jul 1873 in Rush County, Indiana. She died on 9 Jul 1963 in Indiana. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

1944 F ii. **Emma May REDDICK** was born on 19 Jul 1877 in Rush County, Indiana. She died on 26 Sep 1937 in Indiana. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

1945 F iii. **Addie Catherine REDDICK** was born in Aug 13 1879 in Indiana. She died 22 Dec 1964. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Carthage, Rush, Indiana.

Addie married **Phillip Joseph SATTLER**. Phillip was born 19 Sep 1876. He died Apr 1965. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Carthage, Rush, Indiana.

1946 M iv. **Floyd Franklin REDDICK** was born on 2 Aug 1882 in Rush County, Indiana. He died on 1 Mar 1970 in Rush County, Indiana. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

Floyd married **Bessie Ethel DALRYMPLE** on 6 Mar 1907 in Rush County, Indiana. Bessie was born on 3 Nov 1886 in Center twp, Rush, Indiana. She died on 26 Feb 1976 in Rush County, Indiana. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

1947 M v. **Jesse A REDDICK** was born on 26 Nov 1887. He died on 19 Jan 1888. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

1948 M vi. **Chester O REDDICK** was born on 6 Apr 1891 in Rush County, Indiana. He died on 8 Apr 1891 in Rush County, Indiana. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

593. **Mary REDDICK** (John W REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 16 Oct 1847 in Ripley Twp, Rush, Indiana. She died on 26 Aug 1924. She was buried in Arlington East Hill Cemetery, Arlington, Rush, Indiana.

Mary married **Elihue PRICE** on 17 Aug 1871 in Rush County, Indiana. Elihue was born on 5 Oct 1843 in Posey twp, Rush, Indiana. He died on 17 Sep 1926. He was buried in Arlington East Hill Cemetery, Arlington, Rush, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1949 M i. **John J PRICE** was born in Jul 1872 in Indiana.
John married **Flora JAMISON** about 1899. Flora was born about 1872 in Indiana. She died on 11 Aug 1908.
- 1950 F ii. **Mary C PRICE** was born on 13 Feb 1874 in Indiana. She died on 26 Dec 1949. She was buried in Arlington East Hill Cemetery, Arlington, Rush, Indiana.
Mary married **Jesse A NELSON** about 1890. Jesse was born on 27 Dec 1867 in Indiana. He died on 5 Jan 1933. He was buried in Arlington East Hill Cemetery, Arlington, Rush, Indiana.
- 1951 F iii. **Amanda E PRICE** was born in Jan 1877 in Indiana.
Amanda married (1) **Charles R HENBY** in 1892. The marriage ended in divorce. Charles was born in May 1869 in Indiana.
Amanda married (2) **Hugh S BIRT** about 1909. Hugh was born about 1868 in Indiana.
- 1952 M iv. **Jesse Franklin PRICE** was born on 28 Aug 1877 in Indiana. He died in 1929. He was buried in Arlington East Hill Cemetery, Arlington, Rush, Indiana.
Jesse married **Lillian S GREEN** about 1899. Lillian was born in Mar 1880 in Indiana.
- 1953 F v. **Sarah Jane "Janie" PRICE** was born in Jul 1879 in Indiana. She died in 1958 in Rush County, Indiana. She was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush, Indiana.
Sarah married **William Earl MULL** on 30 Sep 1894. William was born on 1 Jan 1873 in Rush County, Indiana. He died on 2 Jan 1948 in Rush County, Indiana. He was buried in East Hill Cemetery, Rushville, Rush, Indiana.
- 1954 M vi. **Noah Elihu PRICE** was born on 23 May 1882 in Posey twp, Rush, Indiana. He died in 1958. He was buried in Arlington East Hill Cemetery, Arlington, Rush, Indiana.
Noah married **Laura Fay ABERCROMBIE** on 20/22 Jan 1904 in Fayette County, Indiana. Laura was born in Mar 1883 in Franklin County, Indiana. She died in 1946. She was buried in Arlington East Hill Cemetery, Arlington, Rush, Indiana.

594. **Jabez REDDICK** (John W REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 1 Jun 1850 in Rush County, Indiana. He died on 13 Jun 1917 in Rush County, Indiana. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

Jabez married **Rebecca STINGER** on 7 Oct 1873 in Rush County, Indiana. Rebecca was born on 22 Dec

1847 in Indiana. She died on 4 Mar 1924. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1955 F i. **Pearl REDDICK** was born in Oct 1876 in Indiana.

596.**Amanda REDDICK** (John W REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 5 Apr 1857 in Indiana. She died on 6 Mar 1939 in Henry County, Indiana. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

Amanda married (1) **Whitfield Breckemridge REEVES** on 31 Mar 1881 in Rush County, Indiana. Whitfield was born on 12 Jun 1857 in Indiana. He died on 22 Oct 1890. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1956 F i. **Rella Catherine REEVES** was born in Apr 1886 in Indiana. She died in 1931. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

Rella married **Rhea M BOREN** on 18 Dec 1907 in Henry County, Indiana. Rhea was born on 26 Mar 1886 in Harper, Harper, Kansas. He died in 1954 in Indiana. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

1957 M ii. **Carrol Breckenridge REEVES** was born on 15 Jul 1889 in near Carthage, Rush, Indiana. He died in May 1977 in Henry County, Indiana. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

Carrol married **Ethel Marie O'NEAL** on 7 Mar 1928. Ethel was born on 6 Oct 1906 in Indiana. She died on 1 May 1980 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

Amanda married (2) **Frank BOREN** about 1909. Frank was born in Mar 1860 in Indiana. He died in 1935 in Henry County, Indiana. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

597.**Elizabeth REDDICK** (John W REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Jun 1860 in Indiana. She died in 1946. She was buried in Arlington East Hill Cemetery, Arlington, Rush, Indiana. Elizabeth married **John F LEISURE** on 3 Nov 1881 in Rush County, Indiana. John was born in Aug 1853 in Indiana. He died in 1930. He was buried in Arlington East Hill Cemetery, Arlington, Rush, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1958 M i. **Noah Franklin LEISURE** was born on 27 May 1884 in Rush County, Indiana. He died in Nov 1968 in Carthage, Rush, Indiana.

Noah married **Eva PAYNE** about 1907. Eva was born about 1884 in Indiana.

- 1959 M ii. **Jefferson Dillon LEISURE** was born on 30 Jul 1887 in Carthage, Rush, Indiana. He died in Nov 1980 in Rush County, Indiana. He was buried in East Hill Shrine Mausoleum, Rushville, Rush, Indiana.

Jefferson married **Mary P POSEY** about 1908. Mary was born in 1887 in Indiana. She died in 1969 in Rush County, Indiana. She was buried in East Hill Shrine Mausoleum, Rushville, Rush, Indiana.

- 1960 F iii. **Flossy E LEISURE** was born on 3 Dec 1891 in Indiana. She died in Jul 1973 in Rush County, Indiana.

Flossy married **Henry JESSUP** after Apr 1910. Henry was born on 14 Mar 1890 in Hancock County, Indiana.

- 1961 F iv. **Edith N LEISURE** was born in Dec 1893 in Indiana.

599.**Noah REDDICK** (John W REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 2 Jan 1868 in Indiana. He died on 26 Feb 1933. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana. Noah married **Elva STANLEY** on 15 Sep 1889. Elva was born in Jun 1872 in Indiana. She died in 1951. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1962 M i. **Chester Ross REDDICK** was born on 11 Jul 1892 in Ripley Twp, Rush, Indiana. He died in Jan 1974. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

- 1963 M ii. **Corte J REDDICK** was born on 24 May 1894 in Rush County, Indiana. He died on 5 Dec 1927 in Indiana. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

Corte married **Lillian CLARK** daughter of John Luther CLARK and Mary Catherine BITNER on 16 Apr 1916 in Rush County, Indiana. Lillian was born on 1 Jan 1897 in Rush County, Indiana. She died on 12 Jul 1955 in Hancock County, Indiana. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

- 1964 F iii. **Mabel G REDDICK** was born in Oct 1899 in Indiana.

Mabel married **ELLISON** .

600.**Franklin REDDICK** (John W REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 2 Jan 1868 in Indiana. He died on 19 Nov 1948. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana. Franklin married **Mary M MINOR** on 23 Dec 1891. Mary was born on 28 Mar 1871 in Indiana. She died on 27 Mar 1950. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1965 M i. **Russell D REDDICK** was born on 8 Dec 1892 in Indiana. He died on 12 Oct 1961. He was

buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

Russell married **Margaret VANDUYNE** . Margaret was born on 5 Apr 1896. She died on 5 Mar 1929. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

601.**Anna SILER** (Elizabeth REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Mar 1839 in Indiana.

Anna married **Joseph DRAPER** on 15 Jun 1862 in Rush County, Indiana. Joseph was born in Dec 1828 in Virginia. He died before 1920.

They had the following children:

- 1966 F i. **Mary E DRAPER** was born in Jul 1864 in Indiana.
Mary married **Grant STEPHENSON** on 24 Sep 1887 in Madison County, Indiana. Grant was born in May 1863 in Indiana.
- 1967 F ii. **Martha J DRAPER** was born on 17 Dec 1865 in Indiana. She died on 2 Jan 1943 in Alexandria, Madison, Indiana. She was buried in Parkview Cemetery, Alexandria, Madison, Indiana.
Martha married **William A BLAKE** on 16 Aug 1894 in Madison County, Indiana. William was born in Feb 1867 in Indiana.
- 1968 M iii. **Peter T J DRAPER** was born on 8 Aug 1867 in Madison County, Indiana. He died on 2 Aug 1943 in Alexandria, Madison, Indiana. He was buried in Parkview Cemetery, Alexandria, Madison, Indiana.
Peter married **Maria Elizabeth THURSTON** on 12 Oct 1892 in Madison County, Indiana. Maria was born about Jun 1869 in Indiana.
- 1969 M iv. **John Wesley DRAPER** was born on 18 Jun 1869 in Marshall County, Indiana. He died on 23 Sep 1946 in Alexandria, Madison, Indiana. He was buried in Parkview Cemetery, Alexandria, Madison, Indiana.
John married **Minnie FULLER** on 20 Jul 1895 in Madison County, Indiana. Minnie was born on 19 Jan 1870 in Indiana. She died on 10 Jan 1942 in Alexandria, Madison, Indiana. She was buried in Parkview Cemetery, Alexandria, Madison, Indiana.

602.**Mary M SILER** (Elizabeth REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 27 Jun 1841 in Ripley Twp, Rush, Indiana. She died on 7 Jan 1900. She was buried in Barret Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

Mary married **David Washington KIRKWOOD** on 27 Sep 1866 in Rush County, Indiana. David was born on 16/25 Nov 1841 in Ripley Twp, Rush, Indiana. He died on 26 Feb 1908. He was buried in Barret Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1970 M i. **William E KIRKWOOD** was born on 3 Nov 1867 in Indiana. He died on 3 Jan 1892. He was buried in Barret Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.
- 1971 F ii. **Elnora KIRKWOOD** was born on 3 Dec 1869 in Indiana. She died on 30 Nov 1889. She was buried in Barret Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.
- 1972 F iii. **Lizzie M KIRKWOOD** was born on 1 Jul 1870/1871 in Indiana. She died on 21 Jul 1890. She was buried in Barret Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

603.**Peter SILER** (Elizabeth REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born about 1843 in Indiana. He died on 10 Dec 1914 in Alexandria, Madison, Indiana.

Peter married **Frances A HERKLESS** on 7 Apr 1864 in Rush County, Indiana. Frances was born on 17 Apr 1843 in Rush County, Indiana. She died on 8 Jan 1872 in Rush County, Indiana. She was buried in Bell (Barrett) Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1973 M i. **James P SILER** was born on 9 Feb 1865 in Indiana. He died on 9 Feb 1883. He was buried in Bell (Barrett) Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.
- 1974 M ii. **Oliver M SILER** was born on 12 Oct 1866 in Rush County, Indiana. He died on 14 May 1940 in Rush County, Indiana. He was buried in Little Blue River Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.
Oliver married **Maude Anne KIRKPATRICK** on 20 Apr 1890 in Rush County, Indiana. Maude was born on 11 Nov 1871 in Rush County, Indiana. She died on 3 Feb 1948 in Marion County, Indiana. She was buried in Little Blue River Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

604.**John SILER** (Elizabeth REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 13 Jul 1845 in Ripley twp, Rush, Indiana. He died before 1930.

John married (1) **Elizabeth K BROCIUS** on 24 Sep 1868 in Rush County, Indiana. Elizabeth was born on 10 May 1844 in Rush County, Indiana. She died on 2 Mar 1904.

They had the following children:

- 1975 F i. **Louise E SILER** was born in Jul 1869 in Indiana.
Louise married **Oren SOUDER** about 1890. Oren was born in Jul 1868 in Indiana. He died before 1930.
- 1976 F ii. **Mary Edith SILER** was born in Dec 1871 in Indiana.
Mary married **Michael F LOVETT** about 1893. Michael was born in Apr 1864 in Indiana.

John married (2) **Ella B STEFFEY** on 27 Feb 1908. Ella was born in Hancock County, Indiana.

606.**Susannah A SILER** (Elizabeth REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Feb

1851 in Indiana. She died before 1910.

Susannah married (1) **Henry Q RUCKER** on 2 Mar 1871 in Rush County, Indiana. Henry was born about 1843 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1977 F i. **Bertha E RUCKER** was born about 1872 in Indiana.
- 1978 M ii. **Jesse S RUCKER** was born in Aug 1876 in Indiana.
- 1979 M iii. **Henry V RUCKER** was born in Jul 1878 in Indiana.
- 1980 M iv. **Arthur RUCKER** was born about Apr 1880 in Indiana.
- 1981 M v. **Charles Elmer RUCKER** was born in Apr 1880 in Indiana.

Susannah married (2) **Walter S SMITH** about 1891. Walter was born in Nov 1844 in Indiana.

608. **William SILER** (Elizabeth REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Aug 1855 in Indiana. He died before 1921.

William married (1) **Margaret (Maggie) J HARVEY** on 7 Jan 1878 in Rush County, Indiana. Margaret was born in Aug 1856 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1982 F i. **Audie May SILER** was born in Nov 1878 in Indiana.
Audie married **Andrew Claude JONES** about 1899. Andrew was born on 27 Dec 1875 in Indiana.

William married (2) **May ALSMAN Dubois** about 1905. May was born on 9 Mar 1866 in Indiana. She died on 6 Sep 1942 in Yolo County, California.

They had the following children:

- 1983 M ii. **William SILER Jr** was born on 18 Feb 1908 in Indiana. He died on 19 Jun 1981 in Nevada County, California.

610. **William R EARNEST** (Susannah REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Apr 1851 in Indiana.

William married **Phebe J SILER** on 25 Nov 1871 in Rush County, Indiana. Phebe was born in Jan 1848 in Indiana.

William and Phebe had the following children:

- 1984 F i. **Hattie M EARNEST** was born in Aug 1872 in Indiana.

Hattie married **Albert E CORTER** son of Lucinda on 29 May 1890 in Henry County, Indiana.

Albert was born in Apr 1868 in Ohio.

1985 M ii. **Dr Bert P EARNEST DVM** was born on 27 May 1877 in Indiana. He died on 29 Mar 1911. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

1986 M iii. **Arthur O EARNEST** was born on 12 Feb 1881 in Indiana.

Arthur married **Cora FULTON** on 17 Jun 1903 in Henry County, Indiana. Cora was born about 1885 in Indiana.

613.**Phebe REDDICK** (Daniel L REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Jun 1859 in Indiana.

Phebe married **Charles C WILSON** on 28 Nov 1883 in Henry County, Indiana. Charles was born in Jun 1853 in Indiana. He died before May 1910.

They had the following children:

1987 M i. **Daniel Lewis WILSON** was born on 21 Feb 1885/1886 in Henry County, Indiana.

Daniel married **Minnie B SPARKS** on 3 May 1913 in Hancock County, Indiana. Minnie was born about 1895 in Indiana.

1988 F ii. **female WILSON** was born on 22 Mar 1891 in Henry County, Indiana.

1989 F iii. **May F WILSON** was born in Nov 1894 in Indiana.

May married **Charles T MORGAN** on 22 Feb 1915 in Henry County, Indiana.

614.**Chester A REDDICK** (Daniel L REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born in Dec 1861 in Indiana.

Chester married **Emma Ora BYERS** on 28 May 1884 in Henry County, Indiana. Emma was born in Jan 1864 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

1990 M i. **Rupert REDDICK** was born in May 1885 in Indiana.

1991 F ii. **Vida REDDICK** was born on 27 Feb 1890 in Henry County, Indiana.

615.**Lindsey H REDDICK** (Daniel L REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born on 7 Dec 1863 in Indiana. He died on 13 Mar 1893 in Grant City, Henry, Indiana. He was buried in Bell (Barrett) Cemetery, Rush County, Indiana.

Lindsey married **Cora DELLINGER** daughter of George H DELLINGER and Eliza C BUSHONG on 22 Jun 1887 in Henry County, Indiana. Cora was born in Aug 1870 in Indiana. She died in 1957. She was buried in Mechanicsburg Cemetery, Mechanicsburg, Henry, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 1992 M i. **Grover Jackson REDIC*** was born on 18 May 1889 in Grant City, Henry, Indiana. He died in 1950. He was buried in Mechanicsburg Cemetery, Mechanicsburg, Henry, Indiana.
- Grover married (1) **Margaret "Maggie" RINKER** on 13 Mar 1909 in Delaware County, Indiana. Margaret was born on 11 Nov 1889 in Indiana. She died in 1911. She was buried in Saunders Cemetery, Daleville, Delaware, Indiana.
- Grover married (2) **Lena A SEARS** on 28 Jun 1913 in Marion County, Indiana. Lena was born on 22 Jan 1898 in Indiana. She died in Oct 1975.
- *Grover's birth information reflects a last name of "Reddick", however his WWI Draft Registration and marriage certificates reflect "Redic".

619. **Elias T REDDICK** (William REDDICK, Susannah KINSEY, Henry A, Johannes, Christian) was born about 8 May 1858 in Indiana. He died on 23 Nov 1929 in Henry County, Indiana. He was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

Elias married (1) **Henrietta PORTER** on 28 Feb 1878 in Henry County, Indiana. Henrietta was born on 27 Apr 1858 in Rush County, Indiana. She died on 7 Apr 1884 in Henry County, Indiana. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

They had the following children:

1993 M i. **Ralph REDDICK** was born about May 1879 in Indiana.

1994 F ii. **Mary L REDDICK** was born on 21 Dec 1882 in Henry County, Indiana. She died in childhood.

Elias married (2) **Emma S PIPER** on 16 Jul 1885 in Fayette County, Indiana. Emma was born on 20 Nov 1855 in Indiana. She died on 10 May 1915 in Knightstown, Henry, Indiana. She was buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Knightstown, Henry, Indiana.

Elias married (3) **Martha W PARKER** on 15 Oct 1916 in Henry County, Indiana. Martha was born about 1876 in Indiana.

621. **Joseph KINSEY** (David KINSEY, John, Johannes, Johannes, Christian) was born in Dec 1839 in Ohio. He died on 19 Dec 1910 in Farmersville, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in Twin Valley Cemetery, Gratis, Preble, Ohio.

Joseph married **Sarah M ULRICH** about 1864. Sarah was born on 17 Feb 1845 in Ohio. She died on 1 Jul 1913 in Farmersville, Montgomery, Ohio. She was buried in Twin Valley Cemetery, Gratis, Preble, Ohio.

They had the following children:

1995 F i. **Dora C KINSEY** was born about 1866 in Ohio.

1996 M ii. **Warren KINSEY** was born about 1868 in Ohio. He died before 1880.

- 1997 M iii. **David Isaac KINSEY** was born in Aug 1869 in Ohio. He died on 21 Sep 1915 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He was buried in Twin Valley Cemetery, Gratis, Preble, Ohio.
David married **Minnie A** about 1890. Minnie was born in Nov 1869 in Ohio. She died on 17 Feb 1932 in Preble County, Ohio. She was buried in Twin Valley Cemetery, Gratis, Preble, Ohio.
- 1998 F iv. **Jennie Susan KINSEY** was born in Jun 1874 in Ohio.
- 1999 M v. **John Leonard KINSEY** was born on 2 Aug 1876 in Ohio. He died on 28 Feb 1919. He was buried in Texhoma Cemetery, Texhoma, Sherman, Texas.
John married **Norma B** .
- 2000 M vi. **Harry Owen KINSEY** was born on 3 Apr 1883 in Montgomery County, Ohio.
Harry married **Daisy L** about 1904. Daisy was born on 12 Oct 1885 in Ohio. She died on 3 Mar 1965 in Fayette County, Kentucky.

623. **Nancy J KINSEY** (David KINSEY, John, Johannes, Johannes, Christian) was born in Mar 1845 in Ohio. She died on 22 Oct 1927 in Preble County, Ohio. She was buried in Germantown Cemetery, Germantown, Montgomery, Ohio.

Nancy married **John H STEVENSON** . John was born in 1841 in Scotland. He died in 1882. He was buried in Germantown Cemetery, Germantown, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 2001 F i. **Catherine STEVENSON** was born in 1864 in Ohio. She died on 30 Sep 1943 in Preble County, Ohio. She was buried in Germantown Cemetery, Germantown, Montgomery, Ohio.
Catherine married **William H ECCLES** about 1887. William was born about 1852 in Ohio. He died on 7 Jan 1927 in Preble County, Ohio. He was buried in Germantown Cemetery, Germantown, Montgomery, Ohio.
- 2002 F ii. **Isabelle STEVENSON** was born on 30 Mar 1867 in Clinton County, Ohio. She died on 26 Dec 1962 in Eaton, Preble, Ohio. She was buried in Mound Hill Union Cemetery, Eaton, Preble, Ohio.
Isabelle married **John William "Jake" CAMPBELL** . John was born on 1 Jul 1863 in Preble County, Ohio. He died on 17 Jun 1938 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in Mound Hill Union Cemetery, Eaton, Preble, Ohio.
- 2003 F iii. **Susan "Susie" STEVENSON** was born on 4 Aug 1869 in Germantown, Montgomery, Ohio. She died on 27 Feb 1962 in Eaton, Preble, Ohio. She was buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Camden, Preble, Ohio.
Susan married **Norman Edward YOUNG** about 1888. Norman was born in Oct 1867/1868 in Ohio. He died on 2 May 1930 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He was buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Camden, Preble, Ohio.

626. **George A KINSEY** (David KINSEY, John, Johannes, Johannes, Christian) was born in May 1853 in Ohio. He

died on 17 Apr 1918 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He was buried in Germantown Cemetery, Germantown, Montgomery, Ohio.

George married **Emma E** about 1881. Emma was born in Aug 1862 in Ohio. She died in Jan 1928 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She was buried in Germantown Cemetery, Germantown, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

2004 M i. **Alvah Ernest KINSEY** was born on 1 Jan 1883 in Preble County, Ohio. He died on 15 Mar 1974 in Middletown, Butler, Ohio. He was buried in Germantown Cemetery, Germantown, Montgomery, Ohio.

Alvah married **Bessie GABLE** about 1904. Bessie was born about 1881 in Ohio. She died in 1934. She was buried in Germantown Cemetery, Germantown, Montgomery, Ohio.

2005 F ii. **Mary C KINSEY** was born in Apr 1885 in Ohio.

2006 M iii. **Robert "Roy" Leroy KINSEY** was born on 31 Oct 1890 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died in Feb 1970 in New Lebanon, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in Germantown Cemetery, Germantown, Montgomery, Ohio.

Robert married **Maude E MATHIAS** about 1914. Maude was born on 18 Feb 1892 in Ohio. She died on 17 Dec 1988 in New Lebanon, Montgomery, Ohio. She was buried in Germantown Cemetery, Germantown, Montgomery, Ohio.

627. **Aaron KINSEY** (David KINSEY, John, Johannes, Johannes, Christian) was born in Dec 1856 in Ohio. He died on 23 Oct 1931 in Preble County, Ohio. He was buried in Twin Valley Cemetery, Gratis, Preble, Ohio.

Aaron married **Eva WEST** daughter of Landon WEST and Salome GARMAN about 1889. Eva was born on 8 Oct 1869 in Highland County, Ohio. She died on 12 May 1942 in West Alexandria, Preble, Ohio. She was buried in Twin Valley Cemetery, Gratis, Preble, Ohio.

Aaron and Eva had the following children:

2007 F i. **Susie M KINSEY** was born on 8 Nov 1889 in Preble County, Ohio. She died on 18 Aug 1972 in Kettering, Montgomery, Ohio. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, West Alexandria, Preble, Ohio.

Susie married **Bernie Benjamin STOCKSLAGER** son of Lewis E STOCKSLAGER and Mary E SPITLER. Bernie was born on 29 Nov 1894 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 15 Apr 1960 in Preble County, Ohio. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, West Alexandria, Preble, Ohio.

2008 F ii. **Ruth KINSEY** was born about 1893 in Ohio.

2009 M iii. **David Landon KINSEY** was born on 16 Nov 1894 in Lanier, Preble, Ohio. He died in Mar 1979 in Farmersville, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in Germantown Cemetery, Germantown, Montgomery, Ohio.

David married **Idella BICKLE** about 1915. Idella was born on 3 Mar 1895 in Ohio. She died on 27 Dec 1983 in Eaton, Preble, Ohio. She was buried in Germantown Cemetery, Germantown, Montgomery, Ohio.

2010 M iv. **infant KINSEY** was born before 1900. He died in 1897. He was buried in Twin Valley Cemetery, Gratis, Preble, Ohio.

2011 M v. **Jesse G KINSEY** was born on 8 Nov 1899 in Ohio. He died on 21 Apr 1984 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

Jesse married **Mabel N COLLINSWORT** on 6 Dec 1975 in Montgomery County, Ohio. Mabel was born about 1915.

630.**Perry D KINSEY** (David KINSEY, John, Johannes, Johannes, Christian) was born in Apr 1863 in Ohio. He was buried in Germantown Cemetery, Germantown, Montgomery, Ohio.

Perry married **Catherine A** about 1892. Catherine was born in Feb 1864 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

2012 M i. **Roscoe "Ross" S KINSEY** was born about 1903 in Ohio.

Roscoe married **Ethel R** . Ethel was born about 1899 in New York.

633.**Jane E KINSEY** (Jonas KINSEY, John, Johannes, Johannes, Christian) was born in May 1844 in Indiana. She died on 20 May 1924. The cause of death was Nephritis. She was buried on 22 May 1924 in Cleveland Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana.

She had the following children:

2013 M i. **Carl KINSEY** was born on 6 May 1879 in Cleveland , Whitley, Indiana. He died in 1947. He was buried in South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana.

Carl married **Della** about 1903. Della was born about 1882 in Indiana. She died in 1978. She was buried in South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana.

634.**David Wilson KINSEY** (Jonas KINSEY, John, Johannes, Johannes, Christian) was born in Apr 1846 in Indiana. He died in 1929. He was buried in South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana.

David married **Mary A FLICKINGER** on 25 Dec 1878 in Whitley County, Indiana. Mary was born in Dec 1855 in Indiana. She died in 1929. She was buried in South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

2014 F i. **Ocie Belle KINSEY** was born on 9 May 1880 in Indiana. She died on 12 Aug 1881. She was buried in South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana.

2015 F ii. **Gertrude O KINSEY** was born in Mar 1882 in Indiana. She died in 1953. She was buried in

South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana.

2016 M iii. **Charley L KINSEY** was born in Nov 1883 in Indiana. He died in 1944. He was buried in South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana.

Charley married **Ethel Belva GIEST** on 8 Jul 1904 in Whitley County, Indiana. Ethel was born in 1884 in Indiana. She died in 1946. She was buried in South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana.

637.**Agusta Francelia KINSEY** (Jonas KINSEY, John, Johannes, Johannes, Christian) was born about 1856 in Indiana.

Agusta married **Ira G ANGELL** on 27 Dec 1896 in Whitley County, Indiana. Ira was born in 1861 in Iowa. He died in 1942. He was buried in South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

2017 F i. **Marie ANGELL** was born about 1898 in Indiana.

639.**Elizabeth Margaret KINZIE** (John C KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 18 Feb 1848. She died on 4 Mar 1869 in Indiana. She was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

Elizabeth married **James Thomas KINZIE** son of Christian B KINZIE and Mary Elizabeth FARLEY on 13 Sep 1866. James was born on 29 Jan 1843 in Virginia. He died on 9 Apr 1913. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Centropolis, Franklin, Kansas.

They had the following children:

2018 F i. Alice F KINZIE is printed as #1059 on page 66.

2019 F ii. Elizabeth S KINZIE is printed as #1060 on page 66.

641.**Daniel Allen KINZIE** (John C KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 9 Nov 1852 in Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia. He died on 4 Sep 1940 in Quinter, Gove, Kansas. He was buried on 16 Sep 1940 in Quinter, Gove, Kansas.

Daniel married **Martha Jane METTS** on 8 Jan 1874 in Centropolis, Franklin, Kansas. Martha was born on 12 Nov 1852 in Franklin, Virginia. She died on 5 Mar 1934 in Quinter, Gove, Kansas. She was buried on 7 Mar 1934 in Quinter, Gove, Kansas.

They had the following children:

2020 F i. **Minnie Elizabeth KINZIE** was born on 14 May 1875 in Douglas County, Kansas. She died on 4 Apr 1960. She was buried in Appanoose Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

Minnie married **Charles W SHOEMAKER** son of Isaac SHOEMAKER and Sarah PONTIAS on

24 Sep 1902 in Franklin County, Kansas. Charles was born on 17 Sep 1858 in Indiana. He died on 12 Mar 1943. He was buried in Appanose Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

- 2021 F ii. **Lula Frances KINZIE** was born on 6 Nov 1876 in Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas. She died on 27 Feb 1959. She was buried on 1 Mar 1959 in Valley View Cemetery, Garden City, Finney, Kansas. Lula married **Claude Jackson STEELE** on 21 Dec 1898 in Pomona, Franklin, Kansas. Claude was born on 29 Jan 1877 in Pomona, Franklin, Kansas. He died on 19 Sep 1951 in Garden City, Finney, Kansas. He was buried on 21 Sep 1951 in Valley View Cemetery, Garden City, Finney, Kansas.
- 2022 M iii. **James Dorsey KINZIE** was born on 27 Jan 1879 in Douglas county, Kansas. He died on 14 Aug 1900 in Sterling, Logan, Colorado. The cause of death was killed by lightning. He was buried in Appanose Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.
- 2023 F iv. **Cora Alice KINZIE** was born on 9 Jan 1881 in Franklin County, Kansas. She died on 22 Apr 1981. She was buried in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington. Cora married **Edward WOLFE** son of Maurice WOLFE and Mary FITZGERALD on 21 Feb 1900 in Franklin County, Kansas. Edward was born on 12 May 1880 in Franklin County, Kansas. He died on 29 Mar 1961.
- 2024 M v. **Allen Elias KINZIE** was born on 15 Dec 1882 in Franklin county, Kansas. He died on 27 Feb 1956. He was buried in Quinter, Gove, Kansas. Allen married **Virginia Ellen BODELL** daughter of William Edward David BODELL and Virginia Magdalene "Maggie" GRISSOM on 5 Dec 1915 in Blacksburg, Montgomery, Virginia. Virginia was born on 19 Jul 1891 in Blacksburg, Montgomery, Virginia. She died on 21 Jan 1985.
- 2025 F vi. **Mary Edna KINZIE** was born on 22 Apr 1885 in Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas. She died on 10 May 1980. She was buried in Wakeeney, Trego, Kansas or Quinter, Gove, Kansas. Mary married **Jesse Delano METSKER** son of Martin World METSKER and Mary Elizabeth SHOUP on 10 Feb 1904 in Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas. Jesse was born on 10 Jul 1879 in Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas. He died on 24 Sep 1978. He was buried in Quinter, Gove, Kansas.
- 2026 M vii. **William Herbert KINZIE** was born on 26 Oct 1887 in Franklin county, Kansas. He died on 10 Apr 1889. He was buried in Appanose Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.
- 2027 F viii. **Clara Ellen KINZIE** was born on 20 Jul 1889 in Franklin County, Kansas. She died on 27 Dec 1984 in Boise, Ada, Iowa. She was buried in Terrace Lawn Memorial Gardens, Boise, Ada, Idaho. Clara married **Clyde George REINECKER** on 24 Dec 1911. Clyde was born on 6 Jan 1891 in Quinter, Gove, Kansas. He died in Nov 1976 in Boise, Ada, Iowa. He was buried in Terrace Lawn Memorial Gardens, Boise, Ada, Idaho.
- 2028 F ix. **Lucy Pearl KINZIE** was born on 10 Sep 1892 in Franklin County, Kansas. She died on 28 Sep 1972 in Quinter, Gove, Kansas. She was buried in Hays, Ellis, Kansas. Lucy married **Howard Lee FLORA** on 21 Oct 1914. Howard was born on 3 Jun 1891 in Webber,

Jewel, Kansas. He died in Oct 1979 in Garden City, Finney, Kansas.

- 2029 M x. **Vernon Elbert KINZIE** was born on 19 Feb 1895 in Pomona, Franklin, Kansas. He died on 1 Nov 1969 in Odell, Hood River, Oregon. He was buried in Hood River, Hood River, Oregon. Vernon married **Pearl Dale STURDIVAN** daughter of David Rennie STURDIVAN and Bessie Dale TURNER on 31 Aug 1919 in Garden City, Finney, Kansas. Pearl was born on 24 Jul 1902 in Kansas. She died on 26 Nov 1995 in Odell, Hood River, Oregon.

643. **Joel H KINZIE** (John C KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 18 Dec 1856 in Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia. He died on 13 Aug 1931 in Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado. The cause of death was cancer. He was buried in Haxtun Cemetery, Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado.

Joel married **Emily Ann PATTERSON** daughter of Robert PATTERSON and Susan BOONE on 26 Nov 1882 in Appanoose twp, Franklin, Kansas. Emily was born on 9 Aug 1857 in Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia. She died on 13 Aug 1931 in Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado. She was buried in Haxtun Cemetery, Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado.

They had the following children:

- 2030 M i. **Dr John William KINZIE** was born on 22 Aug 1879 in Roanoke, Virginia. He died on 25 May 1963 in Greeley, Weld, Colorado. The cause of death was a cerebral hemorrhage. He was buried in Haxtun Cemetery, Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado. John married **Winnie C FROST** about 1905. Winnie was born on 26 May 1884 in Pennsylvania. She died in Dec 1983. She was buried in Haxtun Cemetery, Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado.
- 2031 M ii. **Clark Wayland KINZIE** was born on 4 Oct 1883 in Kansas. He died on 19 Nov 1952. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Sterling, Logan, Colorado. Clark married **Agnes LIVINGSTON** on 25 Dec 1912 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. Agnes was born on 9 Jul 1888 in Colorado. She died on 12 Jul 1984. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Sterling, Logan, Colorado.
- 2032 F iii. **Effie Susan KINZIE** was born on 26 Jun 1885 in Osage County, Kansas. She died on 13 Feb 1981 in Greeley, Weld, Colorado. She was buried in Haxtun Cemetery, Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado. Effie married **Ora K CLARK** son of Thomas CLARK and Diana SCOTT on 20 Sep 1908 in Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado. Ora was born on 17 May 1888 in Clay County, Nebraska. He died on 29 Apr 1950 in Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado. He was buried in Haxtun Cemetery, Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado.
- 2033 F iv. **Maude Catherine KINZIE** was born on 4 Feb 1887. She died in Sep 1977. She was buried in Denver, Colorado.
- 2034 F v. **Martha Frances "Mattie" KINZIE** was born on 17 Aug 1888 in Kansas. She died on 29 Dec

1962. She was buried in Imperial Memorial Gardens, Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado.

Martha married **John Arthur GALE** about 1908. John was born on 9 Aug 1885 in Colorado. He died on 3 Sep 1954. He was buried in Imperial Memorial Gardens, Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado.

2035 F vi. **Ada Pearl KINZIE** was born on 6 Jul 1890 in Kansas. She died on 7 Apr 1971 in Denver, Colorado. She was buried in Denver, Colorado.

Ada married **Ira K KYGER** on 20 Mar 1910. Ira was born on 22 Jun 1884 in Illinois. He died in Aug 1978 in Denver, Denver, Colorado. He was buried in Denver, Colorado.

2036 F vii. **Mary Edith KINZIE** was born on 25 Oct 1892 in Colorado. She died on 11 Jul 1973 in Filer, Twin Falls, Idaho. She was buried in Filer Cemetery, Filer, Twin Falls, Idaho.

Mary married **Homer Adam SCHNELL** on 26 Mar 1916 in Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado. Homer was born on 14 Jan 1894 in Kansas. He died on 24 Apr 1966 in Filer, Twin Falls, Idaho. He was buried in Filer Cemetery, Filer, Twin Falls, Idaho.

2037 M viii. **Fred Clinton KINZIE** was born on 29 Sep 1897. He died on 4 Jul 1976 in Springdale, Gaston, North Carolina. He was buried in Sunset Memorial Park, Springdale, Gaston, North Carolina.

Fred married **Frances Lillie BIVENS** in 1929. Frances was born on 10 Sep 1903. She died on 12 May 1988 in Springdale, Gaston, North Carolina.

655. **David TEEL** (Elizabeth KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Mar 1859 in Virginia. He died before Jan 1930. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.

David married **Nanie FRALING** on 18 Sep 1884 in Miami County, Indiana. Nanie was born in Nov 1865 in Virginia. She died in 1942. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

2038 M i. **Isaac H TEEL** was born in Oct 1885 in Indiana. He died on 5 Jul 1914 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.

Isaac married **Estella M WARREN** on 24 Sep 1907 in Miami County, Indiana. Estella was born on 16 Apr 1885 in Indiana. She died in Jun 1971 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.

2039 F ii. **Rosa May TEEL** was born on 14 Dec 1887 in New Waverly, Cass, Indiana. She died on 23 Jun 1966 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana. Rosa married **Earl GUSTIN** on 27 Nov 1907 in Miami County, Indiana. Earl was born on 22 Dec 1877 in Miami County, Indiana. He died on 25 Mar 1960 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.

656. **John A TEEL** (Elizabeth KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Oct 1860 in Virginia. He died in 1923. He was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

John married **Mary J. "Mamie" MORRIS** on 4 Aug 1898 in Miami County, Indiana. Mary was born in Aug 1870

in Indiana. She died on 26 Jan 1918. She was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 2040 F i. **Inez E TEEL** was born on 18 Jul 1899 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. She died on 3 Sep 1984 in Atlanta, Georgia. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.
Inez married **Arthur Henry TATE** on 14 Apr 1920 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. Arthur was born on 17 Sep 1895 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He died on 20 Mar 1981 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.
- 2041 F ii. **Rosa Marie TEEL** was born about 1900 in Indiana. She died before Apr 1986.
- 2042 M iii. **John Melvin TEEL** was born about 1903 in Indiana. He died before Apr 1986.
- 2043 F iv. **Florence Hannah TEEL** was born on 30 May 1903 in Indiana. She died on 17 May 1993 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California. She was buried in Mission City Memorial Park, Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California.
- 2044 F v. **Bessie V TEEL** was born on 1 Oct 1904 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. She died on 10 Apr 1986 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. She was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.
- 2045 F vi. **Mary E TEEL** was born on 16 Mar 1907 in Indiana. She died on 18 Oct 1990. She was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.
- 2046 F vii. **Ruth TEEL** was born about Apr 1910 in Indiana.
Ruth married **McGee** after 1940.

659. **Joel B TEEL** (Elizabeth KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jan 1868 in Virginia. He died in 1923. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.

Joel married **Myrtle GRIFFTH** on 31 Mar 1895 in Miami County, Indiana. Myrtle was born in Dec 1875 in Virginia. She died in 1932. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 2047 F i. **Lena M TEEL** was born on 13 Mar 1898 in Indiana. She died in Jun 1981 in Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.
Lena married **Ollie Gifford MILLER** on 20 Mar 1917 in Miami County, Indiana. Ollie was born on 30 May 1894 in Rensselaer, Jasper, Indiana. He died in Aug 1972 in Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.

661. **Judy Elizabeth KINZIE** (Isaac Benjamin KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 19 Dec 1857 in Franklin County, Virginia. She died on 29 Oct 1942. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

Judy married **Franklin Pierce SWANK** on 29 Aug 1875 in Miami county, Indiana. Franklin was born on 30 Oct

1852 in Indiana. He died in 1929. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

Franklin and Judy had the following children:

- 2048 F i. **Olive Mae "Ollie" SWANK** was born on 28 May 1876 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. She died on 26 Jan 1950. She was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. Olive married (1) **Charles William DALZELL** on 9 Nov 1898 in Cass County, Indiana. Charles was born on 13 Dec 1870 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. He died on 10 Sep 1925. He was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. Olive married (2) **Charles Edward SOWERS** before 1947.
- 2049 M ii. **John Isaac SWANK** was born on 24 Aug 1878 in Clay Twp, Cass, Indiana. He died on 10 Aug 1947 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana. John married **Nancy Jane SULLIVAN** on 5 Apr 1902 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. Nancy was born on 27 Jan 1882. She died in Dec 1967 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.
- 2050 M iii. **Marion Franklin SWANK** was born on 5 Sep 1881 in Adams Twp, Cass, Indiana. He died on 18 Mar 1965. Marion married **Etta Blanche GRAFT** on 28 Nov 1907 in Miami County, Indiana. Etta was born in 1882 in Indiana. She died in 1966.
- 2051 M iv. **Galen Weston SWANK** was born on 4 Sep 1888 in Gilead, Miami, Indiana. He died on 2 Nov 1946 in Hennepin County, Minnesota. He was buried on 6 Nov 1946 in Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota. Galen married **Corrine L** about 1910. Corrine was born on 23 Nov 1893 in Minnesota. She died on 8 Jan 1974 in Ramsey County, Indiana. She was buried in Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.
- 2052 F v. **Ruth Flavilla SWANK** was born on 19 Aug 1891 in Gilead, Miami, Indiana. She died on 23 Oct 1947. Ruth married **William Walter MOON** on 20 Oct 1909 in Twelve Miles, Cass, Indiana. William was born on 19 Nov 1890 in Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana.
- 2053 F vi. **Susannah Fern SWANK** was born in May 1894 in Indiana. She died before Dec 1989. Susannah married (1) **Joseph P WILSON** on 11 Aug 1919 in Marion County, Indiana. Joseph was born in 1892 in Kentucky. He died in 1924. Susannah married (2) **George S DEWEY** on 25 Mar 1933 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. George was born on 7 Jan 1902.
- 2054 M vii. **Rufus K SWANK** was born on 11 Nov 1897 in Indiana. He died on 22 Jul 1976 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana. Rufus married (1) **Mamie B SHEETS** in 1922 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. Rufus married (2) **Vernice** about 1929. Vernice was born about 1910 in Indiana.

Rufus married (3) **Hazel V BOWEN** .

Rufus married (4) **Elizabeth BUSZBEE** .

2055 F viii. **Sarah I "Sadie" SWANK** was born about 1901 in Indiana.

Sarah married (1) **Ralph D EVANS** about 1928. Ralph was born about 1908.

Sarah married (2) **Thomas REYNOLDS** before 1965.

2056 M ix. **Daniel "Ralph" SWANK** was born on 15 Jul 1903 in Cass County, Indiana. He died on 2 Dec 1989 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

Daniel married (1) **Hazel Mae DAWALT** on 10 Nov 1923 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. Hazel was born on 13 Apr 1906 in Cass County, Indiana. She died on 5 Oct 1980 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery. Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

Daniel married (2) **Idabelle WOODCOX Steininger or Steining** on 23 May 1981 in Fulton County, Indiana.

662. **Lydia Frances KINZIE** (Isaac Benjamin KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 14 May 1859 in Franklin County, Virginia.

Lydia married **John A EDGE** on 9 Sep 1877 in Miami County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

2057 M i. **Walter D EDGE** .

663. **Sarah A KINZIE** (Isaac Benjamin KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 28 Mar 1861 in Franklin County, Virginia.

Sarah married (1) **James Robert TEEL** on 8 Feb 1883 in Miami County, Indiana. James was born in 1849 in Virginia. He died on 6 Apr 1896.

They had the following children:

2058 M i. **Jesse Benjamin TEEL** was born on 16 Feb 1884 in Cass County, Indiana. He died on 28 May 1972 in Wabash, Wabash, Indiana. He was buried in Fulton Cemetery, Fulton, Fulton, Indiana. Jesse married (1) **Hazel KEIM** on 21 Apr 1910. Hazel was born in 1888 in Indiana. She died on 18 Jun 1929 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

Jesse married (2) **Gladys Fern ROUCH Berry** on 31 Dec 1949 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. Gladys was born on 15 May 1893 in Fulton, Fulton, Indiana. She died on 21 Jul 1969 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. She was buried in Fulton Cemetery, Fulton, Fulton, Indiana.

2059 M ii. **William Robert TEEL** was born on 9 Sep 1885 in Cass County, Indiana. He died on 10 Feb 1955 in near Macy, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

William married **Jessica Ellen LOCKWOOD** on 31 Mar 1910 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. Jessica was born on 8 Mar 1887 in Miami County, Indiana. She died on 23 Feb 1973 in Perrysburg, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

2060 M iii. **Omar Floyd TEEL** was born on 15 Jan 1887 in Cass County, Indiana.

Omar married **Blanche ROBINSON** daughter of ROBINSON and May on 9 Nov 1916. Blanche was born about 1890 in Indiana.

2061 F iv. **Lydia May TEEL** was born on 21 May 1889 in Indiana.

Lydia married **Arthur CHANCE** on 11 Sep 1907. Arthur was born on 1 Feb 1884 in Upland, Grant, Indiana.

2062 F v. **Maude Eunice TEEL** was born on 11 Jan 1891 in Indiana. She died in May 1972 in Alexandria, Madison, Indiana.

Maude married **James Frank GEE** on 6 Apr 1911. James was born on 10 Mar 1887 in Emison, Knox, Indiana. He died in Jan 1970 in Alexandria, Madison, Indiana.

2063 F vi. **Sarah Kinzie TEEL** died on 27 Sep 1938.

Sarah married (2) **William H FRIEND** on 1 Jan 1899 in Miami county, Indiana. William was born in Nov 1862 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

2064 F vii. **Mabel Agnes FRIEND** was born on 15 Dec 1899 in Indiana. She died on 11 Jan 1937.

Mabel married (1) **Lloyd FOUST** on 22 Jul 1916.

Mabel married (2) **HENDERSON** .

2065 F viii. **Mary Usula FRIEND** was born on 2 Aug 1901 in Indiana.

Mary married (1) **Mason BOLTON** on 4 Oct 1925.

Mary married (2) **GRINDLE** .

2066 M ix. **Arthur Kinzie FRIEND** was born on 17 Feb 1903 in Indiana.

Arthur married **Wilma BLOCKSON** .

2067 F x. **Hazel Cleo FRIEND** was born on 19 Dec 1906 in Indiana. She died on 22 Nov 1940.

664. **Benjamin Franklin KINZIE** (Isaac Benjamin KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 17 May 1863 in Franklin County, Virginia. He died on 2 Aug 1949 in Dukes Memorial Hospital, Kokomo, Howard, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.

Benjamin married (1) **Emma R CLINGENPEEL** daughter of Jacob CLINGENPEEL about 20 Feb 1887 in Cass county, Indiana. Emma was born in Feb 1869 in Indiana. She died in 1936. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 2068 M i. **Dr Earle Elbert KINZIE** was born on 9 Jan 1888 in Deedsville, Miami, Indiana. He died in Nov 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.
Earle married **Grace M** about 1915. Grace was born about 1886 in Indiana.
- 2069 M ii. **Carl E KINZIE** was born on 11 Mar 1891 in Cass County, Indiana. He died in Nov 1979 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.
Carl married **Margaret LAYER** on 18 Jul 1913 in Allen County, Indiana. Margaret was born about 1895 in Indiana. She died in 1987. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.
- 2070 F iii. **Ethel F KINZIE** was born on 17 Jul 1893 in Indiana.
Ethel married **Duke R STEPHENS** son of William S STEPHENS and Julia on 15 Jul 1916 in Miami County, Indiana. Duke was born on 11 Dec 1892 in Maysville, Mason, Kentucky.
- 2071 M iv. **Ralph L KINZIE** was born on 28 Oct 1896 in Miami County, Indiana. He died in Nov 1973 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana.
Benjamin married (2) **Salue (sic) BROWER** in 1940.

665. **Leanna Susan KINZIE** (Isaac Benjamin KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 14 Jun 1867 in Franklin County, Virginia. She died in 1960. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

Leanna married **Wilson C FRIEND** on 6 Oct 1888 in Miami County, Indiana. Wilson was born in Jul 1867 in Indiana. He died in 1942. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 2072 F i. **Carrie Elizabeth FRIEND** was born on 7 Sep 1889 in Miami county, Indiana. She died on 17 Dec 1979 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.
Carrie married **Ross Earl BALDWIN** son of James BALDWIN and Mary LEFFEL on 19 Nov 1910 in Denver, Miami, Indiana. Ross was born on 25 Nov 1889 in Deedsville, Miami, Indiana. He died on 22 Feb 1958 in Fulton, Fulton, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.
- 2073 M ii. **Charles Galispia FRIEND** was born on 30 Jun 1891 in Perrysburg, Miami, Indiana. He died on 3 Jul 1982 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried on 7 Jul 1982 in Deedsville IOOF Cemetery, Deedsville, Miami, Indiana.
Charles married **Bertha M DEWALD** daughter of William DEWALD and Emma (Anna) L NOECKER on 8 Feb 1913 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. Bertha was born on 17 Oct 1892 in Union township, Miami, Indiana. She died on 26 Jun 1979 in Millers Merry Manor, Peru, Miami, Indiana. She was buried on 29 Jun 1979 in Deedsville IOOF Cemetery, Deedsville, Miami, Indiana.

666. **Hannah Catherine "Cassie" KINZIE** (Isaac Benjamin KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 6 Aug 1870 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

Hannah married **William L ERB** on 18 Feb 1892 in Miami County, Indiana. William was born on 12 Dec 1868 in Frederick county, Maryland. He died in Aug 1932.

They had the following children:

2074 M i. **Marvin F ERB** was born on 24 Sep 1894 in Indiana. He died in Jul 1970 in Peru, Miami, Indiana.

Marvin married **Helen** on 10 Jun 1922. Helen was born about 1903 in Indiana.

2075 F ii. **Mary L ERB** was born on 15 Feb 1902 in Indiana.

Mary married **Raymond SMITH** on 9 Sep 1920. Raymond was born on 26 Apr 1902 in Indiana. He died in May 1966 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.

667. **Daniel M KINZIE** (Isaac Benjamin KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 1 Jul 1873 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. He died on 21 Nov 1970 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.

Daniel married **Vernie M SMITH** on 29 Apr 1897 in Fulton County, Miami. Vernie was born on 15 Feb 1876 in Green Oak, Fulton, Indiana. She died on 1 Aug 1956 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

2076 F i. **Gladys Mae KINZIE** was born on 13 Sep 1899 in Miami County, Indiana. She died on 8 Aug 1945 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Bethlehem Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Twelve, Cass, Indiana.

Gladys married **Roy Ivan LEFFEL** on 1 Jan 1918 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. Roy was born on 18 Dec 1896 in Cass County, Indiana. He died on 10 Sep 1959 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Bethlehem Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Twelve, Cass, Indiana.

2077 M ii. **Cory SMITH** .

668. **Ida S KINZIE** (Isaac Benjamin KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 1 Nov 1876 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. She died on 9 Dec 1955 in St Joseph Hospital, Kokomo, Howard, Indiana. She was buried in Mexico Cemetery.

Ida married **William Henry DENISTON** on 25 Dec 1898 in Miami County, Indiana. William was born in May 1870 in Indiana. He died on 4 Jun 1944.

They had the following children:

- 2078 M i. **Chester DENISTON** was born about 1901 in Indiana.
- 2079 M ii. **Hubert DENISTON** was born on 21 Jun 1914 in Indiana. He died in Aug 1984 in Kokomo, Howard, Indiana.
- 2080 F iii. **female DENISTON** died in infancy.

670. **Catherine M KINSEY** (David KINSEY, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 23 Jul 1861 in Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia. She died on 8 Jan 1923.

Catherine married **John Henry FLORA** son of Peter FLORA and Jane about 1879. John was born in Apr 1856 in Virginia. He died on 23 Feb 1937.

They had the following children:

- 2081 F i. **Cora Alice FLORA** was born in Dec 1879 in Virginia. She died about Dec 1880.
- 2082 ii. **Hatton FLORA** was born on 23 May 1881 in Virginia.
- 2083 F iii. **Edna FLORA** was born in 1882 in Virginia. She died in 1931.
Edna married (1) **Charles HULBERT** . Charles was born in Maryland.
Edna married (2) **Joseph Stewart RYAN** about 1910. Joseph was born on 6 Sep 1875 in Ohio.
- 2084 M iv. **Orben Bedford FLORA** was born on 18 Apr 1884 in Virginia. He died on 22 Jul 1959 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
Orben married **Carrie B MITCHELL** about 1909. Carrie was born about 1883 in West Virginia. She died on 6 Dec 1967 in Montgomery County, Ohio.
- 2085 F v. **Effie Mae FLORA** was born on 1 Mar 1886 in Virginia. She died on 17 Sep 1959 in Mercy Hospital, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Tipp City, Miami, Ohio. Effie married **Joseph Benjamin HODGE** on 7 Nov 1906. Joseph was born on 10 Oct 1878 in Franklin County, Virginia. He died on 12 Apr 1963 in Tipp City, Miami, Ohio. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Tipp City, Miami, Ohio.
- 2086 F vi. **Bessie FLORA** was born in May 1888 in Virginia.
Bessie married **Otto E BRUBAKER** about 1910. Otto was born about 1881 in Ohio.
- 2087 M vii. **John Lewis FLORA** was born on 15 Mar 1890 in Franklin County, Virginia.
John married (1) **Maud GRINDELL** about 1909. Maud was born about 1891 in Ohio.
John married (2) **Callie LAPRAD** about 1918. Callie was born about 1895 in Virginia.
John married (3) **UNKNOWN** .
- 2088 M viii. **Peter David FLORA** was born on 29 Jan 1892 in Wirtz, Franklin, Virginia. He died in Jan 1964.
Peter married **Anna E BAILEY** about 1915. Anna was born about 1891 in Ohio.
- 2089 F ix. **Ida V FLORA** was born on 15 May 1894 in Virginia.
Ida married **Eugene SHEPHERD** about 1919. Eugene was born 8 Oct 1880 in Iowa.

- 2090 M x. **Amos Daniel FLORA** was born on 28 Dec 1896 in Roanoke, Virginia.
Amos married **Hazel A** about 1925. Hazel was born about 1896 in Ohio.
- 2091 F xi. **Dora E FLORA** was born on 30 Oct 1897 in Virginia. She died on 23 Feb 1960. She was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.
Dora married **Niles Sidwell TILLINGHAST** son of Frank M TILLINGHAST and Mary Magdalene about 1925. Niles was born on 20 Sep 1896 in Ohio. He died on 1 Aug 1952. He was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.
- 2092 M xii. **Frank Forrest FLORA** was born on 27 Dec 1900.

672.**Mary Susan KINSEY** (David KINSEY, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 13 Dec 1865 in Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia. She died on 17/19 Dec 1892 in Third District, Franklin, Virginia. She was buried in Overfelt Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin, Virginia.

Mary married **William Benjamin BOITNOTT** son of Josiah BOITNOTT and Elizabeth CLINGENPEEL in Jan 1883. William was born on 27 Sep 1860 in Franklin County, Virginia. He died on 22 Jul 1949 in New Castle, Belmont, Ohio. He was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 2093 M i. **Walter Dallas BOITNOTT** was born on 19 May 1885 in Virginia. He died in Oct 1964.
Walter married **Anna M BAIRD** on 6 Jan 1914. Anna was born on 29 Feb 1892 in Ohio. She died in Nov 1989 in New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.
- 2094 F ii. **Susan Elizabeth BOITNOTT** was born on 6 Feb 1887 in Virginia.
Susan married **Joseph Peter ECKERLY** on 27 Dec 1908. Joseph was born on 23 Jan 1884.
- 2095 M iii. **David Lee BOITNOTT** was born on 4 Feb 1889 in Franklin County, Virginia. He died on 17 Jun 1959 in Indian Lake, Ohio. He was buried in Huntsville Cemetery, Huntsville, Logan, Ohio.
David married (1) **Helen KREIGBAUM** in Feb 1911. Helen was born about 1893 in Ohio.
David married (2) **Rose Emily HORN** on 25 Jan 1928. Rose was born on 15 Jan 1896 in Ohio.
- 2096 F iv. **Julia Ann BOITNOTT** was born on 17 Jul 1891.
Julia married **Roy Harrison KINSEY** son of William Nead KINSEY and Nettie B SEIBER on 9 Aug 1911. Roy was born on 28 May 1890. He died in Feb 1981 in Winter Park, Orange, Florida.

673.**Ann Mariah (Fannie) KINSEY** (David KINSEY, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 13 Dec 1865 in Virginia. She died on 20 Mar 1938.

Ann married **James Hoston BUSSEY** on 22 Dec 1881. James was born on 7 Dec 1855 in Virginia. He died on 19 Feb 1907.

They had the following children:

- 2097 M i. **George Franklin BUSSEY** was born on 12 Sep 1882 in Franklin County, Virginia. He died in

Jan 1974 in Montvale, Botetourt, Virginia.

George married **Clara FLORA** on 7 May 1909. Clara was born on 8 Nov 1886. She died in Jan 1982 in Montvale, Botetourt, Virginia.

2098 F ii. **Susan Frances BUSSEY** was born on 25 Nov 1883 in Virginia.

Susan married **George Clarence MCKINNEY** on 5 Jun 1917. George died on 6 Oct 1918.

2099 F iii. **Lura Etta BUSSEY** was born on 21 Jul 1885 in Virginia. She died in Mar 1986 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia. She was buried in Mountain View Burial Park, Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia.

Lura married **Joel Johnson SHEPHERD** on 10 Mar 1918. Joel was born on 15 Feb 1879 in Franklin county, Virginia. He died in Feb 1967 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia.

2100 M iv. **Irvin Dennis BUSSEY** was born on 10 Apr 1887 in Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia. He died on 17 Oct 1953. He was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.

Irvin married **Mildred E GANTT** on 22 Dec 1910. Mildred was born on 6 Mar 1883 in Ohio. She died on 21 Nov 1964. She was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.

2101 M v. **Lewis Alfred BUSSEY** was born on 25 Dec 1888 in Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia.

Lewis married **Sallie Lena CHITWOOD** on 25 Mar 1914.

2102 M vi. **Charlie Amos BUSSEY** was born on 12 Sep 1890 in Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia. He died on 6 Nov 1981 in Ferrum, Franklin, Virginia. He was buried in Mountain View Burial Park, Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia.

Charlie married **Julia Lee PETERS** on 30 Dec 1914. Julia was born on 10 Jun 1894. She died in Sep 1979 in Ferrum, Franklin, Virginia.

2103 F vii. **Julie Ann BUSSEY** was born on 8 Aug 1892 in Virginia. She died on 30 Jan 1954 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. She was buried in Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Alberta, Canada.

Julie married **Willie Walter CHITWOOD** on 30 Dec 1914. Willie was born in 1892. He died in 1982. He was buried in Airdrie Cemetery, Airdrie, Alberta, Canada.

2104 M viii. **John William BUSSEY** was born on 10 Apr 1894 in Franklin County, Virginia. He died in Jun 1969 in Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia. He was buried in Franklin Memorial Park, Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia.

John married **Elizabeth SAUL** on 27 Dec 1916. Elizabeth was born in 1895 in Virginia. She died in 1969. She was buried in Franklin Memorial Park, Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia.

2105 F ix. **Lecta Ellen BUSSEY** was born on 13 Mar 1896 in Virginia. She died on 26 Dec 1949. She was buried in Mountain View Burial Park, Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia.

Lecta married **Harry Newton BARNHART** on 8 Apr 1917. Harry was born on 22 May 1892 in Franklin County, Virginia. He died on 1 Jul 1964.

2106 M x. **James Cornelius BUSSEY** was born on 17 Dec 1897 in Virginia. He died on 18 Dec 1949. He was buried in Hodges-Nichols Cemetery, Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia.

James married **Bessie Claudine HODGES** on 14 Feb 1926. Bessie was born on 29 Mar 1908

in Virginia. She died on 11 Oct 1993. She was buried in Hodges-Nichols Cemetery, Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia.

2107 M xi. **Forrest David BUSSEY** was born on 8 Apr 1900 in Virginia. He died in Nov 1976 in Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia. He was buried in Gogginsville United Methodist Church Cemetery, Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia.

Forrest married **Mary Myrtle LAVENDER** on 13 May 1922. Mary was born on 8 Mar 1902. She died in Apr 1981 in Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia. She was buried in Gogginsville United Methodist Church Cemetery, Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia.

2108 M xii. **Frank "Frenchie" Hoston BUSSEY** was born on 26 Jul 1902 in Virginia. Frank married **Uva L SPITZMESSER** on 17 Oct 1926.

2109 M xiii. **Taylor Turner BUSSEY** was born on 28 Jul 1905 in Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia. He died in May 1966. He was buried in Chesapeake Memorial Gardens, Chesapeake, Virginia.

Taylor married **Gladys V PUGH** on 25 Dec 1933. Gladys was born on 25 Nov 1915. She died on 20 Jun 1985. She was buried in Chesapeake Memorial Gardens, Chesapeake, Virginia.

674. **Daniel Abraham KINSEY** (David KINSEY, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 15 Apr 1868 in Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia. He died on 1 Mar 1944.

Daniel married **Sarah Mildred NAFF** daughter of Joel NAFF and Mary E in 1888. Sarah was born in Mar 1867 in Virginia.

They had the following children:

2110 F i. **Lura KINSEY** died in infancy.

2111 M ii. **Edward Lee KINSEY** was born on 14 May 1891 in Boones Mill, Franklin, Virginia. He died on 25 Sep 1958. He was buried in Mountain View Memorial Park, Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia. Edward married **Zora Elizabeth FLORA** daughter of Franklin Pierce FLORA and Julia A on 20 Feb 1920. Zora was born on 10 Oct 1897 in Virginia. She died in Apr 1987 in Pasadena, Anne Arundel, Maryland.

2112 M iii. **William Thomas KINSEY** was born on 10 Apr 1894 in Boones Mill, Franklin, Virginia. He died on 6 Aug 1959. He was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia. William married **Mary Kathryn WOOTEN** in Oct 1920.

2113 F iv. **Eva May KINSEY** was born on 27 May 1896 in North Dakota. She died on 16 Oct 1975 in Hot Springs, Bath, Virginia. She was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Covington City, Virginia.

2114 M v. **Joel Cephas KINSEY** was born on 3 Jan 1898 in Boones Mill, Franklin, Virginia. He died on 16 Feb 1988 in Marysville, Union, Ohio.

Joel married **Goldie M NICODEMUS** daughter of Jacob NICODEMUS and Clara E RICHARDSON in Aug 1920. Goldie was born on 9 Jul 1900 in Ohio. She died on 15 Jan 1995 in

Marysville, Union, Ohio.

2115 M vi. **Daniel Claude KINSEY** was born on 2 Jul 1901 in Virginia. He died on 1 Mar 1991 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia. He was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Covington City, Virginia.

2116 M vii. **George Terry KINSEY** was born on 15 Jun 1905 in Virginia. He died on 17 Mar 1979 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia. He was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Covington City, Virginia.

George married **Dorothy STONE** on 27 Feb 1937.

2117 F viii. **Sarah Mildred KINSEY** was born on 24 Sep 1910 in Virginia.

Sarah married **Harry CHAPLIN** on 5 Oct 1937.

675. **Rebecca F KINSEY** (David KINSEY, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Feb 1871 in Virginia. She died on 27 Jul 1961 in Clark County, Ohio. She was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.

Rebecca married **Mankin BARNHART** on 30 Sep 1886. Mankin was born on 10 Apr 1864 in Virginia. He died on 22 May 1951. He was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.

They had the following children:

2118 F i. **Effie BARNHART** was born on 9 Sep 1887 in Virginia. She died in Oct 1973 in Springfield, Clark, Ohio. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Quincy, Logan, Ohio.

Effie married **Claude Pearl BAUGHMAN** about 1914. Claude was born on 9 Apr 1892 in Degraff, Logan, Ohio. He died on 16 Sep 1955. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Quincy, Logan, Ohio.

2119 F ii. **Ada BARNHART** was born on 27 Dec 1888 in Virginia. She died in Jul 1970 in New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.

Ada married **Harrison Marshall NORTHWAY** son of Charles E NORTHWAY and Mary E CRITCHFIELD about 1925. Harrison was born on 13 Feb 1893 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

2120 M iii. **Joel BARNHART** was born on 22 Nov 1890 in Franklin County, Virginia. He died on 16 Jan 1949. He was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.

Joel married **Sevilla Fern GRISSO** about 1913. Sevilla was born on 10 Apr 1892 in Ohio. She died on 4 Mar 1965. She was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.

2121 M iv. **David BARNHART** was born on 18 Aug 1892 in Virginia. He died on 15 Jan 1921. He was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.

2122 F v. **Susan BARNHART** was born on 2 Mar 1894 in Virginia. She died on 6 Feb 1993 in Clark County, Ohio. She was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.

Susan married (1) **Ernest BESHON** .

Susan married (2) **George Albert MAXSON** son of Phillip MAXSON and Margaret about 1920.

- George was born on 21 Mar 1894 in Donnelsville, Clark, Ohio. He died on 6 Jun 1974 in Springfield, Clark, Ohio. He was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.
- 2123 M vi. **Mankin C BARNHART Jr** was born on 30 Mar 1896 in Franklin County, Virginia. He died in Aug 1978 in New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio. He was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.
- Mankin married **Virginia F HOLSINGER** about 1917. Virginia was born on 15 May 1894 in Ohio.
- She died on 17 Aug 1987 in New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio. She was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.
- 2124 F vii. **Anna May BARNHART** was born on 6 May 1898 in Ohio. She died on 8 Mar 1990 in Springfield, Clark, Ohio.
- Anna married **William Amasa HOWE** about 1918. William was born on 22 Nov 1891 in Adams County, Ohio. He died on 3 Jan 1960 in Springfield, Clark, Ohio.
- 2125 M viii. **Daniel Kinsey BARNHART** was born on 13 Apr 1900 in Ohio. He died in Jun 1984 in Tipp City, Miami, Ohio. He was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.
- Daniel married (1) **Leota G JACOBS** about 1923. Leota was born on 12 Dec 1904. She died on 14 Aug 1928 in Clark County, Ohio. She was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.
- Daniel married (2) **Eva METZGER** about 1930. Eva was born on 22 May 1902 in Ohio. She died on 12 Dec 1967 in Miami County, Ohio. She was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.
- 2126 F ix. **Estella Mary BARNHART** was born on 13 Jan 1902 in Ohio. She died on 18 Sep 1980 in Mercy Memorial Hospital, Urbana, Champaign, Ohio. She was buried in Casstown Cemetery, Casstown, Miami, Ohio.
- Estella married **Earl John STOLTZ** son of David H STOLTZ and Martha Jennie about 1925. Earl was born on 30 Dec 1898 in Ohio. He died on 18 Sep 1980 in Mercy Memorial Hospital, Urbana, Champaign, Ohio. He was buried in Casstown Cemetery, Casstown, Miami, Ohio.
- 2127 F x. **Frances Elizabeth BARNHART** was born on 25 Jan 1904 in Ohio. She died on 3 Jul 2000 in Springfield, Clark, Ohio.
- Frances married **Guy Everett YANTIS** son of William J YANTIS and Dena M EVANS. Guy was born on 7 Jul 1903 in Ohio. He died on 8 Mar 1984 in Palm Springs, Riverside, California.
- 2128 M xi. **William Carl BARNHART** was born on 1 Jan 1906 in Ohio. He died on 23 Mar 1988 in New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio. He was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.
- William married **Euna JAY** . Euna was born in 1910 in Pomeroy, Megis, Ohio. She died on 2 Oct 1988 in Day-View Care Center, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio. She was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.

2129 M xii. **John Isaac BARNHART** was born on 13 Oct 1907 in Ohio. He died on 6 Aug 1989 in Miami Valley Hospital, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.

John married **Amy G YOUNG** about 1925. Amy was born about 1908 in Maryland.

2130 F xiii. **Alice Rebecca BARNHART** was born about Mar 1910 in Ohio.

Alice married **Howard SILER** .

2131 M xiv. **Maurice E BARNHART** was born on 20 Jul 1913 in Ohio. He died on 14 Aug 1994 in Medway, Clark, Ohio. He was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.

Maurice married (1) **Virginia SPARROW** .

Maurice married (2) **Milfred HEFFNER** .

676. **Sarah Ellen KINSEY** (David KINSEY, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 23 May 1873 in Virginia. She died on 20/27 Jun 1895 in Third District, Franklin, Virginia. The cause of death was consumption.

Sarah married **William Benjamin BOITNOTT** son of Josiah BOITNOTT and Elizabeth CLINGENPEEL on 19 Dec 1893. William was born on 27 Sep 1860 in Franklin County, Virginia. He died on 22 Jul 1949 in New Castle, Belmont, Ohio. He was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.

They had the following children:

2132 M i. **Joseph Ben BOITNOTT** was born on 3 May 1895 in Franklin County, Virginia.

Joseph married **Leslie** .

677. **Joel Henry KINZIE** (Caleb C KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 10 May 1859 in Wirtz, Franklin, Virginia. He died on 23 Dec 1938 in Adel, Dallas, Iowa. He was buried on 25 Dec 1938 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa.

Joel married (1) **Nellie Missouri DAGGETT** daughter of Albion DAGGETT and Sarah A HILLERY on 25 Dec 1883 in Belleville, Republic, Kansas. Nellie was born on 14 Mar 1863 in Lee county, Illinois. She died on 19 Jul 1917 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa.

They had the following children:

2133 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzy" KINZIE** was born on 19 Dec 1884 in Scandia, Republic, Kansas. She died on 23 Mar 1935 in Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana. The cause of death was cancer. She was buried in Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana.

Sarah married **Rev George Grant CANFIELD** son of Adrien Melancthon CANFIELD and Amanda Caroline NORTHROP on 17 Oct 1906 in Belleville, Republic, Kansas. George was born on 4 Jul 1885 in Munden, Republic, Kansas. He died on 23 Jun 1959 in Peru, Miami, Indiana.

2134 F ii. **Mary Susanna "Susie" KINZIE** was born on 11 May 1888 in Belleville or Scandia, Republic,

Kansas. She died on 23 Jun 1968 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa. The cause of death was natural causes. She was buried in Panther Creek Church of the Brethren, Panther, Dallas, Iowa.

Mary married **Clarence Garver WICKS** son of Frank Canada WICKS and Christina Anna MYERS on 29 Jun 1922. Clarence was born on 28 Aug 1890 in Adel, Dallas, Iowa. He died on 9 Feb 1962 in Adel, Dallas, Iowa. He was buried in Panther Creek Cemetery, Adel, Dallas, Iowa.

- 2135 M iii. **Rufus Albion KINZIE** was born on 5 Jul 1892 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. He died on 8 Dec 1973 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa. The cause of death was heart attack. He was buried in Des Moines Valley Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

Rufus married (1) **Pearl Laviaze BELL** daughter of James BELL and Lovica J TEETER on 28 Nov 1917 in Ankeny, Polk, Iowa. Pearl was born on 5 Apr 1894 in What Cheer, Keokuk, Iowa. She died on 5 Jun 1957 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa. She was buried in Des Moines Valley Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

Rufus married (2) **Edna Healy BURTON** daughter of Henry HEALY and Luella Bell LONGCOR on 20 May 1960. Edna was born on 15 Mar 1900 in Iowa. She died on 20 Jun 1983 in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

- 2136 M iv. **John Willis KINZIE** was born on 23 Oct 1894 in Belleville, Republic, Kansas. He died on 8 Dec 1966 in Wheaton, Traverse, Minnesota. The cause of death was car accident. He was buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Wheaton, Traverse, Minnesota.

John married **Lily Bell SWITZER** daughter of Samuel Henry SWITZER and Anna Elizabeth STATLER on 26 Sep 1917 in Summerfield, Marshall, Kansas. Lily was born on 5 Jul 1898 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska. She died on 3 Jan 1983 in Albert Lea, Freeborn, Minnesota. She was buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Wheaton, Traverse, Minnesota.

- 2137 F v. **Alice Rachel Norwood KINZIE** was born on 2 Aug 1900 in Belleville, Republic, Kansas. She died on 10 Feb 1986 in Nevada, Story, Iowa. She was buried in Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Polk County, Iowa.

Alice married **Raymond GOODEN** son of Sanford King GOODEN and Barbara Ellen MYERS on 26 Dec 1926. Raymond was born on 1 May 1900 in Maxwell, Story, Iowa. He died on 1 Jun 1982 in Nevada, Story, Iowa. He was buried on 4 Jun 1982 in Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Ankeny, Polk, Iowa.

- 2138 M vi. **Glen Henry KINZIE** was born on 30 Aug 1906 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas. He died on 3 Feb 1990.

Glen married **Mary SLABAUGH** daughter of Warren SLABAUGH and Anna GENSINGER on 2 Jul 1930 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. Mary was born on 12 Mar 1908 in Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington. She died on 25 Jul 1994 in Albany, Linn, Oregon.

- 2139 M vii. **Galen William KINZIE** was born on 17 Oct 1910 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma. He died on 27 Jun 2003 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. He was buried on 1 Jul 2003 in Chapel Hill

Gardens, Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

Galen married **Clarice Naomi PONTIUS** daughter of John Henry PONTIUS and Laura Agnes STEFFY on 9 Jun 1934 in Portage County, Oklahoma. Clarice was born on 25 Feb 1908 in Ohio. She died on 30 Apr 1996.

2140 F viii. **Ruth Margaret KINZIE** was born on 2 Jan 1914 in Moline, Elk, Kansas. She died on 10 Sep 2005 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She was buried in Pilgrim Home Cemetery, Hope, Dickson, Kansas.

Ruth married (1) **Milton Raymond TIMM** son of Louis Julius TIMM and Sophia PETERS on 2 Jan 1934 in Methodist Church, Cay Center, Kansas. The marriage ended in divorce. Milton was born on 20 Jul 1914 in Woodbine, Dickinson, Kansas. He died on 4 Oct 1961 in Colusa County, California. He was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Herington, Dickinson, Kansas.

Ruth married (2) **Derrell Thomas BIRDSELL** son of James D BIRDSELL and Mittie DAVIS on 17 May 1947 in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas. Derrell was born on 27 Feb 1905 in Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas. He died on 3 Apr 1993 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He was buried in Pilgrim Home Cemetery, Hope, Dickinson, Kansas.

Joel married (2) **Sally SENGER** daughter of Henry SENGER on 1 Sep 1918. Sally was born on 24 May 1844 in Rockingham County, Virginia. She died in Feb 1924.

Joel married (3) **Lavina Fisher FLORY** on 4 Feb 1931. Lavina was born on 5 Jul 1862. She died on 26 Dec 1938. She was buried in Peru, Miami, Indiana.

678. **Frances Agnes "Fanny" KINZIE** (Caleb C KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 29 May 1861 in Wirtz, Franklin, Virginia. She died on 20 Sep 1933 in Hardy, Nuckolls, Nebraska. She was buried in Rosemound Cemetery, Hardy, Nuckolls, Nebraska.

Frances married **James William SINGER** son of Benjamin Franklin SINGER and Mary Susannah QUINN on 29 Aug 1881. James was born on 16 Nov 1860 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa. He died on 28 Jun 1920 in Hardy, Nuckolls, Nebraska. He was buried in Rosemound Cemetery, Hardy, Nuckolls, Nebraska.

They had the following children:

2141 F i. **Lola Florence SINGER** was born on 4 Apr 1884 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. She died on 5 Jul 1965. She was buried in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California.

Lola married **Wade Hampton CRAFT** son of Abel Monroe CRAFT and Alnora HUNTER on 12 Dec 1901 in Bellville, Republic, Kansas. Wade was born on 7 Jun 1883 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa. He died on 5 Apr 1950 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. He was buried in Mt View Cemetery.

2142 F ii. **Grace Susannah SINGER** was born on 7 Mar 1885 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. She died on

20 Dec 1882. She was buried in Oakland Memorial Cemetery, Clarksville, Johnson, Arkansas. Grace married **Otha B TURNIPSEED** son of Sidney Brown TURNIPSEED and Nancy Agnes DELONG on 22 Nov 1902 in Rydal, Republic, Kansas. Otha was born on 29 Jan 1879 in Washington County, Iowa. He died on 9 Oct 1971. He was buried in Oakland Memorial Cemetery, Clarksville, Johnson, Arkansas.

2143 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth "Mame" SINGER** was born on 21 Feb 1888 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. She died on 26 Jul 1974 in Superior, Nuckolls, Nebraska. She was buried in Superior, Nuckolls, Nebraska.

Mary married **Charles E MCGOWAN** son of Joseph MCGOWAN and Anna MCINTYRE on 23 Oct 1907 in Hardy, Nuckolls, Nebraska. Charles was born on 1 Jul 1878 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. He died on 24 Mar 1940 in Hardy, Nuckolls, Nebraska. He was buried in Rosemound Cemetery, Hardy, Nuckolls, Nebraska.

2144 F iv. **Iva Emma SINGER** was born on 1 Nov 1891 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. She died on 3 Feb 1962. She was buried in Oshkosh, Winnebago, Wisconsin.

Iva married **James Carl RODGERS** on 31 Dec 1907. James was born on 7 Jan 1879 in Missouri.

2145 v. **Infant SINGER** was born on 9 Jan 1897. Infant died on 9 Jan 1897.

2146 F vi. **Bessie Frances SINGER** was born on 25 Jun 1898 in Scandia, Republic, Kansas. She died on 5 May 1987.

Bessie married (1) **Charles Herbert TIPTON** son of Glen TIPTON and Elizabeth Kate ALSDURF in Jamestown, Cloud, Kansas. Charles was born on 24 Oct 1894 in Randall, Jewell, Kansas. He died in Jan 1964.

Bessie married (2) **Raymond Oscar JOHNSON** son of John Malcolm JOHNSON and Sarah "Sadie" Elizabeth NOBLE on 9 Jul 1967. Raymond was born on 13 Apr 1898 in Kansas. He died on 27 Nov 1983 in Superior, Nuckolls, Nebraska. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery Belleville, Republic, Kansas.

679. **David Lewis KINZIE** (Caleb C KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 22 Oct 1863 in Boones Mill, Franklin, Virginia. He died on 7 Aug 1935 in Ripley, Payne, Oklahoma. He was buried in Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma.

David married (1) **Eudora Bell AUSTIN** daughter of Amos W AUSTIN and Malinda F BARNHIZER on 20 Feb 1887 in Jewell county, Kansas. Eudora was born on 2 Oct 1866 in Ogle County, Illinois. She died on 18 Feb 1925 in Ripley, Payne, Oklahoma. She was buried in Ripley, Payne, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

2147 M i. **Oliver Delmore KINZIE** was born on 19 Jul 1888 in Ionia, Jewell, Kansas. He died on 10 Jul

1946 in Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. He was buried in Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma.

Oliver married **Beulah Pearl MORGAN** daughter of W E MORGAN and Minnie ROBERSON on 10 Jan 1912 in Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. Beulah was born on 20 Mar 1893 in Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. She died on 16 Dec 1965 in Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. She was buried in Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma.

- 2148 F ii. **Rena Maude KINZIE** was born on 5 Aug 1890. She died on 18 Sep 1926 in Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. She was buried in Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. Rena married **Harvey Earl FILLMORE** son of Harvey FILLMORE and Mattie MILLER on 1 Feb 1911 in Ripley, Payne, Oklahoma. Harvey was born on 13 Jun 1891 in Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. He died on 11 Nov 1954 in Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. He was buried in Fairlawn Cemetery, Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma.
- 2149 M iii. **William Caleb KINZIE** was born on 4 Sep 1892 in Gainesville, Cooke, Texas. He died on 2 Aug 1968 in Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. He was buried in Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. William married **Mary Ellen HOLDERREAD** daughter of Labon HOLDERREAD and Mary Ella STUCKEY on 23 Nov 1913 in Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. Mary was born on 24 Nov 1895/1896 in Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. She died on 22 Apr 1978 in Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. She was buried in Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma.
- 2150 M iv. **Charles Owen KINZIE** was born on 6 Nov 1895 in Gainesville, Cooke, Texas. He died on 14 Nov 1977 in Perkins, Payne, Oklahoma. He was buried in Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. Charles married **Bessie Juanita BROYLES** daughter of William Obadiah BROYLES and Leslie Urana HIMES on 7 Jan 1920 in Ripley, Payne, Oklahoma. Bessie was born on 3 Jan 1899 in Glencoe, Payne, Oklahoma. She died on 7 Jul 1986 in Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma. She was buried in Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma.
- 2151 F v. **Nellie Belle KINZIE** was born on 29 Dec 1897 in Gainesville, Cook, Texas. She died on 22 Jun 1961 in Perkins, Payne, Oklahoma. She was buried in Perkins Cemetery, Perkins, Payne, Oklahoma. Nellie married **Joseph Streiter HOLSINGER** on 8 Sep 1921 in Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. Joseph was born on 14 Aug 1893 in Bakers Summit, Bedford, Pennsylvania. He died on 29 Jun 1953 in Perkins, Payne, Oklahoma. He was buried in Perkins Cemetery, Perkins, Payne, Oklahoma.
- 2152 F vi. **Beulah Fern KINZIE** was born on 2 Sep 1906 in Ripley, Payne, Oklahoma. She died on 7 Mar 2002 in Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. She was buried in Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. Beulah married **Charles Oliver POTE** son of David C POTE and Abbie S HOLSINGER on 1 Jun

1927 in Ripley, Payne, Oklahoma. Charles was born on 3 Apr 1903 in Bakers Summit, Bedford, Pennsylvania. He died on 4 Feb 1996 in Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. He was buried in Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma.

David married (2) **Mary FILMORE** on 23 May 1930. Mary died on 29 Jan 1935.

680. **Elizabeth Margaret "Betty" KINZIE** (Caleb C KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 23 Jul 1866 in Franklin County, Virginia. She died on 2 Jan 1957 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Elizabeth married **Albion Curtis DAGGETT** son of Albion DAGGETT and Sarah A HILLERY on 20 Dec 1885 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. Albion was born on 10 Nov 1865 in Lee county, Illinois. He died on 4 Apr 1934 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois. He was buried in Bluff City Cemetery, Elgin, Kane, Illinois.

They had the following children:

2153 F i. **Mary Ellen DAGGETT** was born on 8 Jan 1887 in Belleville, Republic, Kansas. She died on 23 Oct 1967 in La Verne, Los Angeles, California. She was buried in La Verne Cemetery, La Verne, Los Angeles, California.

Mary married **Harry Alonzo BRANDT** son of Christian Jacob BRANDT and Sarah F YODER on 4 Oct 1917 in Covert, Osborne, Kansas. Harry was born on 5 Feb 1885 in Harlan, Shelby Iowa. He died on 23 Feb 1974 in La Verne, Los Angeles, California. He was buried in La Verne Cemetery, La Verne, Los Angeles, California.

2154 F ii. **Martha Aloneta DAGGETT** was born on 7 Jul 1891 in Scandia Republic, Kansas. She died on 17 Dec 1967 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

Martha married **Rev Dr Daniel L HORNING** son of Samuel H HORNING and Hannah R on 4 May 1919 in Covert, Osborne, Kansas. Daniel was born on 22 Apr 1884 in Frederick, Brown, South Dakota. He died on 19 Nov 1964 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. He was buried in Glen Oak Cemetery, Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

2155 M iii. **John William DAGGETT** was born on 26 May 1898 in Scandia, Republic, Kansas. He died on 4 Jun 1962. He was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas.

John married **Winona Ruth MCGAFFEY** daughter of Frank G MCGAFFEY and Phebe FRANTZ on 27 Feb 1924 in McPherson, McPherson, Kansas. Winona was born on 5 Feb 1895 in Virginia, Gage, Nebraska. She died on 7 Mar 1992 in Lee's Summit, Jackson, Missouri. She was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

2156 M iv. **Rufus Lemuel DAGGETT** was born on 18 May 1903 in Covert, Osborne, Kansas. He died on 15 Sep 1989 in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas.

Rufus married **Mary Isabel CALLAHAN** daughter of William Leo CALLAHAN and Anna May HESSERT on 22 Jun 1936. Mary was born on 25 Oct 1901 in Chautauqua Springs, Kansas. She

died on 19 Jan 1994 in Independence, Montgomery, Kansas.

681. **John Edward KINZIE** (Caleb C KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 25 Mar 1869 in Cass County, Indiana. He died on 17 May 1929 in Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado. He was buried in Haxtun Cemetery, Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado.

John married **Emma W RONK** daughter of David RONK and Catherine SHOWALTER on 28 Sep 1890. Emma was born on 29 Jun 1869 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia. She died on 27 Jun 1960. She was buried in Haxtun Cemetery, Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado.

They had the following children:

2157 M i. **Albert David KINZIE** was born on 29 Aug 1891 in Greenwood County, Kansas. He died on 30 Nov 1973 in Sterling, Logan, Colorado. He was buried in Haxtun Cemetery, Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado.

Albert married (1) **Cora Elsie LAPP** daughter of Ezrom LAPP and Mary Ann AUER on 25 Nov 1917 in Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado. Cora was born on 8 May 1894 in Moorefield, Frontier, Nebraska. She died on 6 Nov 1960 in Denver, Colorado. She was buried in Haxtun Cemetery, Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado.

Albert married (2) **Dorothy Anita SMITH** daughter of William M SMITH and Ida May on 31 Oct 1962 in Fleming, Logan, Colorado. Dorothy was born on 31 Jul 1910 in Beaver City, Furnas, Nebraska. She died on 16 Oct 1995 in Wray, Yuma, Colorado. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Sterling, Logan, Colorado.

2158 F ii. **Alice Catherine KINZIE** was born on 23 Mar 1893 in Jewell county, Kansas. She died on 10 Aug 1906. She was buried in Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma.

2159 F iii. **Nellie Oleva KINZIE** was born on 10 Dec 1894 in Madison, Greenwood, Kansas. She died in Apr 1982 in Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado. She was buried in Haxtun Cemetery, Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado.

Nellie married **Rev Roscoe Perry BAKER** son of William T BAKER and Louvina Ellen JOHNSON on 9 Sep 1914. Roscoe was born on 23 Nov 1888 in Columbus, Adams, Illinois. He died on 5 Jul 1970 in Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado. He was buried in Haxtun Cemetery, Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado.

2160 M iv. **Merle Ray KINZIE** was born on 15 Feb 1897 in Madison, Greenwood, Kansas. He died on 4 Mar 1897.

2161 F v. **Effie May KINZIE** was born on 23 Feb 1898 in Ponca City, Kay, Oklahoma. She died on 12 Nov 1990.

Effie married **Albert Raymond APPLGARTH** on 27 Jul 1915 in Belleville, Republic, Kansas. Albert was born on 24 Mar 1890 in Ames, Story, Iowa. He died in Mar 1979 in Wauneta, Chase, Nebraska.

- 2162 M vi. **Ora Ambrose KINZIE** was born on 2 Sep 1900 in Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. He died on 26 Dec 1990 in Ponca, Kay, Oklahoma.
 Ora married (1) **Florence Marie THOMPSON** on 25 Dec 1922 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico. Florence was born on 7 Oct 1902 in Kansas. She died on 4 Dec 1977.
 Ora married (2) **Jewell N MORGAN** daughter of Andrew Jackson MORGAN and Nina Jamina EATON on 10 May 1980 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico. Jewell was born on 13 Jun 1905 in Paden, Okfuskee, Oklahoma. She died on 24 Jun 1999 in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma.
- 2163 F vii. **Mary Ethel KINZIE** was born on 25 Mar 1903 in Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma.
 Mary married **HALL** .
- 2164 M viii. **Virgil Matthew KINZIE** was born on 2 Dec 1905 in Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. He died on 13 Aug 1999 in Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado. The cause of death was congestive heart failure. He was buried on 17 Aug 1999 in Haxtun Cemetery, Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado.
 Virgil married **Catherine Elizabeth DINSMORE** daughter of Otis DINSMORE and Nora Myrtle CHASE on 10 Nov 1929 in Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado. Catherine was born on 16 May 1906 in Menlo, Thomas, Kansas. She died on 9 Mar 2005 in Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado. She was buried on 12 Mar 2005 in Haxtun Cemetery, Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado.
- 2165 F ix. **Florence Marie KINZIE** was born on 11 Aug 1908 in Cushing, Payne, Oklahoma. She died on 5 Feb 1998 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
 Florence married **Jesse H MONK** . Jesse was born on 28 Jun 1908. He died on 9 Apr 1988 in Glenoma, Lewis, Washington.

682. **Mary Anna KINZIE** (Caleb C KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 17 Nov 1871 in Douglas County, Indiana. She died on 1 Nov 1932 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. She was buried in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa.

Mary married **George Kirkpatrick HILDRETH** son of Columbus Franklin HILDRETH and Henrietta SHINN on 31 Jul 1892 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. George was born on 20 Jan 1857 in Illinois. He died on 29 Apr 1922 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa. He was buried in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa.

They had the following children:

- 2166 F i. **Bernice Henerietta HILDRETH** was born on 7 May 1893 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. She died on 26 Dec 1967 in Maywood, Cook, Illinois. She was buried in Fair Oaks Cemetery, Hillside, Cook, Illinois.
 Bernice married **Rev Leroy Hershey MOHLER** son of Daniel MOHLER and Mary HERSHEY in Mar 1918 in Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado. Leroy was born on 21 Feb 1887 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri. He died on 12 Jul 1973 in Winfield, Lake, Indiana. He was buried in Fair Oaks Cemetery, Hillside, Cook, Illinois.
- 2167 F ii. **Beulah Mae HILDRETH** was born on 11 Sep 1894 in Burr Oak, Jewel, Kansas. She died on 30

Jul 1958.

Beulah married **Karl William BAILY** son of James Christopher BAILY and Harriet Sarah BELLUS on 8 Mar 1922 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana. Karl was born on 11 Jan 1894 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa. He died in Nov 1971 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.

2168 F iii. **Anna Mary HILDRETH** was born on 22 Apr 1897 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. She died on 19 Feb 1909. The cause of death was scarlet fever. She was buried in Burr Oak Cemetery, Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas.

2169 F iv. **Nettie Leona HILDRETH** was born on 14 Sep 1900 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. She died on 29 Nov 1988. She was buried in Panther Creek Church of the Brethren, Panther, Dallas, Iowa.

Nettie married **Edgar Wolf REISTE** son of Amos Franklin REISTE and Katie STOVER on 14 Jun 1923. Edgar was born on 21 Feb 1892 in Adel, Dallas, Iowa. He died on 30 May 1983 in Dallas Center, Dallas, Iowa. He was buried in Panther Creek Church of the Brethren, Panther, Dallas, Iowa.

2170 M v. **George Lawrence HILDRETH** was born on 19 Jan 1904 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. He died in Nov 1986 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. He was buried on 4 Nov 1986 in Pymont Cemetery, Pymont, Carroll, Indiana.

George married (1) **LaVona M MYER** daughter of Lewis A MYER and Amanda C FELLOWS on 24 Nov 1934 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. LaVona was born on 30 Jul 1901 in Flora, Carroll, Indiana. She died on 19 May 1980 in Lake, Walla, Florida.

George married (2) **Ruby Lela CRULL** daughter of Enoch CRULL and Mary WERKING on 19 Sep 1981 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. Ruby was born on 30 Aug 1903 in Huntington County, Indiana. She died on 22 Dec 2001 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. She was buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington, Indiana.

683. **Lydia Mae KINZIE** (Caleb C KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 3 Nov 1874 in Ionia, Jewell, Kansas. She died on 15 May 1965 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma. She was buried in Burr Oak Cemetery, Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas.

Lydia married **Charles Fremont ALEXANDER** son of Nathan ALEXANDER and Elizabeth NAUGLE on 25 Mar 1914 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. Charles was born on 2 Nov 1871 in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa. He died on 16 Sep 1944 in Mankato, Jewell, Kansas. He was buried in Burr Oak Cemetery, Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas.

They had the following children:

2171 M i. **Lawrence Charles ALEXANDER** was born on 12 Jan 1915 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. He died on 6 May 1975 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri. He was buried in National Cemetery, Springfield, Greene, Missouri.

Lawrence married **Living FEARING** daughter of Clarence FEARING and Ruth CLEMONS on 23

May 1943 in Burr Oak, Jewel, Kansas. Living Fearing was born on 20 Oct 1921 in Burr Oak, Jewel, Kansas.

- 2172 F ii. **Ruth Aleene ALEXANDER** was born on 3 May 1918 in Burr Oak, Jewel, Kansas. She died on 8 Oct 1979 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma. The cause of death was Heart attack. She was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma.
- Ruth married **Albert W WILEY** son of George Ridgeway WILEY and Eva A WOODBURY on 28 Dec 1940 in Mankato, Jewel, Kansas. Albert was born on 20 Jun 1914 in Potlatch, Latah, Idaho. He died on 29 Jul 1979 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma. He was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma.

685. **Franklin Matthew KINZIE** (Caleb C KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 30 May 1884 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. He died on 6 Jan 1947 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico. He was buried in Mission Garden of Memories Cemetery, Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.

Franklin married **Della Alena FRY** daughter of John David FRY and Margaret Emma STONER on 24 Dec 1908 in Belleville, Republic, Kansas. Della was born on 2 Sep 1890 in Pawnee City, Pawnee, Nebraska. She died on 20 May 1979 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico. She was buried in Mission Garden of Memories Cemetery, Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.

Franklin and Della had the following children:

- 2173 M i. **Glenn Omer KINZIE** was born on 22 Oct 1909 in Davenport, Thayer, Nebraska. He died on 31 Jan 1985 in Belen, Valencia, New Mexico. He was buried on 5 Feb 1985 in Terrace Grove Cemetery, Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.
- Glenn married **Ida Belle BURNETT** daughter of Wycliff "Wick" Lafayette BURNETT and Berthal Mae GEBHART on 2 Nov 1928 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico. Ida was born on 2 May 1910 in Herford, Deaf Smith, Texas. She died on 17 Feb 1997 in Riverside, Riverside, California. She was buried on 22 Feb 1997 in Terrace Grove Cemetery, Belen, Valencia, New Mexico.
- 2174 M ii. **David Caleb KINZIE** was born on 8 Oct 1912 in Steele City, Jefferson, Nebraska. He died on 24 Jun 1979 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico. He was buried in Lawn Haven Memorial Gardens, Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.
- David married **Florence Ellen BURNETT** daughter of Wycliff "Wick" Lafayette BURNETT and Berthal Mae GEBHART on 8 Dec 1935 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico. Florence was born on 16 Jan 1916 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas. She died on 18 Nov 1999 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico. She was buried in Lawn Haven Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.

- 2175 F iii. **Laura Belle KINZIE** was born on 18 Dec 1918 in Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado. She died on 24 Oct 1942 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico. The cause of death was acute endometriosis. She was buried in Mission Garden of Memories, Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.
- Laura married **Claude Lee VANDIVER** on 6 Jul 1941 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico. Claude was born on 29 Dec 1909. He died on 3 Nov 1951. He was buried in Mission Garden of Memories Cemetery, Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.
- 2176 M iv. **Kenneth Raymond KINZIE** was born on 9 Sep 1919 in Haxtun, Phillips, Colorado. He died on 7 Apr 1988 in Portales, Roosevelt, New Mexico.
- Kenneth married **Edna Louise COOK** daughter of Samuel R COOK and Addie Belle CARTER on 21 Mar 1942 in Lovington, Lea County, New Mexico. Edna was born on 13 Oct 1919 in Electra, Wichita, Texas. She died on 13 Apr 1990 in Portales, Roosevelt, New Mexico.
- 2177 M v. **Harold Dee KINZIE** was born on 15 Jun 1921. He died on 15 Oct 1921. He was buried in Mission Garden of Memories Cemetery, Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.
- 2178 F vi. **Lela Mae KINZIE** was born on 26 Aug 1922 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico. She died on 5 Nov 2001 in Tyndall, Bon Homme, South Dakota.
- Lela married **Frank Francis BERKA** son of August BERKA and Christina BRYCH on 31 Jan 1945 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico. Frank was born on 2 May 1921 in Lesterville, Yankton, South Dakota. He died on 19 Oct 1986 in Tabor, Bon Homme, South Dakota.
- 2179 F vii. **Ethel Irene KINZIE** was born on 12 Mar 1925 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico. She died on 25 Jan 1981 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico. She was buried in Mission Garden of Memories Cemetery, Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.
- Ethel married (1) **Leonard BRADFORD** . The marriage ended in divorce. Leonard was born on 26 Feb 1913. He died in Aug 1982 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.
- Ethel married (2) **Carl George ROBERTS** son of O K ROBERTS and Bertha E CLIFF on 1 Apr 1946. Carl was born on 14 Apr 1925 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico. He died on 21 Nov 1996 in Farwell, Parmer, Texas. He was buried in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.
- 2180 F viii. **Living KINZIE** was born on 3 Mar 1931 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.
- married (1) **Aaron G MINOR** son of William Thay MINOR and Floy AARON on 4 Nov 1950 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico. Aaron was born on 4 Jul 1922 in El Dorado, Union, Arkansas. He died on 2 Jul 1951 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.
- Living Kinzie married (2) **Living CUNNINGHAM** son of Fred CUNNINGHAM and Bessie PERKINS on 8 Dec 1951 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico. The marriage ended in divorce. Living Cunningham was born in Texas.
- Living Kinzie married (3) **Living GIBBONS** son of James GIBBONS on 26 Feb 1956 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico. The marriage ended in divorce. Living Gibbons was born in Tennessee.

Living Kinzie married (4) **Living Rupe RUPE** on 22 Nov 1961 in Portales, Roosevelt County, New Mexico. Living Rupe was born in Grady, Curry, New Mexico.

686. **Susan Margaret TEEL** (Sarah Ann KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 20 Jul 1864 in Wirtz, Franklin, Virginia. She died on 17 Aug 1946 in Stanislaus county, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

Susan married **William Lazarus HACKENBERG** son of Michael HACKENBERG and Mary (Snyder) HACKENBERG on 12 Dec 1886. William was born on 6 Sep 1864 in Webster County, Iowa. He died on 22 Apr 1933 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

They had the following children:

- 2181 F i. **Laura Elizabeth HACKENBERG** was born on 28 Oct 1887 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. She died on 11 May 1925 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.
Laura married **Charles David UPDEGRAFF** on 18 Aug 1909 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska. Charles was born on 28 Nov 1876. He died on 18 Mar 1938. He was buried in Seattle, King, Washington.
- 2182 F ii. **Emma Sarah HACKENBERG** was born on 18 Dec 1888 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. She died on 5 Feb 1971 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She was buried in Empire, Stanislaus, California.
Emma married **Paul Calhoun DAMEWOOD** son of James DAMEWOOD and Minerva CALHOUN on 6 Sep 1909 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska. Paul was born on 22 Mar 1884 in Essex, Page, Iowa. He died on 24 Dec 1964 in Stanislaus County, California. He was buried in Lakewood Memorial Park, Hughson, Stanislaus, California.
- 2183 F iii. **Mary Ellen HACKENBERG** was born on 6 May 1890 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. She died on 19 Jul 1890.
- 2184 F iv. **Lillie Alice HACKENBERG** was born on 17 Jun 1891 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. She died on 3 Jul 1981 in Tulare County, California.
Lillie married **Archie Oland FRY** son of John David FRY and Margaret Emma STONER on 19 Mar 1913 in Fairbury, Jefferson, Nebraska. Archie was born on 19 Dec 1888 in Pawnee, Pawnee, Nebraska. He died on 29 Nov 1963. He was buried in Armona, Kings, California.
- 2185 F v. **Nettie May HACKENBERG** was born on 3 Mar 1894 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. She died on 11 Nov 1898 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. The cause of death was burned to death.
- 2186 F vi. **Lettie Belle HACKENBURG** was born on 3 Mar 1894 in Burr Oak, Jewell, Kansas. She died in Jul 1965 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California.
Lettie married **Charles NORTON** on 5 Feb 1915. Charles was born in 1876 in Princeton, Bureau, Illinois. He died on 17 Feb 1938 in Empire, Stanislaus, California.

- 2187 F vii. **Lulu Ruth HACKENBERG** was born on 8 Jul 1902 in Burr Oak, Jewel, Kansas. She died on 22 Sep 1916 in Waterloo, Blackhawk, Iowa.
- 2188 F viii. **Susie Atlanta HACKENBERG** was born on 15 Oct 1904 in Burr Oak, Jewel, Kansas. She died on 16 Jan 1976 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She was buried in Empire, Stanislaus, California.
- Susie married **Dee Landon HEISEL** son of William C HEISEL and Mary Ann DOOLITTLE on 19 Apr 1924 in Empire, Stanislaus, California. Dee was born on 17 Feb 1892 in Morland, Graham, Kansas. He died on 26 Apr 1978 in Empire, Stanislaus, California.

687. **Mary Elizabeth TEEL** (Sarah Ann KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 28 Jul 1866 in Wirtz, Franklin, Virginia. She died on 17 Jan 1917. She was buried in Ionia Cemetery, Ionia, Jewell, Kansas.

Mary married **James Waite MONTGOMERY** son of George MONTGOMERY and Martha Jane HOPKINS on 7 Feb 1889. James was born on 8 Feb 1869 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 2189 M i. **George Abraham MONTGOMERY** was born on 14 Jul 1890 in Ionia, Jewell, Kansas. He died in Feb 1975 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- George married **Helen SANDS** daughter of Thomas J SANDS and Lillian about 1923. Helen was born on 4 Sep 1897 in Kansas. She died in Apr 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.
- 2190 M ii. **Jesse William MONTGOMERY** was born on 26 Dec 1891 in Ionia, Jewell, Kansas. He died on 30 Jul 1979 in Sunnyside, Yakima, Washington.
- Jesse married **Loretta TUCKER** daughter of Andrew Jackson TUCKER and Sarah E ASHINHURST on 14 Nov 1914. Loretta was born on 28 Nov 1894 in Missouri. She died on 9 May 1988 in Toppenish, Yakima, Washington.
- 2191 F iii. **Alice May MONTGOMERY** was born on 14 Apr 1893 in Ionia, Jewell, Kansas. She died on 5 Mar 1989 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California.
- Alice married **Charles Irvin TUCKER** son of Newman TUCKER and Priscella Roxanne ROOT on 22 Aug 1915 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. Charles was born on 27 Apr 1889 in Litchfield, Sherman, Nebraska. He died on 23 Jan 1958 in Stanislaus County, California. He was buried in Acacia Memorial Park, Modesto, Stanislaus, California.
- 2192 F iv. **Lillie Edith MONTGOMERY** was born on 14 Jan 1895 in Jewell County, Kansas.
- Lillie married **Allie R TUCKER** on 27 Nov 1914. Allie was born on 13 Mar 1890 in Fairfield, Benton, Missouri. He died in Jul 1967 in Red Cloud, Webster, Nebraska.
- 2193 M v. **Ernest Lester MONTGOMERY** was born on 9 Nov 1896 in Ionia, Jewell, Kansas. He died in Apr 1965.
- Ernest married **Lorraine HOWELL** in May 1930.

- 2194 M vi. **Carl Clifford MONTGOMERY** was born on 30 Dec 1898 in Jewell County, Kansas.
- 2195 M vii. **Melvin Isaac MONTGOMERY** was born on 8 Feb 1901 in Jewell County, Kansas. He died on 19 Jul 1919.
- 2196 F viii. **Alma Bel MONTGOMERY** was born on 28 Mar 1903 in Ionia, Jewel, Kansas. She died on 20 Dec 2005 in Monterey, Monterey, California. She was buried in Fairhaven Memorial Park, Santa Ana, Orange, California.
Alma married **Raymond G FATE** on 1 Feb 1924. The marriage ended in divorce. Raymond was born on 2 Aug 1902 in Nebraska. He died in Aug 1969 in Medford, Jackson, Oregon.
- 2197 F ix. **Osie Ruth MONTGOMERY** was born on 7 Feb 1905 in Ionia, Jewell, Kansas.
Osie married **Benjamin W PEARSON** on 19 May 1926. Benjamin was born on 23 Sep 1903 in Concordia, Cloud, Kansas.
- 2198 M x. **Harry Irvin MONTGOMERY** was born on 17 Jan 1908 in Jewell County, Kansas.
Harry married **Irene JOHNSON** on 27 Apr 1924.

688. **Nancy Ellen TEEL** (Sarah Ann KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 30 Apr 1868 in Wirtz, Franklin, Virginia. She died on 29 Dec 1907 in Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

Nancy married **Robert Kirtley HOPKINS** son of Tilghman P HOPKINS and Rosemary ROACH on 10 Feb 1887. Robert was born on 18 May 1853 in Roanoke (near), Bedford, Virginia. He died on 27 May 1922 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried on 30 May 1922 in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 2199 M i. **Joel Abraham HOPKINS** was born on 28 Feb 1888 in Iona, Jewell, Kansas. He died in Feb 1976 in Gifford, Champaign, Illinois.
Joel married (1) **Lucy FLETCHER** daughter of John FLETCHER and Mary A TONY on 25 Dec 1907. Lucy was born on 1 Jul 1884 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana. She died on 26 Nov 1945 in Armstrong, Vermilion, Illinois.
Joel married (2) **Iva Elsie DYE** on 11 Dec 1946. Iva died on 11 Mar 1968.
- 2200 F ii. **Rosa Alice HOPKINS** was born on 22 Jun 1889 in Myrtle Point, Coos, Oregon. She died on 6 Mar 1890.
- 2201 M iii. **Samuel Robert HOPKINS** was born on 14 Sep 1890 in Virginia, Gage, Nebraska. He died on 14 Jan 1957 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash, Indiana.
Samuel married **Hester P SUTTON** daughter of William H SUTTON and Martha C SPURGEON on 11 Jun 1912. Hester was born on 5 Mar 1897 in Cass County, Indiana. She died on 7 May 1966 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Falls Memorial Gardens, Wabash, Wabash, Indiana.

- 2202 F iv. **Sarah Elizabeth HOPKINS** was born on 14 Mar 1892 in Virginia, Gage, Nebraska. She died on 31 Dec 1914. She was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.
- 2203 M v. **Chester Theodore HOPKINS** was born on 5 Apr 1894 in Virginia, Gage, Nebraska. He died on 7 Jul 1961 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington. He was buried in Forest Memorial Gardens, Olympia, Thurston, Washington.
- Chester married **Edna Renetta FRISBEE** daughter of Albert FRISBEE and Agnes DORSAY on 4 Jul 1920. Edna was born on 5 Mar 1888 in Gladwin, Gladwin, Michigan. She died on 3 Feb 1966 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. She was buried in Forest Memorial Gardens, Olympia, Thurston, Washington.
- 2204 F vi. **Maude Almira HOPKINS** was born on 24 Feb 1897 in Belleville, Republic, Kansas. She died in May 1982 in Peru, Miami, Indiana.
- Maude married **Percy Lester KLEPINGER** son of Davis KLEPINGER and Mary CLINGENPEEL on 28 Nov 1917. Percy was born on 6 Apr 1898 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He died in Jan 1975 in Sebring, Highlands, Florida.
- 2205 F vii. **Mary Belle HOPKINS** was born on 14 Sep 1889 in Quinter, Gove, Kansas.
- 2206 F viii. **Martha Ellen HOPKINS** was born on 8 Mar 1901 in Belleville, Republic, Kansas. She died on 29 Jan 1929 in Potomac, Vermilion, Illinois.
- Martha married **Lloyd Emery JUDY** son of Charles JUDY and Elizabeth on 14 Sep 1927. Lloyd was born on 10 Aug 1905 in Claytonville, Iroquois, Illinois. He died on 6 Apr 1991.
- 2207 M ix. **Marion Franklin HOPKINS** was born on 18 Jan 1903 in Belleville, Republic, Kansas. He died on 19 Aug 1992 in Flora, Carroll, Indiana.
- Marion married **Mildred Delene BOLINGER** daughter of Edward BOLINGER and Metta DAWALT on 7 Jun 1924. Mildred was born on 31 Jan 1907 in Huntington, Huntington, Indiana. She died on 10 Aug 1988.
- 2208 M x. **Walter Aaron HOPKINS** was born on 18 Apr 1905 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. He died on 16 Aug 1999 in Covington, Miami, Ohio.
- Walter married **Mary Lucile STONER** daughter of Solomon STONER and Emma CRIPE on 30 Aug 1930. Mary was born on 30 Jul 1903 in Indiana. She died on 4 Apr 2005 in Tipp City, Miami, Ohio.

689. **Sarah Ann TEEL** (Sarah Ann KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 20 Jan 1870 in Wirtz, Franklin, Virginia. She died on 24 Sep 1957 in Stanislaus County, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

Sarah married **William George BARTON** son of Matthew Burwell BARTON and Minerva HOPKINS on 11 Oct 1888 in Jewell County, Kansas. William was born on 24 Aug 1857 in Virginia. He died on 9 Dec 1940 in Stanislaus County, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

They had the following children:

- 2209 M i. **John Abraham BARTON** was born on 6 Jul 1889 in Ionia, Jewel, Kansas. He died on 17 Jan 1973 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
John married **Orpha Fanny COVER** daughter of Joseph Miller COVER and Anna Christine M on 16 Dec 1914. Orpha was born on 28 Aug 1893 in Ohio. She died on 27 Nov 1973 in Stanislaus County, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- 2210 M ii. **William Walter BARTON** was born on 20 Sep 1890 in Kansas. He died on 29 Mar 1956 in California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
William married **Ruth Margaret COVER** daughter of Joseph Miller COVER and Anna Christine M about 1915. Ruth was born on 6 Jul 1895 in Ohio. She died on 8 Feb 1995 in Ripon, San Joaquin, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- 2211 M iii. **George Mower BARTON** was born on 12 Jan 1893 in Kansas. He died on 26 Feb 1916 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- 2212 F iv. **Beulah Belle BARTON** was born on 16 Aug 1895 in Kansas. She died on 21 Feb 1951 in Stanislaus County, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
Beulah married **John Wilmer BOWMAN** son of William Calvin BOWMAN and Lucy Alice GISH on 5 Aug 1916. John was born on 13 Apr 1890 in Coalinga, Fresno, California. He died on 12 Oct 1979 in Stanislaus County, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- 2213 M v. **Harvey Buell BARTON** was born on 1 Dec 1909 in Kansas. He died on 14 Jul 1946 in Stanislaus County, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
Harvey married **Pearl BALLARD** .

690. **Catharine Alice TEEL** (Sarah Ann KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 15 Jun 1871 in Wirtz, Franklin, Virginia. She died on 16 Apr 1944 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, San Joaquin, California.

Catharine married **Reverend John Fitz WOLF** son of John Brillhart WOLF and Elizabeth FITZ on 5 May 1895. John was born on 16 Jan 1866 in Astoria, Fulton, Illinois. He died on 27 Mar 1949 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

They had the following children:

- 2214 F i. **Sarah Elizabeth WOLF** was born on 23 Aug 1896 in Kansas. She died on 30 Mar 1956 in

Stanislaus county, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, San Joaquin, California.

- 2215 F ii. **Ester Ellen WOLF** was born on 17 Jul 1897 in Kansas. She died on 7 Feb 1991 in Stanislaus County, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California. Ester married (1) **John P WAGONER** son of John J WAGONER and Barbara E WAGNER on 16 Apr 1916. John was born on 15 Apr 1893 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California. He died on 2 Aug 1966 in Stanislaus County, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- Ester married (2) **Paul R JOHNSON** on 22 Jul 1970 in Stanislaus County, California. Paul was born about 1900.
- 2216 M iii. **Noah Abraham WOLF** was born on 13 Jun 1898. He died on 19 Jul 1918. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, San Joaquin, California.
- 2217 F iv. **Mary Alice WOLF** was born on 25 May 1899 in Kansas. She died on 15 Mar 1988 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California.
- Mary married **John Ollie CRIPE** on 16 Sep 1916. John was born on 2 Feb 1898. He died on 29 Jun 1964. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- 2218 M v. **James Teel WOLF** was born on 7 Apr 1901 in Quinter, Gove, Kansas. He died on 28 Feb 1967 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- James married **Katherine A METZGER** daughter of John F METZGER and Anna CRIPE on 16 Sep 1922 in Rossville, Clinton, Indiana. Katherine was born on 31 Oct 1893 in Mulberry, Clinton, Indiana. She died on 1 Mar 1980 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, San Joaquin, California.
- 2219 M vi. **Ephraim J WOLF** was born on 24 Feb 1902. He died on 4 Aug 1902.
- 2220 M vii. **Daniel F WOLF** was born on 22 Jun 1903 in Quinter, Gove, Kansas. He died on 11 Oct 1985 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- Daniel married **Sylvia M FLORA** daughter of Reuben R FLORA and Stella M WAGONER on 27 Nov 1926 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. Sylvia was born on 23 Nov 1907 in Flora, Indiana. She died on 30 Jul 2007 in Tuolumne, Tuolumne, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- 2221 M viii. **George Melvin WOLF** was born on 22 Nov 1905 in Quinter, Gove, Kansas. He died on 28 Jul 1975 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- George married **Evelyn Mae BARNHART** daughter of Lee Elmer BARNHART and Effie Lelia WRAY on 20 Jan 1935 in Rio Oso, Sutter, California. Evelyn was born on 16 Mar 1914 in Sawyer, Pratt, Kansas. She died on 16 Mar 1998 in Covington, Miami, Ohio. She was buried in

Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

- 2222 ix. **Infant WOLF** was born on 2 Jun 1909. Infant died on 2 Jun 1909.
- 2223 F x. **Martha Mae WOLF** was born on 21 May 1911 in Sheridan Lake, Kiowa, Colorado. She died on 23 Jul 2002 in Issaquah, King, Washington.
- Martha married (1) **Jack Nathaniel ROBBINS** son of Phillip ROBBINS and Susie Alice MASON on 23 Sep 1933 in Rio Oso, Sutter, California. Jack was born on 30 Nov 1908 in Dos Rios, Mendocino, California. He died on 13 Nov 1974 in Sonora, Tuolumne, California. He was buried in Sonora, Tuolumne, California.
- Martha married (2) **Lloyd PARRISH** on 14 Apr 1976.

691. **William David WERTZ** (Mariah Susan KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 30 Sep 1867 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He died on 2 Jan 1943 in Turon, Reno, Kansas. He was buried in Turon Cemetery, Miami, Reno, Kansas.

William married **Sarah Virginia NICHOLS** daughter of Samuel Jackson NICHOLS and Sarah Elizabeth on 30 Apr 1893 in Miami County, Indiana. Sarah was born on 25 Jul 1866 in Bedford County, Virginia. She died on 28 Nov 1946 in Turon, Reno, Kansas. She was buried in Turon Cemetery, Turon, Reno, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 2224 M i. **Jesse David WERTZ** was born on 19 Feb 1894 in Centropolis, Franklin, Kansas. He died on 23 Oct 1958 in Turon, Reno, Kansas. He was buried in Turon Cemetery, Turon, Reno, Kansas.
- Jesse married **Lou Ada NELSON** on 9 Aug 1937 in Pratt, Pratt, Kansas. Lou was born on 1 May 1894. She died on 3 Oct 1959 in Turon, Reno, Kansas. She was buried in Turon Cemetery, Turon, Reno, Kansas.
- 2225 F ii. **Sarah Elizabeth Virginia WERTZ** was born on 14 Oct 1895 in Centropolis, Franklin, Kansas. She died on 2 Jun 1967 in Sterling, Rice, Kansas. She was buried in Turon Cemetery, Turon, Reno, Kansas.
- Sarah married **Clarence Edwin ELLIOT** on 8 Mar 1920 in Guymon, Texas, Oklahoma. Clarence was born on 8 Dec 1896 in Alden, Rice, Kansas. He died on 23 Feb 1967 in Larned, Pawnee, Kansas. He was buried in Turon Cemetery, Turon, Reno, Kansas.
- 2226 F iii. **Rosa Endia Catherine WERTZ** was born on 26 Mar 1897 in Centropolis, Franklin, Kansas. She died on 1 Jun 1981 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.
- Rosa married **Amos Elmer GARMAN** son of John Ruth GARMAN and Mary Jane MCELLAND on 5 Nov 1927 in Guymon, Texas, Oklahoma. Amos was born on 29 Jun 1889 in Chase, Chase, Kansas. He died on 27 Feb 1964 in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.
- 2227 M iv. **Sherman Lee WERTZ** was born on 5 Oct 1899 in Centropolis, Franklin, Kansas. He died on 9 Dec 1983 in Sheridan, Yamhill, Oregon. He was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, McMinnville, Yamhill, Oregon.

Sherman married **Mildred X BRIXLEY** daughter of John Tone BRIXLEY and Lottie Lenora DUNLAP on 4 Aug 1929 in Hooker, Texas, Oklahoma. Mildred was born on 13 Jun 1909 in Perkins, Payne, Oklahoma. She died on 20 May 1982 in Sheridan, Yamhill, Oregon. She was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, McMinnville, Yamhill, Oregon.

2228 M v. **William Ezra WERTZ** was born on 15 Sep 1902 in Centropolis, Franklin, Kansas. He died on 2 Jan 1972 in McMinnville, Yamhill, Oregon. He was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, McMinnville, Yamhill, Oregon.

William married **Alice Erma BRIXEY** daughter of John Tone BRIXLEY and Lottie Lenora DUNLAP on 4 Mar 1931. Alice was born on 24 Oct 1912 in Perkins, Payne, Oklahoma. She died on 29 Dec 1995 in McMinnville, Yamhill, Oregon. She was buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, McMinnville, Yamhill, Oregon.

2229 M vi. **Baby WERTZ** was born on 17 Dec 1905 in Centropolis, Franklin, Kansas. He died on 17 Jan 1906 in Centropolis, Franklin, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Centropolis, Franklin, Kansas.

2230 M vii. **Walter Clarence WERTZ** was born on 3 Sep 1909 in Guymon, Texas, Oklahoma. He died on 1 Feb 1994 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana.

Walter married (1) **Brazia Foster WILDER** on 19 Aug 1931.

Walter married (2) **Clara Sarah RICH**. Clara was born 18 Feb 1913 in Oklahoma. She died 29 Jan 2007. She was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Choctaw, Oklahoma, Oklahoma.

2231 M viii. **Clarence C WERTZ** was born on 1 Dec 1911 in Oklahoma. He died on 1 Oct 1992. He was buried in Turon Cemetery, Turon, Reno, Kansas.

692. **Mary Magdalene WERTZ** (Mariah Susan KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 18 Oct 1870 in Girard, Macoupin, Illinois. She died on 8 Jun 1939 in Franklin County, Kansas. She was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

Mary married **Samuel Franklin GRAMMER** son of Charles McCloud GRAMMER and Susan Jane BAILEY about 1889. Samuel was born on 11 Apr 1870 in Roanoke County, Virginia. He died on 4 Feb 1939 in Franklin County, Kansas. He was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

They had the following children:

2232 M i. **Charles Henry GRAMMER** was born on 3 Dec 1889. He died on 27 Aug 1890 in Franklin, Kansas.

2233 F ii. **Cora Lee GRAMMER** was born on 1 Jan 1891 in Centropolis, Franklin, Kansas. She died on 30 May 1968 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.

Cora married **Clarence Martin HOOVER** in Nov 1908. Clarence was born on 16 May 1886 in Douglas, Butler, Kansas. He died on 1 Jan 1969 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried

in Memorial Park Cemetery, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.

- 2234 F iii. **Flora Ethel GRAMMER** was born on 6 Oct 1892 in Franklin, Crawford, Kansas. She died on 26 Feb 1963 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri. She was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Lone Star, Douglas.
- Flora married (1) **Christian Roy STRAUB** . Christian was born in 1887. He died in 1956 in Kansas. He was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Lone Star, Douglas.
- Flora married (2) **Clyde Hartwell PACE** .
- 2235 F iv. **Mary Susan GRAMMER** was born on 8 May 1894 in Franklin, Kansas. She died on 17 Apr 1966 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.
- Mary married (1) **BAILEY** .
- Mary married (2) **Patrick Notley SHOOK** on 10 Aug 1920 in Jackson County, Missouri. Patrick was born on 25 Nov 1892 in Harlan County, Nebraska.
- Mary married (3) **Ab FORD** .
- Mary married (4) **Lester MCGEE** .
- Mary married (5) **Clyde Hartwell PACE** .
- 2236 F v. **Gertrude Elizabeth GRAMMER** was born on 5 Feb 1896 in Franklin County, Kansas. She died on 22 Jan 1975 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.
- Gertrude married **Robert Morris EWING** . Robert was born on 31 Dec 1894 in Hancock County, Illinois. He died on 17 Jun 1975 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.
- 2237 F vi. **Nancy Ann GRAMMER** was born on 30 Oct 1897. She died on 8 May 1978.
- Nancy married (1) **Edward Earl GARRETT** . Edward was born on 14 Feb 1878. He died in 1947.
- Nancy married (2) **DEHOFF** .
- 2238 M vii. **Baby boy GRAMMER** was born on 28 Sep 1899 in Franklin, Kansas. He died on 27 Jan 1900 in Franklin, Kansas.
- 2239 M viii. **Walter Harvey GRAMMER** was born on 1 Oct 1901 in Centropolis, Franklin, Kansas. He died on 9 Apr 1983 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.
- Walter married **Ruby Elizabeth RIST** about 1925. Ruby was born on 18 Aug 1908 in Kansas. She died in May 1987 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.
- 2240 F ix. **Pearl Naomi GRAMMER** was born on 16 Aug 1903 in Franklin, Kansas. She died on 7 Apr 1918 in Washington Creek Cemetery, Lone Star, Douglas. She was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.
- 2241 F x. **Hazel May GRAMMER** was born on 18 Jul 1905 in Overbrook, Osage, Kansas. She died on 26 Jul 1964 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lawrence,

Douglas, Kansas.

Hazel married **Arthur D LONGFELLOW** about 1923. Arthur was born on 20 Nov 1900 in Douglas, Butler, Kansas. He died on 25 May 1969 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.

2242 M xi. **Roy Franklin GRAMMER** was born on 25 May 1907 in Douglas, Butler, Kansas. He died on 25 May 1978 in Baldwin City, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.

Roy married **Dorothy MALONE** daughter of Walter MALONE and Lucy JONES on 24 Feb 1936 in Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas. Dorothy was born on 24 Apr 1921 in Ponca City, Kay, Oklahoma. She died on 26 May 1992 in Olathe Health Care Center, Olathe, Johnson, Kansas. She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.

2243 F xii. **Baby girl one GRAMMER** was born on 7 Jul 1909 in Douglas, Butler, Kansas. She died on 7 Jul 1909 in Douglas, Butler, Kansas.

2244 F xiii. **Elva Myrtle GRAMMER** was born on 22 Dec 1910 in Franklin County, Kansas. She died on 16 Jun 1990 in Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas. She was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas.

Elva married **Ivan Freemont CURRANT** on 26 Apr 1933 in Clinton, Douglas, Kansas. Ivan was born on 5 Jun 1901 in Beetown, Grant, Wisconsin. He died on 19 May 1959 in Overbrook, Osage, Kansas. He was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas.

2245 F xiv. **Baby girl two GRAMMER** was born on 1 Dec 1913 in Franklin, Kansas. She died on 1 Dec 1913 in Franklin, Kansas.

2246 M xv. **Samuel Howard GRAMMER** was born on 31 Dec 1916 in Centropolis Franklin, Kansas. He died on 23 Apr 1999 in Baldwin City, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Samuel married (1) **Ruth May MUCKEY** daughter of Charles Fred MUCKEY and Mary Elizabeth SCHULER on 15 Dec 1936 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. Ruth was born on 26 Jan 1917 in Douglas, Butler, Kansas. She died on 5 Aug 1993 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Samuel married (2) **Lola BEHRENS** on 17 Aug 1995 in Douglas County, Kansas. Lola was born on 1 Apr 1919 in Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas. She died on 29 Apr 2000 in Baldwin City, Douglas, Kansas. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

694. **Amos Christenson WERTZ** (Mariah Susan KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 27 Apr 1876 in Quincy, Adams, Illinois. He died on 26 Dec 1951 in Lehigh, Webster, Iowa. He was buried in West Lawn Cemetery, Lehigh, Webster, Iowa.

Amos married **Annie Lavina CULVER** on 26 May 1902 in Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas. Annie was born on 31 Dec 1882 in Scott County, Iowa. She died on 19 Mar 1959 in Winfield, Henry, Iowa. She was buried in West

Lawn Cemetery, Lehigh, Webster, Iowa.

They had the following children:

- 2247 F i. **Purney Leona WERTZ** was born on 9 May 1903 in Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas. She died on 15 Mar 2003 in Iowa. She was buried in West Lawn Cemetery, Lehigh, Webster, Iowa.
Purney married (1) **Leonard Allen BAKER** son of Allen BAKER and Gertie LONG on 17 Feb 1921 in Webster, Iowa. Leonard was born in 1900. He died in May 1959 in Webster County, Iowa. He was buried in West Lawn Cemetery, Lehigh, Webster, Iowa.
Purney married (2) **John W BOKER** . John was born on 3 Dec 1900 in Iowa. He died on 10 Mar 1993 in Lehigh, Webster, Iowa. He was buried in West Lawn Cemetery, Lehigh, Webster, Iowa.
- 2248 M ii. **Earl Leroy WERTZ** was born on 30 Aug 1905 in Ottawa County, Kansas. He died on 6 Aug 2000 in Lehigh, Webster, Iowa. He was buried in West Lawn Cemetery, Lehigh, Webster, Iowa.
Earl married (1) **Lillie Mae DUTCHER** on 30 Jul 1924. Lillie was born on 7 Jun 1904 in Iowa. She died in Feb 1982 in Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa. She was buried in McGuire Bend Cemetery, Dayton, Webster, Iowa.
Earl married (2) **Marie Ellen LINN** . Marie was born on 8 Jan 1908. She died on 10 Mar 1996 in Lehigh, Webster, Iowa. She was buried in West Lawn Cemetery, Lehigh, Webster, Iowa.
Earl married (3) **Velma I NIBEL Ganeff** . Velma was born on 10 May 1918 in Iowa. She died on 9 Nov 2000 in Lehigh, Webster, Iowa. She was buried in West Lawn Cemetery, Lehigh, Webster, Iowa.
- 2249 F iii. **Violet Imogean WERTZ** was born on 5 Sep 1907 in Kansas.
Violet married **Herman Howard DAMSTROM** son of Emil DAMSTROM and Rose DOUGLAS on 30 Jul 1924 in Lehigh, Webster, Iowa. The marriage ended in divorce. Herman was born on 23 Oct 1894. He died in Mar 1975 in Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho. He was buried in Grove City Cemetery.
- 2250 M iv. **John Amos WERTZ** was born on 15 Jul 1909 in Kansas. He died in Jun 1984.
- 2251 F v. **Velma Neoma WERTZ** was born on 3 Nov 1918.
Velma married **PAGE** .
- 2252 F vi. **Delores Nadine WERTZ** was born on 3 Aug 1926 in Lehigh, Webster, Iowa.
Delores married (1) **Duane LONG** son of Leroy LONG and Louisa on 8 Jun 1942 in Webster, Iowa. Duane was born on 22 Jul 1922. He died in Jul 1968.
Delores married (2) **Gordon E PLAHN** . Gordon was born about 28 Nov 1926.

695. **John Henry WERTZ** (Mariah Susan KINZIE, David KINSEY, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 31 May 1879 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois. He died on 31 Jul 1963 in Oswego, Labette, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Labette, Labette, Kansas.
John married **Clara May RODGERS** daughter of Jesse RODGERS and Mary PROWANT on 21 Oct 1902 in

Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas. Clara was born on 11 Feb 1881 in Abilene, Dickinson, Kansas. She died on 26 Dec 1963 in Oswego, Labette, Kansas. She was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Labette, Labette, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 2253 M i. **Jesse Edward WERTZ** was born on 27 Dec 1903 in Kansas. He died on 17 Nov 1985 in Oswego, Labette, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Labette, Labette, Kansas.
- 2254 F ii. **Pearl Ruth WERTZ** was born on 12 Feb 1906 in Kansas. She died in Jun 1988 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
Pearl married **Troy Alvin WALKER** on 27 Nov 1938. Troy was born on 13 May 1908 in Arkansas. He died on 11 Nov 1976 in Sand Springs, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- 2255 F iii. **Mary Ellen WERTZ** was born on 2 Dec 1907 in Centropolis, Franklin, Kansas. She died on 24 Apr 1994 in Meade, Meade, Kansas. She was buried on 27 Apr 1994 in Graceland Cemetery, Meade, Meade, Kansas.
Mary married **Henry Clay "Skinny" STICE** son of James Thomas STICE and Evalena "Lena" Lucy SMITH on 22 Mar 1927 in Oswego, Labette, Kansas. Henry was born on 6 Sep 1905 in Duenweg, Jasper, Missouri. He died on 24 Oct 2000 in Meade, Meade, Kansas.
- 2256 M iv. **Henry Raymond WERTZ** was born on 29 Mar 1911 in Oswego, Labette, Kansas. He died on 22 Jan 1982 in Chetopa, Labette, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Labette, Labette, Kansas.
Henry married **Fay Marion CARRELL** daughter of Albert A CARRELL and Cora Mae STICE on 4 Mar 1934 in Oswego, Labette, Kansas. Fay was born on 11 Aug 1914 in Oswego, Labette, Kansas. She died on 18 Jul 1993 in Gardner, Johnson, Kansas. She was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Labette, Labette, Kansas.
- 2257 F v. **Rosa May WERTZ** was born on 19 Aug 1913 in Franklin county, Kansas. She died on 16 Dec 1983 in Chetopa, Labette, Kansas. She was buried in Cherokee Cemetery, Hallowell, Cherokee, Kansas.
Rosa married (1) **Raymond Floyd BURROWS** son of Sylvester Garner BURROWS and Elizabeth E "Lizzie" MURPHY on 17 Sep 1934. Raymond was born on 29 Sep 1902 in Labette County, Kansas. He died on 30 Dec 1973 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri. He was buried in Cherokee Cemetery, Hallowell, Cherokee, Kansas.
Rosa married (2) **William C LITTLEJOHN** on 21 Oct 1978 in Oswego, Labette, Kansas.
- 2258 M vi. **Forrest John WERTZ** was born on 14 Aug 1916 in Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas. He died on 27 Mar 2003 in Oswego, Labette, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Labette, Labette, Kansas.
Forrest married **Mary Emma WILLIAMS** on 21 Sep 1935. Mary was born on 23 Mar 1918 in Oswego, Labette, Kansas. She died on 25 Dec 2000 in Oswego, Labette, Kansas. She was

buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Labette, Labette, Kansas.

2259 F vii. **Esther Susan WERTZ** was born on 26 Apr 1919 in Iola, Allen, Kansas. She died on 21 Sep 2002 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Esther married **Estes Elonzo WALKER** son of James W WALKER and Flora Ann Cora SMITH on 16 Feb 1936 in Chetopa, Labette, Kansas. Estes was born on 21 Sep 1913. He died on 30 Sep 1976 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

2260 F viii. **Josephine Grace WERTZ** was born on 31 Aug 1922 in Chetopa, Labette, Kansas. She died on 7 May 2011 in Oswego, Labette, Kansas. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Parsons, Labette, Kansas.

Josephine married (1) **Living SHOESMITH** son of Samuel SHOESMITH and Bessie on 31 May 1945 in Oswego, Labette, Kansas. The marriage ended in divorce. Living Shoemith was born in Kansas.

Josephine married (2) **Otis Emerson KOLB** son of Ernest KOLB and Emma Lollar KOLB on 17 Jun 1978 in Parsons, Labette, Kansas. Otis was born on 23 Oct 1913 in Coyville, Wilson, Kansas.

696. **Andrew Thomas KINZIE** (Samuel France KINZIE, Jacob KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 4 Jan 1846 in Virginia. He died on 30 May 1895.

Andrew married (1) **Lavina A HYRE** daughter of Solomon HYRE and Mary A PEFFLEY on 22 Dec 1870 in Cass County, Indiana. Lavina was born on 6 Sep 1849 in Cass County, Indiana. She died on 17 Mar 1888.

They had the following children:

2261 M i. **Jacob Francis KINZIE** was born on 8 Nov 1871 in New Waverly, Cass, Indiana. He died on 2 Nov 1954 in Dukes Hospital, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.

Jacob married **Catherine KEYS** on 13 Dec 1896 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. Catherine was born on 3 Aug 1868 in Santa Fe, Indiana. She died on 1 Sep 1939 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.

2262 M ii. **Jesse Levi KINZIE** was born on 8 Aug 1876 in Indiana. He died on 8 Jul 1940 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He was buried in Ehrstine Cemetery, Trotwood, Montgomery, Ohio.

Jesse married **Bertha QUILLING** on 18 Jan 1902. Bertha was born on 24 Jul 1878 in Ohio. She died in 1969. She was buried in Ehrstine Cemetery, Trotwood, Montgomery, Ohio.

2263 F iii. **Sylvia Evelyn KINZIE** was born on 31 Oct 1884 in Indiana. She died on 24 Dec 1951.

Sylvia married **Eugene C QUILLING** on 15 Apr 1906. The marriage ended in divorce. Eugene was born on 28 Aug 1885 in Randolph, Montgomery, Ohio.

Andrew married (2) **Ella E SMITH** on 23 Aug 1888 in Cass county, Indiana. Ella was born on 6 Jul 1860. She

died on 6 Mar 1918.

They had the following children:

2264 M iv. **Floyd KINZIE** was born on 23 Jan 1890 in Indiana. He died on 17 Feb 1929. He was buried in New Waverly Cemetery, New Waverly, Cass, Indiana.

Floyd married **Sarah Rachel WILLIAMS** on 20 Jun 1909. Sarah was born on 2 Sep 1887 in Kansas. She was buried in New Waverly Cemetery, New Waverly, Cass, Indiana.

697.**Melvina Jane KINZIE** (Samuel France KINZIE, Jacob KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 9 Oct 1847 in Virginia. She died on 11 Sep 1870 in Indiana. The cause of death was childbirth. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.

Melvina married **Isaac B FLORA** on 23 Sep 1869. Isaac was born about 1846 in Virginia.

They had the following children:

2265 M i. **Rufus FLORA** was born on 11 Sep 1870 in Indiana. He died on 27 Sep 1870 in Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.

698.**Bartholomew France KINZIE** (Samuel France KINZIE, Jacob KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 29 Dec 1849 in Virginia. He died in 1908. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

Bartholomew married (1) **Alice ARMANTROUT** daughter of Peter ARMANTROUT and Rachael on 19 Sep 1875 in Miami County, Indiana. Alice was born about 1856 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

2266 i. **Infant KINZIE** was born on 12 Mar 1872. Infant died on 16 Mar 1872.

2267 M ii. **Franklin Vinson KINZIE** was born on 15 Feb 1876 in Miami County, Indiana. He died on 23 Oct 1946 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.

Franklin married **Cecilly PEARCE** on 31 Oct 1900 in Miami County, Indiana. Cecilly was born on 30 Aug 1879. She died in Jul 1962. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.

Bartholomew married (2) **Sarah E SKINNER** on 6 Jan 1880 in Cass county, Indiana. Sarah was born in Mar 1840 in Ohio. She died in 1912. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

699.**Sarah Catherine KINZIE** (Samuel France KINZIE, Jacob KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI,

Christian) was born on 10 Jul 1852 in Virginia. She died on 22 Dec 1918.

Sarah married **Daniel SCOTT** on 25 Dec 1873 in Cass county, Indiana. Daniel was born on 26 Nov 1844 in Ohio. He died on 3 Mar 1930.

They had the following children:

- 2268 M i. **Walter Otto SCOTT** was born on 2 Sep 1877 in Indiana. He died on 21 Jun 1940.
Walter married (1) **Nellie BEARD** on 23 Dec 1908 in Miami County, Indiana. Nellie was born on 2 Mar 1886 in England. She died on 12 May 1914 in Peru, Miami, Indiana.
Walter married (2) **Esther ERLINBAUGH** daughter of John ERLINBAUGH and Mary Cecelia TARBUR on 16 Sep 1916. Esther was born in Mar 1884 in Indiana.
- 2269 F ii. **Myrtle SCOTT** was born on 4 Jul 1879 in Indiana.
Myrtle married **Gus Charles SCHRADER** on 18 Oct 1916 in Miami county, Indiana. Gus was born on 13 Sep 1888 in Libertyville, Vigo, Indiana. He died in Dec 1967 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana.

701. **Aaron Thadeus KINZIE** (Samuel France KINZIE, Jacob KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 8 Jul 1856 in Virginia. He died on 18 Nov 1921.

Aaron married **Hattie R LOSER** on 6 Sep 1880 in Cass County, Indiana. Hattie was born on 19 Sep 1862 in Indiana. She died on 20 Aug 1929.

They had the following children:

- 2270 M i. **Arthur Vernon KINZIE** was born on 13 Feb 1882 in Indiana. He died in May 1969 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
Arthur married (1) **Nancy ANDREW** about 1905. Nancy was born on 30 Jun 1887 in Ohio.
Arthur married (2) **Grace BECHTOL** about 1927. Grace was born on 5 Dec 1886 in Ohio. She died on 9 May 1972 in Dayton, Montgomery Ohio.
- 2271 M ii. **Glen Raymond KINZIE** was born on 29 Feb 1884 in Indiana. He died on 10 Jun 1969 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
Glen married **Carrie Lee MILLER** daughter of Benjamin A MILLER and Clarinda J KINSEY on 18 Feb 1914. Carrie was born on 30 Dec 1886 in Ohio. She died on 16 Jan 1967 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
- 2272 M iii. **Owen L KINZIE** was born on 18 Jun 1886 in Indiana. He died in Feb 1979 in Elwood, Madison, Indiana.
Owen married **Mary V BUSH** on 6 Jul 1907 in Madison County, Indiana. Mary was born on 31 Aug 1887. She died on 3 Jan 1951.
- 2273 M iv. **Russell R KINZIE** was born on 2 Nov 1890. He died before 1900.
- 2274 F v. **Gracie M KINZIE** was born on 29 Feb 1892. She died before 1900.

- 2275 M vi. **Edward Cecil KINZIE** was born on 11 Apr 1896 in Indiana. He died on 20 Jun 1984 in Latonia, Kenton, Kentucky.
Edward married (1) **Nina LONG** on 19 Apr 1919. Nina was born on 3 Jul 1899. She died in Nov 1947.
Edward married (2) **Dorothy WAGNER** on 5 Aug 1947. Dorothy was born on 25 Oct 1893. She died on 7 Jun 1982 in Latonia, Kenton, Kentucky.
- 2276 F vii. **Ruth H KINZIE** was born on 15 Sep 1898 in Indiana.
- 2277 F viii. **Iris Beatrice KINZIE** was born on 22 Dec 1901 in Indiana. She died on 12 Sep 1990 in Montgomery County, Ohio.
Iris married **Robert F KIRVES** on 29 Oct 1921. Robert was born on 28 Oct 1900 in Ohio. He died on 29 Nov 1990 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

703. **William Levi KINZIE** (Samuel France KINZIE, Jacob KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 30 Nov 1860 in Miami County, Indiana. He died on 14 Jan 1933 in Farmland, Randolph, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.
William married (1) **Olive Myrtle VOORHIS** on 22 Dec 1881 in Cass County, Indiana. Olive was born on 5 Jan 1862 in Indiana. She died on 31 Jan 1917 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana.
They had the following children:

- 2278 M i. **Fern Lester KINZIE** was born on 19 Jan 1883 in Cass County, Indiana. He died on 21/22 Mar 1945 in Valparaiso, Porter, Indiana.
Fern married **Estella BAILEY** on 31 Jan 1910 in Fulton County, Miami. Estella was born on 10 Nov 1879/1880 in Indiana. She died on 30 Mar 1947 in Valparaiso, , Indiana.
- 2279 M ii. **Claude Murl KINZIE** was born on 1 Nov 1884 in Cass County, Indiana. He died in 1950 in Muncie, Indiana.
Claude married **Ethel G HOOK** on 24 Jun 1908 in Madison County, Indiana. Ethel was born on 4 Apr 1885 in Indiana.
- 2280 M iii. **Guy Emerson KINZIE** was born on 6 May 1886 in Cass County, Indiana. He died on 21 Nov 1953 in Alva, Woods, Oklahoma. He was buried in Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods, Oklahoma.
Guy married (1) **Olive WIEDENHOEFT** on 15 Apr 1911 in Miami county, Indiana. Olive was born on 8 Sep 1887 in Miami County, Indiana. She died on 26 Sep 1943.
Guy married (2) **Audrey E BAINUM** daughter of Charles Edward BAINUM and Mary Jane TAPP on 29 Jun 1919. Audrey was born on 28 Dec 1894 in Alva, Woods, Oklahoma. She died on 28 Nov 1982 in Alva, Woods, Oklahoma. She was buried in Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods, Oklahoma.
- 2281 M iv. **Fred Voorhis KINZIE** was born on 29 Jan 1891. He died in Sep 1982.

Fred married **Flossie May PAUL** on 15 Jun 1911 in Delaware County, Indiana. Flossie was born on 26 Jul 1890. She died on 25 Jul 1971.

2282 F v. **Ava KINZIE** was born on 12 Aug 1894. She died on 17 Oct 1894.

2283 F vi. **Ada Pearl KINZIE** was born on 14 Sep 1896 in Indiana. She died on 15 May 1969 in Paradise, Butte, California.

Ada married **Otto Frank HEATH** son of Liberty C HEATH and Mina on 17 Mar 1917. Otto was born on 13 Mar 1893 in Colorado. He died on 12 Feb 1978 in Paradise, Butte, California.

William married (2) **Zelma E SCOTT** on 2 Feb 1902. Zelma was born about 1879 in Kentucky. She died on 1 Sep 1910 in Colorado. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

2284 F vii. **Irene Georgia KINZIE** was born on 23 Nov 1904 in Miami County, Indiana.

Irene married (1) **Mark WILCOXEN** on 28 May 1922. Mark was born in Indiana.

Irene married (2) **Edwin AUSTGEN** on 18 Jul 1927. Edwin was born about 1904 in Indiana.

2285 F viii. **Sudie Catherine KINZIE** was born on 28 May 1908 in Colorado.

Sudie married **Pearl HARWICK** on 26 Aug 1928.

William married (3) **Rebecca DAVISON** .

706. **Lavina Isabel KINZIE** (Samuel France KINZIE, Jacob KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 12 Jan 1877 in Indiana. She died on 26 Feb 1951. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.

Lavina married **William Frazier PRYOR** on 24 Dec 1905. William was born on 16 Jun 1868 in Missouri. He died on 19 Apr 1920. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

2286 F i. **Mary Elizabeth PRYOR** was born on 15 Feb 1909. She died on 15 Feb 1909.

2287 M ii. **William Frazier PRYOR** was born on 7 May 1910 in Illinois. He died on 25 May 1979 in Vero Beach, Indian River, Florida.

William married (1) **Alice SANDERS** in May 1940. Alice was born on 25 May 1908.

William married (2) **Freda R DAVIS** on 23 May 1945. Freda was born on 9 Mar 1906. She died on 14 May 1986 in Vero Beach, Indian River, Florida.

2288 M iii. **Edward Kinzie PRYOR** was born on 3 Apr 1913 in Illinois. He died in Oct 1982 in Newington, Hartford, Connecticut.

Edward married **Mercedes Roberte LEBEL** on 11 Jul 1942. Mercedes was born on 30 Dec 1921 in Windsor, Ontario, Canada. She died 12 Sep 2010 in Newington, Hartford, Connecticut.

708. **Mary Alice KINZIE** (Samuel France KINZIE, Jacob KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 12 Dec 1879 in Indiana. She died on 14 Feb 1948.
- Mary married **Jesse S DEMOSS** on 1 Nov 1899 in Miami County, Indiana. Jesse was born on 14 May 1875. They had the following children:
- 2289 F i. **Edna DEMOSS** was born on 2 Mar 1901 in Indiana. She died in Apr 1982 in Carmel, Hamilton, Indiana.
- Edna married **Charles DARRINGER** on 14 Oct 1919. Charles was born on 15 Jun 1893 in Ohio. He died in Dec 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.
- 2290 M ii. **Russell E DEMOSS** was born on 17 Apr 1902 in Indiana. He died in May 1980 in Napa, Napa, California.
- Russell married **Madeline ROGERS** on 14 Jun 1933. Madeline was born on 26 Dec 1907 in Indiana. She died on 27 Sep 1996 in Napa, Napa, California.
709. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" May KINZIE** (Samuel France KINZIE, Jacob KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 18 May 1882 in Cass County, Indiana. She died on 24 Feb 1902 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.
- Elizabeth married **KEIM** . KEIM was born in Indiana.
- They had the following children:
- 2291 M i. **Clayson Kinzie KEIM** was born on 14 Feb 1902 in Indiana.
- Clayson married **Velma ANTRIM** daughter of Orlando M ANTRIM on 14 Oct 1920 in Madison County, Indiana. Velma was born on 1 Dec 1903 in Indiana.
710. **Joseph Robert "Bert" KINZIE** (Samuel France KINZIE, Jacob KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 2 Mar 1884 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He died on 20 Jul 1952.
- Joseph married **Mary Jane SINCLAIR** on 1 Sep 1919. Mary was born about 1898 in Illinois.
- They had the following children:
- 2292 F i. **Living KINZIE** was born in San Francisco County, California.
- Living Kinzie married **Nicholas G KARELAS** on 20 Feb 1944. Nicholas was born on 6 Dec 1925. He died in Jan 1966.
- 2293 M ii. **Robert Sinclair KINZIE** was born on 16 Nov 1928 in Illinois. He died on 28 Jan 2007 in Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana.
- Robert married **Living SANDBURG** on 7 Nov 1951. Living Sandburg was born 1934.
- 2294 M iii. **John Chalmers KINZIE** was born on 6 Jun 1932. He died on 5 Jan 1935.

2295 F iv. **Living KINZIE** was born 1938.

711. **George Wesley KINZIE** (Samuel France KINZIE, Jacob KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 1 Jan 1886 in Cass County, Indiana. He died before 1964.

George married **Maude GROSSNICKLE** on 8 Feb 1905. Maude was born on 15 Apr 1886. She died on 6 Oct 1964 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

2296 M i. **Russell Ernest KINZIE** was born on 6 Oct 1907 in Indiana. He died on 10 Dec 1960 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio.

Russell married (1) **Nina FLETCHER** on 6 Oct 1928. Nina was born on 3 Feb 1911.

Russell married (2) **Deborah GOSSARD** on 20 Jan 1936. Deborah was born about 1914 in Pennsylvania.

2297 F ii. **Opal Marie KINZIE** was born on 23 Jan 1909 in Indiana. She died in Oct 1972 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

Opal married **Harry L WOOD** on 15 Jun 1929. Harry was born on 21 Sep 1907. He died in 9 Jul 1962 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

2298 F iii. **Mary Ester KINZIE** was born on 4 Mar 1912 in Indiana. She died on 17 Jun 1999 in Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio.

Mary married **Lawrence F LIST** on 12 Sep 1931. Lawrence was born on 1 Feb 1910. He died in May 1984 in Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio.

2299 F iv. **Lois Minerva KINZIE** was born on 6 Jun 1918 in Clay County, Indiana. She died on 14 Mar 2007 in Runnemede, Camden, New Jersey.

Lois married **Harold M KIRSCHT** on 9 Jun 1940. Harold was born on 28 Aug 1910. He died in Aug 1970.

2300 M v. **George Wesley KINZIE** was born on 14 Jun 1920 in Ohio.

George married **Edna Mae RYAN** on 14 Sep 1946. Edna was born on 22 Oct 1917. She died in Jan 1982.

2301 M vi. **Paul Wayne KINZIE** was born on 2 Mar 1924 in Ohio. He died on 5 Apr 1992.

Paul married (1) **Dorothy ROYER** on 1 Oct 1943.

Paul married (2) **Cornelia Fowler BINKLEY** on 29 May 1954. Cornelia was born about 1921. She died on 14 Jul 2004 in Colonial Hills Nursing Center, Maryville, Blount, Tennessee.

712. **Bertha Ellen KINZIE** (Samuel France KINZIE, Jacob KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 14 Feb 1888 in Cass County, Indiana. She died on 26 Feb 1955.

Bertha married **Onis Kary FIELDS** on 30 Apr 1906. The marriage ended in divorce. Onis was born on 31 Oct 1880 in New Waverly, Indiana.

They had the following children:

2302 F i. **Eva Fay FIELDS** was born on 20 Aug 1906 in Wisconsin. She died 20 Apr 1988 in Polk County, Florida.

Eva married (1) **William Dial CISSNA** on 22 Jun 1930. William was born on 12 Feb 1904. He died on 12 Sep 1946.

Eva married (2) **John J LANDIS** on 15 Aug 1952. John was born 11 February 1899 in Michigan. He died 6 Jun 1992 in Polk County, Florida.

2303 M ii. **Russell Onis FIELDS** was born on 5 Sep 1907 in Wisconsin. He died in Jul 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

Russell married **Dorothy Mae HATHAWAY**. Dorothy was born on 4 Sep 1909. She died in Feb 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

2304 M iii. **Herbert FIELDS** was born on 1 Jun 1909 Indiana.

Herbert married **Dorothy Jean SIMCOX** on 15 Sep 1945. Dorothy was born on 30 Apr 1921. She died in Nov 1986 in Richton Park, Cook, Illinois.

2305 M iv. **James Burtis FIELDS** was born on 3 Feb 1912 in Cass County, Indiana. He died on 1 Jan 1913 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

2306 M v. **Charles Robert FIELDS** was born on 19 Apr 1914 in Indiana. He died in Jan 1983 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He was buried in Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

Charles married **Dorothy Alois MCPHERSON-DODD** on 4 Nov 1936. Dorothy was born on 3 Dec 1909. She died on 9 Sep 2006 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

2307 M vi. **Leonard Wayne FIELDS** was born on 24 Dec 1915.

Leonard married **Dorothy L GUST** on 25 Aug 1940. Dorothy was born on 14 May 1916. She died on 29 Nov 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

2308 M vii. **Richard Leroy FIELDS** was born on 2 Sep 1920. He died on 3 Apr 1997 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin.

Richard married **May Amanda HANDKE** on 6 Jun 1950. May was born on 18 Jan 1920 in Iowa. She died 16 May 2000 in Harris County, Texas.

2309 F viii. **Mary Elizabeth FIELDS** was born on 24 May 1922 in Indiana. She died in Mar 1976.

Mary married **Charles J CRAWFORD** on 25 Jun 1949. Charles was born on 14 May 1916.

713. **Eva Missouri KINZIE** (Samuel France KINZIE, Jacob KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian)

was born on 23 May 1890 in Cass County, Indiana. She died on 3 Jun 1942.

Eva married **Alva R TENNIS** on 2 Aug 1906. Alva was born on 21 Sep 1876 in Ohio. He died on 28 Aug 1954.

They had the following children:

2310 F i. **Mary Kathryn TENNIS** was born about Feb 1910 in Indiana.

2311 F ii. **Elenore Faye TENNIS** was born on 29 Jul 1911 in Indiana. She died on 10 Dec 1992 in Los Angeles County, California.

714. **William Henry FIRESTONE** (Abraham FIRESTONE, Mary KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 21 Apr 1857 in Missouri. He died on 7 Aug 1907. He was buried in Appanoose Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

William married **Lydia Jane RHODES** about 1878. Lydia Jane was born in Aug 1857 in Indiana. She died 13 Jan 1942.

They had the following children:

2312 F i. **Sara Edith FIRESTONE** was born about 1879 in Kansas. She died in 1955 and was buried in Appanoose Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

Sara married James T Simmons. James was born in 1869. He died in 1951. He was buried in Appanoose Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

2313 M ii. **James Christian FIRESTONE** was born on 2 Oct 1880 in Kansas. He died on 22 Dec 1955. He was buried in Appanoose Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

James married **Sarah SLEPPY** about 1907. Sarah was born on 7 Dec 1880 in Ohio. She died on 21 Feb 1923. She was buried in Appanoose Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

2314 F iii. **Iva E FIRESTONE** was born in Jun 1883 in Kansas.

2315 F iv. **Louella MaryBelle FIRESTONE** was born in Nov 1887 in Kansas. She died 7 Dec 1964. She was buried in Overbrook Cemetery, Overbrook, Osage, Kansas.

Louella MaryBelle married **Delbert Edwin Wadsworth**. He was born 18 Oct 1892 in Overbrook, Osage, Kansas. He died 9 Feb 1941. He was buried in Overbrook Cemetery, Overbrook, Osage, Kansas.

2316 F v. **Beula J FIRESTONE** was born in Jan 1892 in Kansas.

2317 F vi. **Susie C FIRESTONE** was born in Apr 1896 in Kansas.

717. **Nathan Daniel FIRESTONE** (Abraham FIRESTONE, Mary KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 10 Dec 1864 in Kansas. He died on 26 Dec 1931 in Jackson County, Oregon. He was buried in Dunkard Cemetery, Talent, Jackson, Oregon.

Nathan married **Ida M VANHORN** daughter of John Marion VANHORN and Esther L BENNETT on 30 Sep 1888 in Jackson County, Oregon. Ida was born on 21 Apr 1866 in Iowa. She died on 23 Apr 1933 in Jackson

County, Oregon. She was buried in Dunkard Cemetery, Talent, Jackson, Oregon.

They had the following children:

- 2318 F i. **Esther J FIRESTONE** was born in Jul 1889 in Oregon.
- 2319 F ii. **Bertha May FIRESTONE** was born in Jan 1893 in Oregon. She died in 1907. She was buried in Dunkard Cemetery, Talent, Jackson, Oregon.
- 2320 M iii. **James Marcus FIRESTONE** was born on 16 May 1895 in Midland, Klamath, Oregon. He died on 1 Apr 1990 in Ashland, Jackson, Oregon.
- James married **Violet Ellen MAYFIELD** on 21 Apr 1920 in Jackson County, Oregon. Violet was born on 28 Apr 1903 in Oregon. She died on 9 Jul 1971 in Ashland, Jackson, Oregon.
- 2321 M iv. **Loretius N FIRESTONE** was born on 20 Dec 1898 in Oregon. He died on 28 May 1918 in Oregon. He was buried in Dunkard Cemetery, Talent, Jackson, Oregon.
- 2322 F v. **Zeta Leona FIRESTONE** was born on 20 Feb 1903 in Talent, Jackson, Oregon. She died on 28 Oct 1980 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California. She was buried in Sacramento Memorial Lawn, Sacramento, Sacramento, California.
- Zeta married **CARLISLE** .
- 2323 M vi. **Mayo Howard Joshua FIRESTONE** was born on 11 Mar 1907 in Oregon. He died on 3 Oct 1973 in Fruitdale, Josephine, Oregon. He was buried in Hartley Cemetery, Williams, Josephine, Oregon.
- Mayo married **Edna** .

721. **Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) FIRESTONE** (Nathan Beverly FIRESTONE, Mary KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Nov 1867 in Kansas. She died on 12 Jan 1935 in Fresno, Fresno, California. She was buried in Reedley Cemetery, Reedley, Fresno, California.

Mary married **John H MINNIX** son of Sparrel MINNIX and Susan R KESSLER about 1887. John was born in Jun 1853 in Floyd County, Virginia. He died on 21 Sep 1938 in Lemon Cove, Tulare, California. He was buried in Reedley Cemetery, Reedley, Fresno, California.

They had the following children:

- 2324 M i. **Lewis E MINNIX** was born on 6 Feb 1888 in Missouri. He died on 11 May 1919. He was buried in Reedley Cemetery, Reedley, Fresno, California.
- 2325 F ii. **Clara Bell MINNIX** was born on 21 Feb 1890 in Missouri. She died on 15 Nov 1966 in Tulare County, California. She was buried in Reedley Cemetery, Reedley, Fresno, California.
- Clara married **Simon TYSON** about 1910. Simon was born on 29 Nov 1889 in Goshen, Indiana. He died on 28 Dec 1950 in Tulare County, California. He was buried in Reedley Cemetery, Reedley, Fresno, California.
- 2326 M iii. **Earl MINNIX** was born on 27 Dec 1891 in Welch, Louisiana. He died on 3 Jul 1971 in Los

Angeles County, California.

- 2327 F iv. **Lulu Frances MINNIX** was born on 3 Jan 1894 in Louisiana. She died on 13 Dec 1954 in Fresno, Fresno, California.
- Lulu married **Cecil Byers SMITH** son of Phillip H SMITH and Laura L BYERS on 18 May 1911. Cecil was born on 18 May 1893 in Burnettsville, White, Indiana. He died on 14 Jan 1984 in Fresno County, California.
- 2328 F v. **Mary Florence MINNIX** was born in May 1896 in Louisiana.
- 2329 F vi. **Susan Rosalie MINNIX** was born on 15 Nov 1899 in Louisiana. She died on 8 Jun 1957 in Los Angeles County, California.
- Susan married **GOODMAN** .

723.**Oliver Ray FIRESTONE** (Nathan Beverly FIRESTONE, Mary KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 11 Jun 1876 in Kansas.

Oliver married **Pearl S** . Pearl was born about 1883 in Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 2330 F i. **Vera FIRESTONE** was born about 1903 in Louisiana.
- 2331 M ii. **George FIRESTONE** was born about 1905 in Louisiana.
- 2332 F iii. **Gladys FIRESTONE** was born about 1907 in Louisiana.
- 2333 M iv. **Ray E FIRESTONE** was born 1 Nov 1908 in Roanoke, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana. He died Jun 1978.
- 2334 F v. **Edith FIRESTONE** was born about 1911 in Arkansas.
- 2335 M vi. **Earl O FIRESTONE** was born 17 Apr 1914 in Arkansas. He died May 1982.
- 2336 M vii. **Arthur FIRESTONE** was born about Nov 1919 in Arkansas.

724.**Joseph Beverley FIRESTONE** (Nathan Beverly FIRESTONE, Mary KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 25 Nov 1878 in Kansas.

Joseph married **Oma F ROBINSON** about 1903. Oma was born on 1 Dec 1879 in Illinois. She died on 15 Aug 1966 in Jennings, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana.

They had the following children:

- 2337 M i. **Lenard J FIRESTONE** was born on 16 Jul 1903 in Louisiana. He died on 7 Dec 1987 in Jennings, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana.
- Lenard married **Vena Virginia PETERS** daughter of Morton Harvey PETERS and Clora A MILLER about 1927. Vena was born about Dec 1904 in Texas. She died on 17 Dec 1938 in Jefferson Davis County, Louisiana.
- 2338 F ii. **Eva F FIRESTONE** was born about 1905 in Louisiana.

- 2339 M iii. **Marvin L FIRESTONE** was born on 7 Oct 1906 in Louisiana. He died on 21 Dec 1987 in Jennings, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana.
- 2340 F iv. **Orpha W FIRESTONE** was born about 1911 in Louisiana.
- 2341 F v. **Ruth V FIRESTONE** was born about 1912 in Louisiana.
- 2342 F vi. **Alice M FIRESTONE** was born about 1915 in Louisiana.
- 2343 F vii. **Virginia M FIRESTONE** was born about 1918 in Louisiana.
- 2344 M viii. **Willis Roy FIRESTONE** was born on 23 Aug 1919 in Roanoke, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana. He died on 12 Sep 2009 in Westlake, Louisiana. He was buried on 15 Sep 2009 in Westlake Memorial Park Cemetery, Westlake, Louisiana.
- Willis married **Wilda Eve CHATAGNIER** on 9 Dec 1949 in Iowa, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. Wilda was born on 28 Dec 1933 in Louisiana. She died on 19 Mar 2010 in Westlake, Louisiana. She was buried in Westlake Memorial Park Cemetery, Westlake, Louisiana.

728. **Isaac William FIRESTONE** (Daniel FIRESTONE, Mary KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 22 Oct 1877 in Holt County, Missouri. He died on 15 May 1959 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. He was buried in Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

Isaac married **Josephine E** about 1902. Josephine was born about 1884 in Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 2345 F i. **Ada S FIRESTONE** was born about 1903 in Oklahoma.
- 2346 F ii. **Leona L FIRESTONE** was born about 1905 in Colorado.
- 2347 F iii. **Dorothy FIRESTONE** was born about 1908 in Colorado.
- 2348 M iv. **Emmett FIRESTONE** was born about Nov 1909 in Oklahoma.
- 2349 M v. **Ora E FIRESTONE** was born about 1913 in Oklahoma.
- 2350 F vi. **Viola O FIRESTONE** was born about 1915 in Oklahoma.
- 2351 M vii. **Arlie D FIRESTONE** was born about 1917 in Oklahoma.

731. **Anna Emma Catherine GISH** (John William Mosses GISH, Catharine KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 3 Feb 1857 in Fincastle, Botetourt, Virginia. She died on 13 Feb 1932 in Chino, San Bernardino, California. She was buried on 15 Feb 1932 in Olive Grove Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles, California.

Anna married (1) **LINT** . LINT was born in 1855 in Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 2352 M i. **Abijah (Bert) Lint SAUNDERS** was born on 8 Apr 1877 in Franklin County, Virginia. He died on 16 Jan 1950 in Los Angeles County, California. He was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles, California.

Abijah married **Anna Eliza WEST** on 20 Oct 1896 in California. Anna was born on 9 Jan 1881 in Iowa. She died on 13 Feb 1967 in Los Angeles County, California. She was buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles, California.

Anna married (2) **John Henry SAUNDERS** son of Edward Francis SAUNDERS and Mahala Jane GERMAN on 4 Jul 1882 in Fincastle, Botetourt, Virginia. John was born on 14 May 1856 in Buckhart, Sangamon, Illinois. He died on 10/19 Aug 1896 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California. He was buried in Olive Grove Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles, California.

John and Anna had the following children:

- 2353 M ii. **John Edward SAUNDERS** was born on 2 Jun 1883 in Centropolis, Franklin, Kansas. He died on 2 Mar 1955 in Riverside County, California.
John married **Mary Elda PAGE** daughter of Alfred L PAGE and Elda M BEZONA about 1913. Mary was born on 2 Mar 1891 in Washing Twp, Doniphan, Kansas. She died on 28 Jun 1962 in Chino, San Bernardino, California. She was buried in Pomona Cemetery and Mausoleum, Pomona, Los Angeles, California.
- 2354 F iii. **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jane SAUNDERS** was born on 29 Dec 1885 in Centropolis, Franklin, Kansas. She died on 3 Jan 1909.
Elizabeth married **Christopher Henry GANONG** son of Henry W GANONG and Jane DUNBAR on 21 Nov 1901. Christopher was born on 14 Sep 1879 in California. He died on 26 Apr 1953 in Riverside County, California.
- 2355 F iv. **Carrie Lillian Pearl SAUNDERS** was born on 9 Jan 1888 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas. She died on 27 Apr 1970 in Redding, Shasta, California. She was buried in Redding Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta, California.
Carrie married (1) **Franklin H STAMPFLI** . Franklin was born on 25 Jan 1884 in Jefferson City, Cole, Missouri.
Carrie married (2) **John Thomas ACORD** about 1912. John was born on 5 Jan 1868 in Missouri. He died on 18 Feb 1952 in Los Angeles County, California. He was buried in Roosevelt Memorial Park, Gardena, Los Angeles, California.
Carrie married (3) **Sylvester Monroe "Shorty" WERTZ** in 1936. Sylvester was born on 15 Sep 1886 in Agate, Jackson, Oregon. He died on 18 Oct 1972 in White City, Jackson, Oregon. He was buried in Eagle Point National Cemetery, White City, Jackson, Oregon.
- 2356 M v. **Charles Caleb SAUNDERS** was born on 23 Oct 1890 in Chino, San Bernardino, California. He died on 2 Feb 1952 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. He was buried in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
Charles married **Pearl Gladys BOWMASTER** daughter of Charles Francis BOWMASTER and Caroline MARRIOTT on 26 Apr 1919 in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas. Pearl was born on 21 Jul

1897 in Litchfield, Montgomery, Illinois. She died on 23 Apr 1972 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. She was buried in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

- 2357 M vi. **William Franklin (Frank) SAUNDERS** was born on 28 Mar 1893 in Kings County, California. He died on 7 Aug 1920 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. The cause of death was heart condition. He was buried in Olive Grove Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles, California.
William married **Delpha BARLET** about 1915. Delpha was born about 1895 in California.

Anna married (3) **Frank Albert HARRIS** on 10 Oct 1907 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. Frank was born on 10 Aug 1859 in Texas. He died on 28 May 1941 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California. He was buried in Olive Grove Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles, California.

733. **Cassie Lillian (Lilly) GISH** (John William Mosses GISH, Catharine KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 18 Mar 1861 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 19 Apr 1935 in South Gate, Los Angeles, California. She was buried in Olive Grove Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles, California.

Cassie married (1) **John BOWLES** . John was born about 1865.

They had the following children:

- 2358 M i. **Merl Lee(Bowles) BOLES** was born on 11 May 1883 in Kansas. He died on 7 Sep 1955 in Kern County, California.
Merl married **Lillian STICKLER** daughter of STICKLER and KRUM. Lillian was born on 8 Jan 1881 in Oregon. She died on 17 Jun 1952 in Kern County, California.
- 2359 M ii. **Nevin Earl BOLES** was born about 1884.
- 2360 F iii. **Lillian Evelyn BOLES** was born about 1886.

Cassie married (2) **Charles Augustus HENSLICK** about 1888. Charles was born in 1849 in Germany. He died on 17 Nov 1931. He was buried in Olive Grove Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles, California.

They had the following children:

- 2361 F iv. **Bertha E HENSLICK** was born about 1890 in California.
Bertha married **George Washington LAWSON** about 1907. George was born on 1 Jan 1886 in California.
- 2362 M v. **John Robert HENSLICK** was born on 24 Aug 1891 in California. He died on 24 Mar 1978 in Riverside County, California.
- 2363 F vi. **Anna Pearl HENSLICK** was born on 6 May 1894 in California. She died on 10 Nov 1959 in Wichita County, Texas.
Anna married **Charles B CHRISTIE** about 1912. Charles was born on 22 Aug 1885 in West Virginia. He died on 8 Jan 1972 in Harris County, Texas.

- 2364 F vii. **daughter HENSLICK** was born on 2 Oct 1896 in California. She died in 1896.
- 2365 M viii. **Carl William HENSLICK** was born on 2 Oct 1896 in California. He died in Apr 1958.
Carl married **Ruth KIRKLAND** . Ruth was born about 1885.
- 2366 M ix. **George Edward HENSLICK** was born on 14 Dec 1898 in California. He died on 3 Oct 1959 in Fresno County, California.
George married **Alice Mae STEVENSON** about 1922. Alice was born on 24 Jan 1904 in Iowa. She died on 12 Feb 1967.
- 2367 M x. **Charles Augustus HENSLICK** was born on 19 Jun 1902 in California. He died on 4 Sep 1943 in Orange County, California.
Charles married **Hester Mary PARKER** about 1923. Hester was born on 12 Dec 1906. She died on 11 May 1959 in Arizona.

734. **Lucy Alice GISH** (John William Mosses GISH, Catharine KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 26 Mar 1863 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 11 Nov 1936 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
Lucy married **William Calvin BOWMAN** son of George W BOWMAN and Elizabeth Calperna SNIDER on 11 Mar 1884 in Virginia. William was born on 2 Dec 1862 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 5 Jan 1933 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
They had the following children:

- 2368 F i. **Susie Ethel BOWMAN** was born on 15 Jan 1886 in Kansas. She died on 11 Aug 1963.
Susie married **Arthur Wilson KINNEY** . Arthur was born about 1885. He died on 31 Oct 1941.
- 2369 M ii. **George Otto BOWMAN** was born on 17 Apr 1888 in California. He died on 11 Feb 1960 in Stanislaus County, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
George married **Mary Olive RUMBLE** about 1910. Mary was born on 11 Aug 1886 in Illinois. She died on 15 Oct 1979 in Stanislaus County, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- 2370 M iii. **John Wilmer BOWMAN** was born on 13 Apr 1890 in Coalinga, Fresno, California. He died on 12 Oct 1979 in Stanislaus County, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
John married **Beulah Belle BARTON** daughter of William George BARTON and Sarah Ann TEEL on 5 Aug 1916. Beulah was born on 16 Aug 1895 in Kansas. She died on 21 Feb 1951 in Stanislaus County, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- 2371 F iv. **Inez Elizabeth BOWMAN** was born on 31 May 1892 in California. She died on 30 Apr 1988 in

Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She was buried in Modesto Citizens Cemetery, Modesto, Stanislaus, California.

Inez married **Reuben Washington JOLLIFF** son of JOLLIFF and BELCHER about 1911.

Reuben was born on 8 Feb 1883 in Illinois. He died in May 1967 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Modesto Citizens Cemetery, Modesto, Stanislaus, California.

2372 F v. **Anna Myrtle BOWMAN** was born on 7 May 1894 in California. She died on 14 Dec 1997 in Stanislaus county, California.

Anna married **Oscar Abram FISHER** about 1913. Oscar was born on 5 Oct 1885 in Illinois. He died on 26 Dec 1963. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

2373 M vi. **Carl Price BOWMAN** was born on 12 Mar 1898 in California. He died on 16 Aug 1965 in Santa Cruz County, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California. Carl married **Emma Esther MURRAY** about 1920. Emma was born on 15 Apr 1900 in Idaho. She died on 28 Aug 1969. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

736. **John Trussle GISH** (John William Mosses GISH, Catharine KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 18 Oct 1867 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 6 Sep 1947 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

John married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" COOL** daughter of COOL and WHISTER about 1900. Elizabeth was born on 12 May 1866 in Ohio. She died on 30 Jan 1951 in Stanislaus County, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

They had the following children:

2374 F i. **Edith GISH step daughter to John** was born about 1897 in Ohio.

2375 F ii. **Elva Pearl GISH** was born on 7 Oct 1900 in California. She died on 30 Aug 1994 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California.

Elva married **Leslie Hamilton (Ham) DANIELS** . Leslie was born on 10 Oct 1900 in California. He died on 27 May 1988 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California.

2376 F iii. **Sarah Elizabeth GISH** was born on 25 Jan 1902 in California. She died on 5 Jul 1982 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

Sarah married **Wilbur Lynn WOODBRIDGE** about 1924. Wilbur was born on 16 Apr 1902 in Nebraska. He died on 23 Oct 1971 in Fresno, Fresno, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

2377 M iv. **John W GISH** was born on 18 Nov 1903 in California. He died on 28 Mar 1988 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California. John married **Dorothy Barbara BOWMAN** daughter of Noah Webster BOWMAN and Mary

Ethel KINDRICK about 1925. Dorothy was born on 24 Sep 1907 in California. She died on 6 Feb 1995 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

2378 M v. **Caleb T (Kelly) GISH** was born on 23 Oct 1905 in California. He died on 22 Apr 1981 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

Caleb married **Alice Naomi MILLER** about 1926. Alice was born on 10 May 1909 in North Dakota. She died on 8 Feb 1992 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

2379 M vi. **Raymond L GISH** was born on 1 Jul 1907 in California. He died on 6 Dec 1979 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California.

Raymond married **Rose Pearl PETERSON** . Rose was born on 14 Aug 1908. She died on 3 Feb 2000 in Oakdale, Stanislaus, California.

2380 F vii. **Mary Violet GISH** was born on 28 Jun 1909 in California. She died on 6 May 1996 in Waterford, Stanislaus, California.

Mary married **Archie McKinley HEDGECOCK** . Archie was born on 23 Jul 1900. He died in Feb 1981 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California.

2381 M viii. **Ivan E GISH** was born on 25 Aug 1910. He died on 8 Jul 1933. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

2382 F ix. **Amy Zoe GISH** was born on 23 Sep 1912 in California. She died on 29 Dec 2003 in Bethany Home, Ripon, San Joaquin, California. She was buried in Lakewood Memorial Park, Hughson, Stanislaus, California.

Amy married **Abraham Berg KROEKER** son of Abraham J KROEKER and Helena BERG. Abraham was born on 23 Oct 1899 in Oklahoma. He died on 23 Mar 1987 in Stanislaus County, California.

737. **Caleb Jacob GISH** (John William Mosses GISH, Catharine KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 20/21 Mar 1870 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. He died on 28/29 Nov 1934 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California. He was buried in Olive Grove Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles, California. Caleb married **Dora Etta MILLER** on 3 Feb 1897 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California. Dora was born on 18 Aug 1876 in Ohio. She died on 12 Jul 1966 in Los Angeles County, California. She was buried in Olive Grove Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles, California.

They had the following children:

2383 M i. **Elmer Millard GISH** was born on 4 Apr 1898 in California. He died on 30 Mar 1987 in Los Angeles County, California.

Elmer married **Ruby Catherine ELLER** about 1923. Ruby was born on 30 Aug 1901. She died

on 19 Jan 1992 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California.

- 2384 M ii. **Floyd Everett GISH** was born on 7 Feb 1900 in California. He died on 19 Apr 1993 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California.
- 2385 F iii. **Mildred Marie GISH** was born on 3 Jul 1901 in California. She died in Mar 1987 in Glendora, Los Angeles, California.
Mildred married **Fred SMITH** . Fred was born about 1900.
- 2386 M iv. **Herman Earl GISH** was born on 21 Feb 1903 in California. He died on 12 Mar 1978 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
Herman married **Vera Corene ONKST** daughter of David A ONKST and Viola DENLINGER about 1927. Vera was born on 23 Jul 1905 in Ohio. She died on 28 Feb 1997 in Stanislaus County, California.
- 2387 M v. **Ralph Ervin GISH** was born on 19 Jan 1906 in California. He died on 12 Nov 2002 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
Ralph married (1) **Ann Elizabeth (Beth) ROOT** daughter of ROOT and BYERLY. Ann was born on 5 Nov 1917 in Oklahoma. She died on 24 Feb 1963 in Los Angeles County, California. She was buried in Olive Grove Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles, California.
Ralph married (2) **Annabelle BOWMAN** daughter of George Otto BOWMAN and Mary Olive RUMBLE on 24 Jun 1966 in Stanislaus County, California. Annabelle was born on 25 Jun 1916 in Stanislaus county, California. She died on 2 Nov 2009. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- 2388 F vi. **Edna Elizabeth GISH** was born on 19 Jul 1908 in Los Angeles County, California. She died on 21 Sep 1998 in Dallas, Polk, Oregon.
Edna married **Reverend Asa Alva BARNHART** son of Ezra Earl BARNHART and Ada Florence ROBINSON about 1929. Asa was born on 16 Feb 1908 in Cheyenne Wells, Cheyenne, Colorado. He died on 7 Jul 1976 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- 2389 F vii. **Eva Lucille GISH** was born on 15 Jul 1910 in Los Angeles County, California. She died 23 Aug 2001 in California.
Eva married **Flory**.

738. **James William Mosses GISH Jr** (John William Mosses GISH, Catharine KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 24 Feb 1872 in Virginia. He died on 21 Feb 1948 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
James married (1) **Meda Alice MILLER** daughter of MILLER and KING. The marriage ended in divorce. Meda was born on 20 Oct 1877 in Ohio. She died on 9 Nov 1944 in Los Angeles county, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

They had the following children:

- 2390 M i. **Albert Willard GISH** was born on 1 Apr 1898 in California. He died on 8 Jul 1972 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California. Albert married **Vida Pearl BOYD** about 1924. Vida was born on 3 May 1897 in Nebraska. She died on 31 Aug 1988 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- 2391 M ii. **Ilden LeRoy GISH** was born on 19 Dec 1899 in California. He died on 3 Feb 1988 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California. Ilden married **Nellie Vivian MARCONETT** about 1924. Nellie was born on 8 Sep 1906 in Missouri. She died on 17 Feb 1981 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- 2392 M iii. **Orvel Montgomery GISH** was born on 14 Oct 1901 in California. He died on 30 Jan 1976 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- Orvel married **Martha Esther PRICE** daughter of Solomon E PRICE and Mary Susanna MOFFIT about 1924. Martha was born on 9 Sep 1906 in Michigan. She died on 9 Nov 1994 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

James married (2) **Erminnie (Minnie) Belle SIMMONS** about 1913. Erminnie was born on 20 Jul 1872 in Kansas. She died on 5 Mar 1966.

They had the following children:

- 2393 M iv. **Floyd Harvey GISH** was born on 1 Jul 1915 in Florida. He died on 4 Jan 1966 in Stanislaus County, California.
- Floyd married **Lellus Fern COOPER** daughter of Thomas COOPER and Ethel. Lellus was born on 7 May 1918 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma. She died on 23 Nov 2005 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California.

739. **Mary Elizabeth (Bettie) Ann GISH** (John William Mosses GISH, Catharine KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 17 Apr 1874 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 26 Mar 1946 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, San Joaquin, California.

Mary married **Otto Carl BAUMAN** about 1888. Otto was born on 27 Sep 1856 in Germany. He died on 26 Dec 1924 in California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, San Joaquin, California.

They had the following children:

- 2394 F i. **Dora E BAUMAN** was born on 21 Apr 1889. She died on 31 Dec 1897.

- 2395 F ii. **Lily Henrietta BAUMAN** was born on 4 Dec 1890 in Huron, Fresno, California. She died on 1 May 1960 in Stanislaus County, California.
Lily married **Clarence Oberlin VAN NORMAN** son of VAN NORMAN and Margaret Isabella GRAHAM on 23 Jan 1923 in Riverbank, Stanislaus, California. Clarence was born on 26 Jul 1889 in Alpena, Alpena, Michigan. He died on 13 Oct 1951 in Oakdale, Stanislaus, California.
- 2396 M iii. **Ernest Carl BAUMAN** was born on 20 Sep 1893 in Fresno County, California. He died on 5 Feb 1975 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
Ernest married **Ruth Eliza RUMBLE** about 1915. Ruth was born on 2 Feb 1895 in Illinois. She died on 5 Aug 1995 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- 2397 M iv. **Otto Leroy BAUMAN** was born on 24 Jan 1898 in California. He died on 13 Jun 1950 in Stanislaus County, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
Otto married **Carrie M MARCONETT** daughter of Andrew MARCONETT and Amanda E SHEETS about 1921. Carrie was born on 28 Jun 1890 in Missouri. She died on 26 May 1942 in Stanislaus County, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- 2398 M v. **Louis E BAUMAN** was born on 24 Mar 1901 in California. He died on 21 Nov 1971 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California.
Louis married **Pauline STOKES** about 1922. Pauline was born in 1905 in Oklahoma.
- 2399 M vi. **Arthur Augustus BAUMAN** was born on 13 May 1904 in California. He died on 19 Dec 1982 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, San Joaquin, California.
Arthur married **Iva Matilda WAGONER** about 1923. Iva was born on 18 May 1905 in Indiana. She died on 15 Apr 1997 in Salida, Stanislaus, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, San Joaquin, California.
- 2400 M vii. **August J BAUMAN** was born on 4 Jul 1907 in Stanislaus County, California. He died on 4 Jan 1965 in Solano County, California. He was buried in Rockville Cemetery, Suisun City, Solano, California.
August married **Verna D KELTY** about 1926. Verna was born about 1909 in Oregon.
- 2401 F viii. **Joye W BAUMAN** was born on 14 Jun 1910 in California. She died on 13 Nov 1993 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She was buried in Acacia Memorial Park, Modesto, Stanislaus, California.
Joyce married (1) **Ronald Abbott ESTABROOK** . Ronald was born 14 Apr 1906 in Minnesota. He died 9 Mar 1946 in Sacramento County, California. He was buried in Odd Fellows Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum, Sacramento, Sacramento, California
Joye married (2) **Phillip DODGE** . Phillip was born 13 May 1922. He died 5 May 1999 in

California.

- 2402 F ix. **Bethel Aletta BAUMAN** was born on 18 May 1912 in Stanislaus County, California. She died on 22 Sep 1978 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California.
- Bethel married **Donald E CASE** about 1929. Donald was born on 25 Aug 1907 in Minnesota. He died in Mar 1979 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California.
- 2403 M x. **John Carl BAUMAN** was born on 24 Jun 1913 in Stanislaus County, California. He died on 26 Mar 1918 in California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, San Joaquin, California.
- 2404 M xi. **Norman Paul BAUMAN** was born on 24 Sep 1915 in Stanislaus County, California. He died on 24 May 1987 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, San Joaquin, California.
- Norman married **Ann CHIPPONERI** . Ann was born on 23 Feb 1922. She died on 19 Oct 2002. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Modesto, Stanislaus, California.

740. **Pearl Clora GISH** (John William Mosses GISH, Catharine KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 12 Mar 1879 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. She died on 10 Feb 1948 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

Pearl married **Osborn Elwood LAMBERT** on 24 Feb 1904 in Artesia, Los Angeles, California. Osborn was born on 6 Mar 1874 in Missouri. He died on 11 Feb 1963. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

They had the following children:

- 2405 M i. **Cecil Elwood LAMBERT** was born on 1 Dec 1904 in California. He died on 13 Oct 2000 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California.
- Cecil married **Olga PRESNELL** about 1926. Olga was born on 25 Sep 1907 in Saskatchewan, Canada. She died on 21 May 1998 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California.
- 2406 F ii. **Velma Pearl LAMBERT** was born on 3 Aug 1907 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She died on 23 Sep 1928 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. The cause of death was childbirth. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Modesto, Stanislaus, California.
- Velma married **Cecil "Dick" WILLIAMS** on 15 Jan 1927 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California.
- 2407 M iii. **Rayburn Gish LAMBERT** was born on 16 Mar 1913 in Stanislaus County, California. He died on 21 Aug 1985 in Woodland, Yolo, California.
- 2408 M iv. **Lowell OOsburn LAMBERT** was born on 25 Aug 1918 in Stanislaus County, California. He died on 5 Jul 2004 in Arlington, Snohomish, Washington.
- Lowell married **Helen RAGLE** about 1941.
- 2409 M v. **Vernon Robert LAMBERT** was born on 21 Sep 1920 in Stanislaus County, California. He died on 13 Jul 2010 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington.

741. **Amos Christian KINZIE** (James Edward KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 29 Jan 1873 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. He died on 11 Apr 1938 in Delphi, Carroll, Indiana. He was buried in North Fork Cemetery, Pymont, Carroll, Indiana.

Amos married **Susan Jane BOYD** daughter of Otho BOYD and Lucy Jane on 14 Dec 1910. Susan was born on 6 Feb 1879 in Center Point, Linn, Iowa. She died in 1965. She was buried in North Fork Cemetery, Pymont, Carroll, Indiana.

They had the following children:

2410 F i. **Edna Grace KINZIE** was born on 12 Dec 1911 in Virginia, Gage, Nebraska. She died on 20 Jan 2001 in Flora, Carroll, Indiana. She was buried in North Fork Cemetery, Pymont, Carroll, Indiana.

Edna married **John Everett BEERY** son of Jesse Leroy BEERY and Minerva WAGONER on 20 Sep 1941 in Carroll County, Indiana. John was born on 11 Sep 1906 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt, Illinois. He died on 28 Apr 1992 in Roseville, Clinton, Indiana. He was buried in North Fork Cemetery, Pymont, Carroll, Indiana.

2411 F ii. **Living KINZIE** was born on 2 Jul 1915 in Virginia, Gage, Nebraska.

Living Kinzie married **Living MILLER** son of Abe H MILLER and Elizabeth L "Lizzy" WAGONER on 4 Sep 1938 in Delphi, Carroll, Indiana. Living Miller was born on 20 Jul 1917 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt, Illinois.

2412 M iii. **Everett Otho KINZIE** was born on 13 Jul 1918 in Virginia, Gage, Nebraska. He died on 9 Feb 2010 in Delphi, Carroll, Indiana. He was buried in North Fork Cemetery, Pymont, Carroll, Indiana.

Everett married **Living BLOCHER** daughter of Simon BLOCHER and Lucy WAGONER on 11 Sep 1949 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. Living Blocher was born on 8 Oct 1923 in Goshen, Indiana.

742. **Cyrus Franklin KINZIE** (James Edward KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 9 Nov 1875 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. He died on 7 Apr 1955 in Camden, Carroll, Indiana. The cause of death was heart attack. He was buried on 9 Apr 1955 in Musselman Cemetery, Camden, Carroll, Indiana.

Cyrus married (1) **Nannie E HUFFMAN** daughter of Allen HUFFMAN and Salome on 31 Aug 1909. Nannie was born on 7 Jan 1880 in Roanoke County, Virginia. She died on 8 Jun 1910 in Cass County, Indiana. She was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

They had the following children:

2413 F i. **Ethel May KINZIE** was born on 6 May 1910 in Cass county, Indiana. She died on 15 May 1910.

Cyrus married (2) **Jennie Florence HODGES** daughter of Joel J HODGES and Irene MONTGOMERY on 22 Oct 1911 in Carroll County, Indiana. Jennie was born on 28 Sep 1890 in Franklin County, Virginia. She died on 27 Oct 1980 in Miller Community Healthcare Center, Rossville, Clinton, Indiana. She was buried in Musselman Cemetery, Camden, Carroll, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 2414 F ii. **Esther Irene KINZIE** was born on 16 Feb 1913 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. She died on 20 Dec 2007 in Milner Community Healthcare, Rossville, Clinton, Indiana. She was buried in Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Carroll, Indiana.
- Esther married **Paul M FLORA** son of Ezra FLORA and Anna E MYER on 16 Feb 1937 in Ross Twp, Indiana. Paul was born on 14 Aug 1912 in Flora, Carroll, Indiana. He died on 21 Dec 1999 in Flora, Carroll, Indiana. He was buried in Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Carroll, Indiana.
- 2415 F iii. **Ruby Ellen KINZIE** was born on 28 Dec 1914 in Camden, Carroll, Indiana. She died on 19 Oct 2007 in Piqua, Miami, Ohio.
- Ruby married (1) **Gene Meredith SHAFFER** son of Charles L SHAFFER and Mabel L KELSEY on 13 Nov 1935 in Rossville, Clinton, Indiana. Gene was born on 2 Nov 1916 in Flora, Carroll, Indiana. He died on 23 Jun 1940 in Flora, Carroll, Indiana.
- Ruby married (2) **Lester Lee BOWMAN** son of Levi E BOWMAN and Elizabeth M HOLFINGER on 15 Feb 1942 in Flora, Indiana. Lester was born on 13 Jun 1921 in Covington, Miami, Ohio. He died on 24 Jan 2009 in Piqua, Miami, Ohio. He was buried in Miami Memorial Park Cemetery, Covington, Miami, Ohio.
- 2416 M iv. **Joel Edward KINZIE** was born on 5 Aug 1917 in Jackson township, Carroll, Indiana. He died on 16 Jun 1978 in Howard County, Indiana. The cause of death was struck by car. He was buried in Musselman Cemetery, Camden, Carroll, Indiana.
- 2417 M v. **John Franklin KINZIE** was born on 10 Nov 1919 in Camden, Carroll, Indiana. He died on 6 Dec 2006 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana. He was buried in Musselman Cemetery, Camden, Carroll, Indiana.
- John married **Helen Ilene DENLINGER** daughter of Lawrence W DENLINGER and Clara Elizabeth BOWMAN on 29 Jun 1941 in Englewood, Ohio. Helen was born on 29 May 1923 in Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio. She died on 26 Mar 2007 in Rossville, Clinton, Indiana. She was buried on 29 Mar 2007 in Musselman Cemetery, Camden, Carroll, Indiana.

744. **Olive Mae KINZIE** (James Edward KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 19 Feb 1881 in Bethlehem Twp, Cass, Indiana. She died on 16 Jul 1950 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Spring Creek Christian Cemetery, Metea, Cass, Indiana.

Olive married **Edward Osborn KIRTLAND** son of James KIRTLAND and Eliza Melvina on 24 Nov 1904 in Cass county, Indiana. Edward was born on 27 Dec 1873 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. He died on 22 Dec

1919 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Spring Creek Christian Cemetery, Metea, Cass, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 2418 F i. **Florence Marie KIRTLAND** was born on 10 Jul 1905 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. She died on 4 Sep 1909. She was buried in Spring Creek Christian Cemetery, Metea, Cass, Indiana.
- 2419 F ii. **Margaret Melvina KIRTLAND** was born on 14 Dec 1907 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. She died on 3 Sep 1917. She was buried in Spring Creek Christian Cemetery, Metea, Cass, Indiana.
- 2420 F iii. **Hazel May KIRTLAND** was born on 6 May 1913 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. She died on 18 Oct 1989.
- Hazel married **Dowe Kelton TRENT** son of Everett Martin TRENT and Iva Ellen AYRES on 6 Sep 1936. Dowe was born on 2 Jul 1915 in Flora, Carroll, Indiana. He died on 3 Nov 2004 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Ever Rest Memorial Park, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

745. **Emma Ethel KINZIE** (James Edward KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 29 Jul 1885 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. She died on 9 May 1961 in Macy, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

Emma married (1) **Leroy Marion SEE** son of John SEE and Mary SWENK on 14 Feb 1914 in Cass county, Indiana. Leroy was born on 7 Mar 1877 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. He died on 1 Jul 1941 in near Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 2421 M i. **Ray Everett SHIDAKER (foster child)** was born on 31 Jul 1912 in Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana. He died on 10 Oct 1985 in Homosassa, Citrus, Florida. He was buried in Burr Oak Twp Cemetery, Burr Oak, St Joseph, Michigan.
- Ray married **Living RHOADES** daughter of John Lester RHOADES and Bernice ANDERSON on 21 Apr 1935. Living Rhoades was born in New Waverly, Cass, Indiana.

Emma married (2) **David Ira BRADEN** son of John BRADEN and Elizabeth FISHBURN on 12 Oct 1945. David was born on 4 Mar 1889 in Lena, Park, Indiana. He died in Feb 1968 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. He was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

747. **Marion Elso KINZIE** (John A KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 24 Aug 1881 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. He died in May 1969 in Sawyer, Pratt, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, Sawyer, Pratt, Kansas.

Marion married **Alice BLICKENSTAFF** daughter of Samuel W BLICKENSTAFF and Elizabeth SHIVELY on 7 Jan 1914. Alice was born on 14 Feb 1881 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. She died in 1963. She was

buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, Sawyer, Pratt, Kansas.

Marion and Alice had the following children:

- 2422 M i. **Russell C KINZIE** was born on 4 Sep 1915 in Finney County, Kansas. He died on 31 Dec 1993 in Sawyer, Pratt, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, Sawyer, Pratt, Kansas. Russell married **Living FLORA** daughter of Owen Henry FLORA and Ida C WRAY on 7 Nov 1948. Living Flora was born in Baldwin, Douglas, Kansas.
- 2423 M ii. **Ray S KINZIE** was born on 28 Nov 1917 in Cimarron, Gray, Kansas. He died on 14 Sep 2001 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California. Ray married **Living WOLF** daughter of James Teel WOLF and Katherine A METZGER on 2 Nov 1946 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. Living Wolf was born in Rio Oso, Sutter, California.
- 2424 F iii. **Ethel Grace KINZIE** was born on 29 Nov 1919 in Finney County, Kansas. She died on 25 Jul 1996 in Willow Springs, Douglas, Kansas. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas. Ethel married **John Wesley BEEGHLEY** son of Daniel F BEEGHLEY and Christena FLORY on 17 Oct 1943 in Sawyer, Douglas, Kansas. John was born on 19 Jul 1921 in Douglas County, Kansas. He died on 10 May 2006 in Baldwin City, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
- 2425 F iv. **Living KINZIE** was born on 26 Sep 1921 in Sawyer, Pratt, Kansas. Living Kinzie married **Harold Kenneth FLORY** son of Harvey Michael FLORY and Elsie Marie SHULER on 7 May 1942. Harold was born on 10 Jan 1922 in Douglas County, Kansas. He died on 14 Sep 1963. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
- 2426 F v. **Lois Mae KINZIE** was born on 21 Jul 1924 in Sawyer, Pratt, Kansas. She died on 7 Feb 2010 in Baldwin Healthcare & Rehab Center, Baldwin, Douglas, Kansas. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas. Lois married **George Wayne FLORY** son of Harvey Michael FLORY and Elsie Marie SHULER on 18 Apr 1945 in Sawyer, Douglas, Kansas. George was born on 16 Apr 1924 in Baldwin, Douglas, Kansas. He died on 28 Nov 2004 in Lawrence Memorial Hospital, Douglas County, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
- 2427 M vi. **John A KINZIE** was born on 2 Oct 1926 in Sawyer, Pratt, Kansas. He died on 11 May 2005 in Sawyer, Pratt, Kansas. He was buried on 20 May 2005 in Pleasant View Cemetery, Sawyer, Kansas.

751. **Jesse Guy KINZIE** (John A KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 17 Jun 1889 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. He died on 5 Jan 1977 in Stanislaus County, California. He was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, Sawyer, Pratt, Kansas.

Jesse married (1) **Hazel Belle KILLINGSWORTH** daughter of David KILLINGSWORTH and Lydia Elizabeth WAGONER on 9 Nov 1922. Hazel was born on 26 Aug 1900 in Encampment, Carbon, Wyoming. She died on 1 Jan 1953 in Sawyer, Pratt, Kansas. She was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, Sawyer, Pratt, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 2428 F i. **Living KINZIE** was born in La Habra, Orange, California.
Living Kinzie married **Stanley Clarence FILBRUN** son of Clarence J FILBRUN and Bertha E CHURCHBAUGH on 15 May 1946. Stanley was born on 19 Nov 1924 in Fullerton, Orange, California. He died on 27 May 2008 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California.
- 2429 F ii. **Margaret Irene KINZIE** was born on 30 Dec 1924 in Puente, Los Angeles, California. She died on 7 Apr 2010. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
Margaret married **Harold Everett MILLER** son of Howard Paul MILLER and Jennie STONER on 2 May 1943. Harold was born on 18 Dec 1921 in Delphi, Carroll, Indiana. He died on 21 Mar 2003. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- 2430 F iii. **Living KINZIE** was born in Sawyer, Pratt, Kansas.
Living Kinzie married **Living METZGER** son of David R METZGER and Frances M EIKENBERY on 22 Oct 1952 in Sawyer, Pratt, Kansas. Living Metzger was born in Pratt, Pratt, Kansas.
- 2431 F iv. **Living KINZIE** was born in Sawyer, Pratt, Kansas.
Living Kinzie married **Living KNAUS** son of Ezra B KNAUS and Edna ROTHWELL on 4 Apr 1953. Living Knaus was born in Knob Noster, Johnson, Missouri.

Jesse married (2) **Verna Amy FILBRUN** daughter of John Theodore FILBRUN and Lydia Ellen ARMSTRONG on 4 Jan 1956. Verna was born on 9 Jan 1907 in Westphalia, Anderson, Kansas. She died in May 1996.

752. **Lester Ray KINZIE** (John A KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 11 Jul 1891 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. He died on 16 Dec 1974 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. He was buried in Old German Baptist Church Cemetery, Hoover, Cass, Indiana.

Lester married **Nettie ULREY** daughter of Stephen T ULREY and Edna S KARN on 14 Mar 1918 in Lake Odessa, Ionia, Michigan. Nettie was born on 15 Aug 1896 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. She died on 1 Nov 1976 in Wabash County Hospital, Indiana. She was buried in Old German Baptist Church Cemetery, Hoover, Cass, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 2432 M i. **Edward A KINZIE** was born on 3 Mar 1919 in Macy, Miami, Indiana. He died on 15 Apr 2006 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He was buried on 19 Apr 2006 in Old German Baptist Church Cemetery, Hoover, Cass, Indiana.
Edward married **Oral Eudene MATHENY** daughter of Charles Lewis MATHENY and Irma

Grace BOYD on 22 Feb 1941. Oral was born on 23 Oct 1913 in Robins, Linn, Iowa. She died on 23 Jul 2008 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Old German Baptist Church Cemetery, Hoover, Cass, Indiana.

- 2433 F ii. **Edna Virginia KINZIE** was born on 26 May 1920 in Macy, Miami, Indiana. She died on 7 Apr 1998 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She was buried in Old German Baptist Church Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.
- Edna married (1) **Isaac Lowell BLOCHER** son of Simon BLOCHER and Lucy WAGONER on 16 Jan 1954. Isaac was born on 30 Sep 1919 in Minot, Ward, North Dakota. He died on 12 Sep 1984 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. He was buried in Old German Baptist Church Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.
- Edna married (2) **GARBER** .
- 2434 F iii. **Living KINZIE** was born in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.
- Living Kinzie married **Living RINEHART** son of Daniel Otto RINEHART and Sarah WAGONER on 22 Dec 1940. Living Rinehart was born in Douglas County, Kansas.
- 2435 M iv. **Raymond J KINZIE** was born on 27 Nov 1922 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. He died on 15 Aug 1944 in U.S. Military service. He was buried in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St Louis, Missouri.
- 2436 M v. **John H KINZIE** was born on 6 Jun 1924 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. He died on 28 Sep 2010 in Peabody Healthcare Center, North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. He was buried in Old German Baptist Brethren Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.
- John married **Living BOOCHER** daughter of Noah Edward BOOCHER and Neta Pauline ANDERSON on 8 Jan 1956. Living Boocher was born in Wabash County, Indiana.
- 2437 F vi. **Living KINZIE** was born in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.
- Living Kinzie married **Daniel Maurice HESS** son of Willis A HESS and Elizabeth K MILLER on 13 Sep 1947. Daniel was born on 23 Feb 1919 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died on 10 May 1992 in Delphi, Carroll, Indiana. He was buried in Musselman Cemetery, Camden, Carroll, Indiana.
- 2438 M vii. **Living KINZIE** was born in Macy, Miami, Indiana.
- Living Kinzie married **Living SKILES** daughter of John A SKILES and Amanda M FLORA on 15 May 1959. Living Skiles was born on 5 Apr 1940 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida.
- 2439 M viii. **Living KINZIE** was born in Macy, Miami, Indiana.
- Living Kinzie married **Living GARRISON** daughter of James Donald GARRISON and Martha E CLINGENPEEL on 10 Sep 1960. Living Garrison was born in Flora, Carroll, Indiana.

753. **Mary Maude KINZIE** (John A KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 6 Jan 1893 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. She died in Feb 1986 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

Mary married **Hubert Thomas RUNKLE** son of Charles RUNKLE and Nancy Jane EWER on 9 Nov 1913 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. Hubert was born on 10 Jun 1893 in Macy, Miami, Indiana. He died on 3 Jul 1959 in Stanislaus County, California. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 2440 F i. **Virginia RUNKLE** was born on 24 Jun 1914 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. She died before May 1986.
- Virginia married **Lawrence Edward BRADEN** son of David Ira BRADEN and Lenora A CARRUTHERS on 26 Sep 1937. Lawrence was born on 14 Nov 1909 in Macy, Miami, Indiana. He died on 22 Jul 1989.
- 2441 F ii. **Naomi Irene RUNKLE** was born on 31 May 1915 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. She died on 23 Feb 1996 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.
- Naomi married **Harold J FLORA** son of Howard G FLORA and Eva E FISHER on 4 Jan 1936 in Howard County, Indiana. Harold was born on 6 Jun 1913 in Flora, Carroll, Indiana. He died on 6 May 2001 in Flora, Carroll, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.
- 2442 M iii. **Charles A RUNKLE** was born on 1 Aug 1916 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. He died on 24 Dec 1999 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Plainview Cemetery, Macy, Miami, Indiana.
- Charles married **Marjorie Evelyn SEE** daughter of Harold Rudolph SEE and Minnie Isabel FENTERS on 19 Sep 1941 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. Marjorie was born on 19 Sep 1921 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. She died on 5 Oct 1982 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana.
- 2443 F iv. **Herma Faye RUNKLE** was born on 20 Aug 1917 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. She died on 5 Aug 2004 in Cass County, Indiana. She was buried in Bethlehem Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Twelve, Cass, Indiana.
- Herma married **Edgar Harold CONRAD** son of George W CONRAD and Dora M on 27 Feb 1938. Edgar was born on 26 Jul 1917 in Cass county, Indiana. He died on 14 Sep 1972. He was buried in Bethlehem Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, Twelve, Cass, Indiana.
- 2444 F v. **Maridean Ruth RUNKLE** was born on 5 Apr 1919 in near South Mud Lake, Fulton, Indiana. She died on 22 Apr 1935 in Macy, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.
- 2445 M vi. **John A RUNKLE** was born on 24 Nov 1922 in Macy, Fulton, Indiana. He died on 5 Jan 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.
- John married (1) **Living CRILL** daughter of Oscar CRILL and Cora STOCKER on 13 Dec 1943. Living Crill was born in Roanoke, Huntington, Indiana.
- John married (2) **Living HAUCK** daughter of Joseph HAUCK and Margaret on 11 Jan 1960. Living Hauck was born in Houston, Harris, Texas.

- 2446 M vii. **Joseph H RUNKLE** was born on 11 May 1924 in Macy, Fulton, Indiana. He died on 14 Oct 2008 in Inverness, Citrus, Florida. He was buried in Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter, Florida.
- Joseph married **Jo Ann SKIDMORE** daughter of Tom SKIDMORE and Isabelle DELIVAN on 9 May 1947. Jo was born on 24 Oct 1930 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. She died in 1998.
- 2447 M viii. **Kenneth Daniel RUNKLE** was born on 19 Jan 1928 in Macy, Fulton, Indiana. He died 21 Oct 2011 in Saint James City, Lee, Florida.
- Kenneth married (1) **Living GABLE** daughter of Grover GABLE and Martha on 8 Oct 1945.
- Kenneth married (2) **Living HARDESTY** daughter of Delmer HARDESTY and Goldie JONES on 5 Jul 1952. Living Hardesty was born in Spencerville, DeKalb, Indiana.
- 2448 F ix. **Living RUNKLE** was born on 10 Dec 1929 in Macy, Fulton, Indiana.
- Living Runkle married **Living PUGH** son of Thomas Richard PUGH and Chlora V FISHER on 12 Jul 1946. Living Pugh was born in Peru, Miami, Indiana.
- 2449 M x. **Living RUNKLE** was born in Macy, Fulton, Indiana.
- Living Runkle married **Living DAY** daughter of Kelly H DAY and Sadie MCCOY on 21 Feb 1953. Living Day was born in Menifee County, Kentucky.
- 2450 M xi. **Living RUNKLE** was born on 15 Feb 1933 in Macy, Fulton, Indiana.
- Living Runkle married **Living SNYDER** daughter of Lester A SNYDER and Mary L DUNSIZER on 8 Jun 1952. Living Snyder was born in Jefferson, Miami, Indiana.

755. **Lora Esther KINZIE** (John A KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 24 Jan 1897 in Macy, Miami, Indiana. She died on 14 Nov 1984 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

Lora married **Frank M KARN** son of Jacob S KARN and Anna MISHLER on 12 Feb 1930. Frank was born on 24 Nov 1895 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. He died on 6 Nov 1988 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 2451 M i. **Frank Weldon KARN** was born on 15 Feb 1936 in Macy, Miami, Indiana. He died on 29 Aug 1967 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He was buried in Old Order Cemetery, Rossville, Clinton, Indiana.
- Frank married **Living HUFFORD** on 9 Dec 1961 in Mulberry, Clinton, Indiana. Living Hufford was born 1942.

756. **Lewis Wesley SMITH** (Leanna Susan KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 20 Jun 1866 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. He died on 19 Jul 1939 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.

Lewis married **Lida Jane GRANSINGER** daughter of Joseph GRANSINGER and Mary Ann EVANS on 8 Sep 1892. Lida was born on 5 Mar 1870 in Cass County, Indiana. She died on 16 Nov 1929 in Logansport, Cass,

Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 2452 F i. **Neva Grace SMITH** was born on 17 Jul 1896 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She died in May 1976 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.
- Neva married **John Archibald MURRAY** son of Daniel MURRAY and Mary E MACLEAN on 1 Sep 1922. John was born on 13 Apr 1890 in Spring Hill, Nova Scotia. He died on 17 Jun 1988 in Oak Ridge, Anderson, Tennessee.

759. **Alice Ann SMITH** (Leanna Susan KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 19 Mar 1871 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She died on 6 Mar 1921 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas. Alice married **Amos O BRUBAKER** son of Henry L BRUBAKER and Mary GRISSO on 18 Apr 1897. Amos was born on 11 Oct 1871 in Girard, Macoupin, Illinois. He died on 25 Feb 1960 in McPherson, McPherson, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 2453 M i. **Everett Marion BRUBAKER** was born on 25 Apr 1898 in Girard, Macoupin, Illinois. He died on 15 Jan 1971 in Elgin, Kane, Illinois. He was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.
- Everett married **Ethel Irene SHULL** daughter of William H SHULL and Clara E GIBSON on 1 Jan 1944. Ethel was born on 19 Nov 1901 in Virden, Macoupin, Illinois. She died 13 Jun 1998 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. She was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.
- 2454 F ii. **Leanah Marie BRUBAKER** was born on 2 Dec 1901 in Girard, Macoupin, Illinois. She died 10 Jan 1997 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana
- Leanah married **Walter Daniel MILLER** son of John G MILLER and Sarah F GLICK on 23 Aug 1935. Walter was born on 27 Sep 1901 in Shamokin, Northumberland, Pennsylvania. He died on 1 Mar 1994 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.

761. **Sarah Ellen SMITH** (Leanna Susan KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 31 Dec 1875 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She died on 24 Sep 1949 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

Sarah married **Markey FALL** son of John C FALL and Susan Jane MARKEY on 31 Dec 1905. Markey was born on 5 May 1874 in Indiana. He died on 25 Jun 1959 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.

They had the following children:

- 2455 F i. **Margaret Susan FALL** was born on 22 Jan 1907 in Eldorado, Jackson, Oklahoma. She died on 5 Jan 1991 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- Margaret married **Orville Walton BOWMAN** son of David Lee BOWMAN and Emma L BOONE on 31 Mar 1929. Orville was born on 8 Oct 1907 in New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio. He died in May 1984 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- 2456 F ii. **Leona Marie FALL** was born on 9 Jan 1909 in Eldorado, Jackson, Oklahoma. She died on 18 Aug 1995 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- Leona married **Rowland Leonard HANEY** son of Samuel L HANEY and Jennie CARRICO on 14 Jan 1932. Rowland was born on 12 Mar 1910 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma. He died on 20 Jan 1997 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- 2457 F iii. **Mary Gladys FALL** was born on 3 Oct 1910 in Eldorado, Jackson, Oklahoma. She died on 22 Feb 2002 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- Mary married **Joseph Lloyd OYLER** son of John O OYLER and Elizabeth SNAVELY on 16 Apr 1933. Joseph was born on 30 Dec 1910 in Finney County, Kansas. He died on 22 Apr 1986 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- 2458 M iv. **Norman Markey FALL** was born on 9 Jul 1919 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado. He died in Nov 1969 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- Norman married **Living GARBER** daughter of Henry Wilbur GARBER and Ida Mae FILBRUN on 11 Oct 1940. Living Garber was born in Modesto, Stanislaus, California.

762. **Della Cora SMITH** (Leanna Susan KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 22 Jul 1878 in Cass County, Indiana. She died on 19 Jul 1955 in Kokomo, Howard, Indiana.

Della married **Otto Marcellus MORROW** son of Abner J MORROW and Margaret E TEEL on 22 Jan 1902. Otto was born on 27 Sep 1881 in Lucerne, Cass, Indiana. He died on 13 May 1932 in Kokomo, Howard, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 2459 F i. **Jennie Lorene MORROW** was born on 17 Jul 1904 in Cass County, Indiana. She died on 26

Apr 1954 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Jennie married (1) **Kenneth TONEY** on 30 Nov 1924. The marriage ended in divorce. Kenneth was born on 17 Nov 1904.

Jennie married (2) **Frank Edward TALLUT** son of Moses TALLUT and Julia SCHENEBURGER on 5 Mar 1939. Frank was born on 10 Aug 1896 in Gallipolis, Gallia, Ohio.

2460 M ii. **Russell Arthur MORROW** was born on 2 Aug 1906 in Harrison County, Indiana. He died in Jun 1979 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma.

Russell married **Cleo BOWMAN** daughter of Robert Knox BOWMAN and Henrietta "Etta" R SEEMENSKIE on 18 Aug 1931. Cleo was born on 12 Apr 1911 in Holdenville, Hughes, Oklahoma. She died in Jun 1998 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma.

2461 F iii. **Lena Hazel MORROW** was born on 22 Mar 1909 in Cass county, Indiana. She died on 10 Jan 1910 in Cass County, Indiana.

2462 F iv. **Mary Gladys MORROW** was born on 9 Sep 1910 in Lucerne, Cass, Indiana. She died in Apr 1975 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

Mary married (1) **Walter B BARTH** son of Benjamin Eli BARTH and Rebecca Belle on 18 Mar 1935. The marriage ended in divorce. Walter was born on 24 Aug 1900 in Nevada, Wyandot, Ohio. He died Aug 1966.

Mary married (2) **Edward Alma OWENS** son of Cornelius Sherman OWENS and Helen D on 31 Jul 1942. Edward was born on 28 Jan 1911 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He died on 18 Aug 1990.

2463 F v. **Norma Ruth MORROW** was born on 13 Aug 1913 in Lucerne, Cass, Indiana. She died in May 1982 in Kokomo, Howard, Indiana.

Norma married **Joseph J WINTERS** son of Joseph WINTERS and Mary YESENSKI on 26 May 1943. Joseph was born on 8 Oct 1905 in Gladstone, Delta, Michigan. He died in May 1972 in Kokomo, Howard, Indiana.

2464 M vi. **Gilbert Ralph MORROW** was born on 25 Mar 1916 in Kewanna, Fulton, Indiana. He died in Jan 1984.

Gilbert married **Living KRHIN** on 20 Oct 1945. The marriage ended in divorce. Living Krhin was born in Struthers, Mahoning, Ohio.

764. **Roy K HUDDLESTON** (Sarah Catharine KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 12 Dec 1888 in Howard County, Indiana. He died on 3 Dec 1956 in Peru, Miami, Indiana.

Roy married **Mary Hester BLOOMER** daughter of Dennis A BLOOMER and Lillie A FRANK on 15 Dec 1909. Mary was born on 11 May 1892 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. She died on 8 Apr 1981.

Roy and Mary had the following children:

2465 M i. **Leonard Lester HUDDLESTON** was born on 22 Jun 1910 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. He died on

- 30 Apr 1933. He was buried in French Camp Cemetery, Stockton, San Joaquin, California.
- 2466 M ii. **Howard Omer HUDDLESTON** was born on 7 Mar 1912 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. He died on 4 Dec 1988 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona. He was buried in Ever Rest Memorial Park, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.
- Howard married (1) **Sarah Fern BOWERMAN** daughter of Harry John BOWERMAN and Carrie M FLORA on 29 Sep 1935 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. Sarah was born on 8 Jul 1916 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She died on 28 May 1977 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Ever Rest Memorial Park, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.
- Howard married (2) **Lucille BLACK** on 26 Sep 1981.
- 2467 F iii. **Esther Elizabeth HUDDLESTON** was born on 9 Jan 1914 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. She died on 12 Dec 2008 in Miller's Merry Manor, Peru, Miami, Indiana. She was buried on 20 Dec 2008 in Saint Johns Lutheran Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.
- Esther married **Carl Edwin George SCHINI** son of Gustave George SCHINI and Louise WALTHER on 13 Jan 1946. Carl was born on 14 Jan 1912 in Amherst, Buffalo, Nebraska. He died on 4 Jan 1988 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Saint Johns Lutheran Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.
- 2468 F iv. **Living HUDDLESTON** was born in Hoover, Cass, Indiana.
- Living Huddleston married **Living HOLLARMAN** son of James Adam HOLLARMAN and Bertha GINTHER on 25 Dec 1942 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. Living Hollarman was born in Peru, Miami, Indiana.
- 2469 M v. **Henry Jason HUDDLESTON** was born on 18 Feb 1918 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. He died on 21 Nov 1998 in Peru, Miami, Indiana.
- Henry married **Lois Maxine WISSINGER** daughter of Charles Homer WISSINGER and Laura R SCOTT on 9 Aug 1939 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. Lois was born on 14 Jan 1919 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She died on 15 Mar 2000 in Peru, Miami, Indiana.
- 2470 M vi. **Lewis K HUDDLESTON** was born on 12 Nov 1919 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. He died on 2 Mar 2001 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.
- Lewis married (1) **Evelyn Bette MICHAEL** daughter of Dennis Grover MICHAEL and Helen VAN DORAN on 13 Dec 1941 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. Evelyn was born on 13 Dec 1922 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. She died on 17 Oct 1971 in Bluffton, Wells, Indiana. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.
- Lewis married (2) **Mary Jane LANDIS** on 29 Jun 1974 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. Mary was born on 4 May 1930. She died on 17 May 2002 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.
- 2471 F vii. **Living HUDDLESTON** was born in Hoover, Cass, Indiana.
- Living Huddleston married **Living MAYS** son of Olin Shelman MAYS and Mary Louise ROLLAND on 28 Jun 1941 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. Living Mays was in Kokomo, Howard, Indiana.

2472 F viii. **Living HUDDLESTON** was in Hoover, Cass, Indiana.
Living Huddleston married **Gaylord Everett MUSSELMAN** son of George E. MUSSELMAN and Mabel STOWMAN on 24 Dec 1942 in the home of Rev. C F Golden, Miami County, Indiana.
Gaylord was born on 11 Jul 1911 in Jefferson township, Miami, Indiana. He died on 29 Jul 2000 in Denver, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Westlawn Cemetery, Denver, Miami, Indiana.

2473 F ix. **Living HUDDLESTON** was born in Hoover, Cass, Indiana.
Living Huddleston married **Marvin Elmer BURKHARDT** son of Elmer E BURKHARDT and Marjorie HANSON on 11 Mar 1944 in the Methodist Parsonage, Peru, Miami, Indiana. Marvin was born on 1 Sep 1923 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He died on 1 Aug 1995 in the Veterans Hospital, West Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.

2474 F x. **Living HUDDLESTON** was born in Hoover, Cass, Indiana.
Living Huddleston married **Paul "Bob" BRACKENHAMER Jr** son of Paul BRACKENHAMER Sr and Grace PARKS on 6 Sep 1947 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. Paul was born on 26 Oct 1924 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He died on 3 Dec 2003 in Rancho Mirage, Riverside, California.

765.**Joel "Joe" Henry HUDDLESTON** (Sarah Catharine KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 9 Feb 1892 in Howard County, Indiana. He died on 24 Mar 1955 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

Joel married **Bessie May FRALING** daughter of John E FRALING and Ida Pearl TILLET on 26 Feb 1913 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. Bessie was born on 16 Jan 1897 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. She died on 14 Jul 1982 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

2475 F i. **Gladys Marie HUDDLESTON** was born on 28 May 1914 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. She died in Feb 1987 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.

Gladys married **Robert Eugene WORKING** son of Andrew Jackson WORKING and Emma Daisy STROOPS on 4 Jul 1934. Robert was born on 19 Aug 1911 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He died in Oct 1970.

766.**Roy Alden KINZIE** (William Josiah KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 4/11 May 1882 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. He died on 9 Nov 1959 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

Roy married **Bessie E DILLON** daughter of DILLON and Fannie KINZIE on 1 Jan 1908 in Cass County, Indiana. Bessie was born on 12 Jul 1888 in Roanoke, Virginia. She died on 17 Dec 1950 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 2476 F i. **Helen Bernice KINZIE** was born on 9 Nov 1908 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. She died on 28 Dec 1997 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.
Helen married **Arthur R MORPHET** son of William W MORPHET and Ida R on 25 Jul 1927. Arthur was born on 12 Aug 1905 in Fulton County, Indiana. He died in May 1975 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.
- 2477 M ii. **Donald Eugene KINZIE** was born on 1 Oct 1912 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. He died on 26 Nov 1980 in San Mateo County, California.
Donald married **LaJuen Elaine GODEL** . LaJuen was born on 23 Oct 1916 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. She died 8 Feb 2011.
- 2478 M iii. **Harry Clifford KINZIE** was born on 20 May 1916 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. He died on 14 Jul 1993 in Chase Center, Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.
Harry married **Jessie B FRYE** daughter of Walter S FRYE and Susie M NICOLL on 17 Apr 1954 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. Jessie was born on 30 Aug 1913 in Carroll county, Indiana. She died on 17 Apr 1992 in Memorial Hospital, Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.
- 2479 M iv. **Lloyd Gerald KINZIE** was born on 2 Nov 1922 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. He died on 29 Apr 1989 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California. He was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.
Lloyd married **Marjorie Louise RANDALL** daughter of Charles Alexander RANDALL and Alice M DEAN on 16 Apr 1955. The marriage ended in divorce. Marjorie was born on 23 Feb 1916 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. She died on 25 Oct 1978 in Santa Clara County, California.

767. **William Henry KINZIE** (William Josiah KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 3 Aug 1883 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. He died in Aug 1968. He is buried in Wampler Cemetery, Valley City, Johnson, Missouri.

William married **Anna Belle WAMPLER** daughter of William M WAMPLER and Sarah SPRINKLE on 26 Sep 1915. Anna was born on 11 Mar 1883 in Knob, Johnson, Missouri. She died 17 Mar 1970. She is buried in Wampler Cemetery, Valley City, Johnson, Missouri.

They had the following children:

- 2480 M i. **Paul William KINZIE** was born on 23 Feb 1920 near Knob Noster, Johnson, Missouri. He died on 9 Jul 2010 near Camden, Butler, Ohio. He was buried in Old German Baptist Cemetery Lower Twin, Preble County, Ohio.

Paul married **Frances Margaret WHITE** daughter of George J WHITE and Golda Mae MAXWELL on 15 Oct 1944. Frances was born on 4 Jun 1924 in Kansas City, Missouri. She died on 17 Jul 2011 near Camden, Preble, Ohio. She was buried in Old German Baptist Cemetery Lower Twin, Preble County, Ohio.

772. **Ira Nathan KINZIE** (William Josiah KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 28 May 1892 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. He died on 27 Feb 1936 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

Ira married **Anna Elizabeth BOONE** daughter of Jos B BOONE and Allie E ANGLE on 15 Feb 1917. Anna was born on 8 Nov 1890 in Virginia. She died in 1968. She was buried in Myers Cemetery, North Hampton, Clark, Ohio.

They had the following children:

2481 F i. **Alberta Lavonne KINZIE** was born on 9 Nov 1918 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. She died on 14 Apr 2006 in New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio. She was buried in Myers Cemetery, North Hampton, Clark, Ohio.

Alberta married **Raymond Keith HEILMAN** son of Louis R HEILMAN and Lottie Edna ALLEY on 14 Jun 1941. Raymond was born on 17 Oct 1915 in Melvern, Osage, Kansas. He died on 13 Jan 2001 in New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio. He was buried in Myers Cemetery, North Hampton, Clark, Ohio.

2482 F ii. **Ardith Irene KINZIE** was born on 2 Sep 1923 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. She died on 18 Oct 2001 in New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio. She was buried in Myers Cemetery, North Hampton, Clark, Ohio.

Ardith married **Joseph Eugene WRAY** son of Joseph L. WRAY and Emma C FLORY on 17 Oct 1942. Joseph was born on 23 Jan 1920 in Miami county, Ohio. He died on 26 Oct 2010 in New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio. He was buried in Myers Cemetery, North Hampton, Clark, Ohio.

773. **Ora Ethel KINZIE** (William Josiah KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 27 Nov 1893 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. She died in 1961. She was buried in Spring Creek Christian Cemetery, Metea, Cass, Indiana.

Ora married **Carl Michael SCOTT** son of William S SCOTT and Mary Ellen FUNK on 15 Feb 1914 in Cass County, Indiana. Carl was born on 6 Feb 1892 in Clay, Cass, Indiana. He died in Dec 1968 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Spring Creek Christian Cemetery, Metea, Cass, Indiana.

They had the following children:

2483 M i. **Infant SCOTT** .

2484 M ii. **Infant SCOTT** .

- 2485 M iii. **Delmar John SCOTT** was born on 12 Aug 1915 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He died on 14 Aug 1918. He was buried in Spring Creek Christian Cemetery, Metea, Cass, Indiana.
- 2486 F iv. **Living SCOTT** was born in Logansport, Cass, Indiana.
Living Scott married **Kenneth Orlean BOWMAN** son of David Lee BOWMAN and Emma L BOONE on 2 Nov 1941. Kenneth was born on 13 Dec 1916 in New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio. He died on 12 Dec 2010 in New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.
- 2487 M v. **Carl J SCOTT** was born on 12 Oct 1920 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He died on 13 May 1999 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.
Carl married **Living ANGLE** daughter of John Harvey ANGLE and India Blanch BOONE on 5 Apr 1950 in Rossville, Clinton, Indiana. Living Angle was born in Logansport, Cass, Indiana.
- 2488 F vi. **Living SCOTT** was born in Logansport, Cass, Indiana.
Living Scott married **Living JOHNSON** son of Chester R JOHNSON and Mary S on 13 Feb 1944. Living Johnson was born in Indianapolis, Indiana.
- 2489 M vii. **Living SCOTT** was born in Logansport, Cass, Indiana.
Living Scott married (1) **Velma Irene MUSSELMAN** daughter of Oscar MUSSELMAN and Viola on 16 Apr 1947. Velma was born on 13 Jul 1924 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. She died on 12 Aug 1950 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana.
Living Scott married (2) **Living SMITH** daughter of George SMITH and Letha BLACKSTEN on 18 Jan 1953. Living Smith was born in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.
- 2490 M viii. **William Nelson SCOTT** was born on 9 Mar 1927 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He died on 7 Sep 1998 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Spring Creek Christian Cemetery, Metea, Cass, Indiana.
William married **Living DAVIS** daughter of Wilmer DAVIS and Margaret on 7/17 Nov 1952 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. Living Davis was born on in Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

774. **Lulu Gladys KINZIE** (William Josiah KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 19 Aug 1896 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana.

Lulu married **Emery Tucker GOVE** son of Edward V GOVE and Emma OGILVIE about 1923. The marriage ended in divorce. Emery was born on 12 Jan 1896 in Oakland, Alameda, California. He died on 20 Jun 1987 in Capitola, Santa Cruz, California.

They had the following children:

- 2491 M i. **Living GOVE** was born in San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
Living Gove married **Living MIEDEMA** daughter of John MIEDEMA and Marie DAMMERS on 19 Oct 1953. Living Miedema was born in Canada.
- 2492 M ii. **William Edward GOVE** was born on 3 Aug 1927 in Oakland, Alameda, California. He died on

28 Mar 2006 in Clear Lake Park, Lake, California.

William married **Living WOLFF** daughter of William WOLFF and Betty BISHOP on 11 Feb 1951.

Living Wolf was born in San Francisco.

780.**Flora Dell ARNOLD** (Anna Josephine KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 23 Jan 1880 in Macy, Miami, Indiana. She died on 24 Apr 1956 in Denver, Colorado.

Flora married **Ira Betram SNIDER** on 24 Nov 1902. Ira was born on 10 Jan 1877 in Point Pleasant, Mason, West Virginia. He died in Feb 1949 in Portland, Oregon.

They had the following children:

- 2493 M i. **Lester Arnold SNIDER** was born on 1 Jun 1904 in Sheridan, Sheridan, Wyoming. He died in Mar 1971. He was buried in Pine Lake Cemetery, LaPorte, LaPorte, Indiana
Lester married **Thelma Geraldine HUDKINS** daughter of Delmer HUDKINS and Lucetta ALSPACH on 5 Jan 1926. Thelma was born on 22 Feb 1912 in Talma, Fulton, Indiana. She died 2002. She was buried in Pine Lake Cemetery, LaPorte, LaPorte, Indiana.

781.**Edward Wilmer ARNOLD** (Anna Josephine KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 9 May 1883 in Macy, Miami, Indiana. He died on 3 Nov 1962. He was buried in Wise Cemetery, Camden, Carroll, Indiana.

Edward married (1) **Leah Catherine WISE** daughter of Eli WISE and Esther on 19 Sep 1909. Leah was born on 3 Dec 1889 in Delphi, Carroll, Indiana. She died on 6 Sep 1921 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Wise Cemetery, Camden, Carroll, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 2494 F i. **Ione Marie ARNOLD** was born on 1 Aug 1911 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She died 25 Jul 1970. She was buried in Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Carroll, Indiana.
Ione married **Howard Dale MEEK** son of Ross E MEEK and Mae on 12 Sep 1931. Howard was born on 4 Aug 1908 in Flora, Carroll, Indiana. He died 16 Feb 1982. He was buried in Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Carroll, Indiana.
- 2495 M ii. **Clifford Russell ARNOLD** was born on 12 Jun 1913 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He died on 2 Jul 1996 in La Porte, La Porte, Indiana.
Clifford married (1) **Eva A BARNA** on 1 Jul 1939. Eva died on 8 Jun 1948.
Clifford married (2) **Carmen Lee FILLORAMO** daughter of Louis FILLORAMO and Martha on 28 Jun 1953. Carmen was born on 8 Dec 1920 in Reggio, Calabria, Italy.

- 2496 F iii. **Ardith Ann ARNOLD** was born on 10 Aug 1917 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She died 1 Mar 2010 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana. She was buried in Wise Cemetery, Camden, Carroll, Indiana.

Ardith married **Newton Harrison BEST** 21 Feb 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. Newton was born 28 Sep 1920 in Los Angeles County, California. He died 18 Feb 2001 in Kokomo, Howard, Indiana. He was buried in Wise Cemetery, Camden, Carroll, Indiana.

Edward married (2) **Florence Edna FISHER** daughter of John A FISHER and Ida C RICHER on 1 Jul 1929. Florence was born on 12 Sep 1891 in Perrysburg, Miami, Indiana. She died 17 Jul 1975 in Los Angeles County, California.

782. **Jesse Leroy ARNOLD** (Anna Josephine KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 22 Jul 1887 in Macy, Miami, Indiana. He died in Feb 1966 in Eastland, Eastland, Texas. Jesse married **Ida Marie TWEED** daughter of Thomas G TWEED and Anna HARRIS on 7 Mar 1912. Ida was born on 5 Mar 1888 in Forest City, Winnebago, Iowa.

They had the following children:

- 2497 M i. **Robert Leroy ARNOLD** was born on 6 Dec 1912 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri. He died on 22 Apr 1917 in Kansas City, Missouri.
- 2498 F ii. **Living ARNOLD** was born in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
Living Arnold married **Living CAMERON** on 30 Nov 1939. Living Cameron was born in Canada.
- 2499 M iii. **Roger Leroy ARNOLD** was born on 25 Feb 1919 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas. He died 10 Mar 1980 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California.
Roger married **Living HENRY** on 17 Feb 1944. Living Henry was born in Stony Plain, Alberta, Canada.

784. **Ida Ann KINZIE** (Cornelius Timothy KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 14 Jul 1874 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She died on 16 Dec 1944 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt, Illinois. She was buried in West Frantz Cemetery, Oakley, Macon, Illinois.

Ida married **Amos Jacob ELLER** son of Jacob B ELLER and Magdalene D PETERS on 7 Mar 1894 in Cass County, Indiana. Amos was born on 28 Jul 1867 in Roanoke, Virginia. He died on 25 Dec 1949 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt, Illinois. He was buried in West Frantz Cemetery, Oakley, Macon, Illinois.

They had the following children:

- 2500 M i. **Wayne Earnest ELLER** was born on 7 Jan 1895 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. He died on 5 Apr 1903 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt, Illinois. He was buried in West Frantz Cemetery, Oakley, Macon, Illinois.
- 2501 F ii. **Mary Magdalene ELLER** was born on 14 Oct 1898 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. She died on 8 Nov 1976.
Mary married **Earl William HAMMOND** son of George HAMMOND on 7 Mar 1936. Earl was

born on 20 Jun 1898 in Leroy, Mclean, Illinois.

2502 F iii. **Edith Lucille ELLER** was born on 16 May 1901 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt, Illinois. She died on 5 Jun 1967.

Edith married **Oscar BARNES** son of George W BARNES and Mary M SPENSOR on 12 Jan 1947. Oscar was born on 24 May 1889 in Maries County, Missouri.

785.**Charlotte Rachel KINZIE** (Cornelius Timothy KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 23 Feb 1876 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She died on 22 Nov 1941 in Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

Charlotte married **William A KINGERY** son of Daniel KINGERY and Mary A on 12 Sep 1894. William was born on 8 Dec 1869 in Cass County, Indiana. He died on 30 Oct 1958. He was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

They had the following children:

2503 M i. **Hubert Wilkinson KINGERY** was born on 14 Mar 1896 in Cass county, Indiana. He died on 2 Jan 1924 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

Hubert married **Margaret C THOMAS** on 27 Nov 1918. Margaret was born on 17 Oct 1898. She died on 26 Nov 1965 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

2504 M ii. **Gilbert Marion KINGERY** was born on 25 Sep 1897 in Cass County, Indiana. He died on 29 Jan 1967 in Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

Gilbert married **Lillie F BROWN** daughter of John R BROWN and Anna May HINTEN on 15 Dec 1920 in McCook, Red Willow, Nebraska. Lillie was born on 10 Oct 1897 in Indianola, Red Willow, Nebraska. She died on 26 Aug 1992 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida. She was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

2505 F iii. **Mary Evaleen KINGERY** was born on 29 Apr 1899 in Cass County, Indiana. She died on 16 Aug 1972. She was buried in Bethel Methodist Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

Mary married **Ellery Arthur LOUTHAIN** son of Thomas J LOUTHAIN and Pheriba M FOSTER on 21 Dec 1918. Ellery was born on 6 May 1896 in Cass county, Indiana. He died on 28 May 1980 in Russiaville, Howard, Indiana. He was buried in Bethel Methodist Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

2506 M iv. **Raymond Guy KINGERY** was born on 16 Dec 1900 in Cass County, Indiana. He died on 5 Jun 1961 in Anoka, Anoka, Minnesota. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana.

Raymond married (1) **Effie PHERSON** on 21 Jun 1921. The marriage ended in divorce. Effie

was born on 16 Dec 1901 in Cass County, Indiana. She died 26 Sep 1946. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana.

Raymond married (2) **Jo Anne CARPENTER** in Feb 1949.

2507 F v. **Esther Katherine KINGERY** was born on 16 Jan 1903 in Cass County, Indiana. She died on 18 Apr 1911 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Bethel Methodist Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

2508 M vi. **John Ralph KINGERY** was born on 18 Sep 1904 in Cass county, Indiana. He died on 29 Oct 1952 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. He was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana. John married **Margaret MINGLIN** on 30 Jun 1928. Margaret was born on 19 Nov 1909 in Cass County, Indiana. She died on 9 Nov 1981 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana. She was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.

786. **Noah Ernest KINZIE** (Cornelius Timothy KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 4 Oct 1878 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He died on 21 Jul 1949 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana. Noah married **Clara May MOSS** daughter of Abraham MOSS and Minerva Florence WOODHOUSE on 20 Feb 1902 in Cass County, Indiana. Clara was born on 30 Jul 1880 in Cass County, Indiana. She died on 21 Jul 1964. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

2509 F i. **Mary Viola KINZIE** was born on 4 Oct 1903 in Miami Twp, Cass, Indiana. She died on 14 Jul 1995 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

Mary married **Carl Lester JOHNSTON** son of Francis JOHNSTON and Jane LEFFTER on 18/22 Feb 1923. Carl was born on 9 Feb 1900 in Fulton County, Indiana. He died on 11 May 1962/1963. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

2510 M ii. **Infant Male KINZIE** was born on 9 Nov 1907 in Cass County, Indiana. He died on 12 Nov 1907 in Cass county, Indiana. He was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

787. **Elsie May KINZIE** (Cornelius Timothy KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 19 Apr 1881 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She died on 18 Aug 1934 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Clay, Cass, Indiana.

Elsie married **Charles F ANGLE** son of Benjamin ANGLE and Catherine FISHER on 31 May 1903. Charles was born on 1 Jun 1870 in Franklin county, Virginia. He died on 16 May 1932 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Clay, Cass, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 2511 M i. **Emory Vernon ANGLE** was born on 18 Apr 1911 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He died on 4 Jul 1947 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- Emory married **Violet R WOODBRIDGE** daughter of Clarence Lester WOODBRIDGE and Etta KULP on 25 Apr 1932. Violet was born on 18 Sep 1910 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She died on 29 Apr 1955 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
- 2512 M ii. **Jason Duane ANGLE** was born on 3 May 1915 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He died on 27 Jul 1963. He was buried in Wood Colony Cemetery, Salida, Stanislaus, California.
- Jason married **Violet R WOODBRIDGE** daughter of Clarence Lester WOODBRIDGE and Etta KULP on 19 Sep 1948. Violet was born on 18 Sep 1910 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. She died on 29 Apr 1955 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

788. **Laura Edna KINZIE** (Cornelius Timothy KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 17 Jan 1883 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She died on 20 Mar 1935 in Fulton County, Indiana.

Laura married **Ray Jesse MORTS** son of David MORTS and Emma BISH on 20 Nov 1901. Ray was born on 15 Jun 1880 in Fulton county, Indiana. He died on 29 Apr 1932 in Fulton County, Indiana. He was buried in Fulton IOOF Cemetery, Fulton, Fulton, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 2513 F i. **Gail Irene MORTS** was born on 4 Apr 1902 in Fulton County, Indiana. She died on 8 Aug 1980 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.
- Gail married **Walter GABLE** son of Horase GABLE and Ada STRONG on 15 Aug 1925. Walter was born on 13 Nov 1903 in Cass county, Indiana. He died on 26 Jun 1978 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.
- 2514 F ii. **Maple Fern MORTS** was born on 18 Feb 1905 in Fulton, Fulton, Indiana. She died in May 1985 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She died 3 May 1985 in Licking County, Ohio.
- Maple married **Elmer Wayne SUTTON** son of Jess Edward SUTTON and Mary M KAHLER on 19 Mar 1929. Elmer was born on 10 Aug 1902 in Fulton County, Indiana. He died Jan 1980.

789. **Margaret Leona KINZIE** (Cornelius Timothy KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 4 Jun 1884 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She died on 28 Sep 1934 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Miami Baptist Cemetery, Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana.

Margaret married **Harry Elmer MILLER** son of Cyrus Tabor MILLER and Elizabeth LAYCOCK on 8 Mar 1903 in Cass County, Indiana. Harry was born on 3 Jul 1880 in Miami Twp, Cass, Indiana. He died in Feb 1964. He was buried in Miami Baptist Cemetery, Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 2515 M i. **Ethan E MILLER** was born on 21 Jul 1904 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He died on 20 Apr 1968.
Ethan married **Marie CARROLL** in Sep 1928. Marie died in Apr 1952.
- 2516 M ii. **Everett Rodney MILLER** was born on 29 Sep 1910 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He died on 23 Apr 1990 in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan. He was buried in Miami Baptist Cemetery, Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana.
Everett married **Addie Rebecca ANGLE** daughter of John Harvey ANGLE and India Blanch BOONE on 5 Mar 1933. Addie was born on 17 Nov 1910 in Franklin County, Virginia. She died on 30 Jun 2005. She was buried in Miami Baptist Cemetery, Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana.
- 2517 M iii. **Kenneth Clark MILLER** was born on 25 Jul 1912 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He died on 6 Jun 1969. He was buried in Miami Baptist Cemetery, Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana.
Kenneth married **Wilma Loretta SWAGERT** daughter of Port E SWAGERT and Minnie JONES on 6 Feb 1936. Wilma was born on 14 Apr 1914 in Cass County, Indiana. She died on 6 Jul 2003. She was buried in Miami Baptist Cemetery, Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana.
- 2518 M iv. **Marvin Mark MILLER** was born on 3 Oct 1916 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He died on 24 Aug 1990. He was buried in Miami Baptist Cemetery, Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana.
Marvin married **Anna Marie WOLFORD** daughter of Roy WOLFORD and Nellie CLARY on 3 Mar 1938. Anna was born on 20 Feb 1917 in Cass County, Indiana. She died on 16 Dec 1992. She was buried in Miami Baptist Cemetery, Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana.

790. **Marion Tanguy KINZIE** (Cornelius Timothy KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 15 May 1887 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He died on 6 Jan 1953 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.
Marion married **Elva Ann WAGONER** daughter of Jacob M WAGONER and Ella BEERY on 26 Jun 1912. Elva was born on 13 Apr 1894 in Macon County, Illinois. She died on 3 Nov 1965 in Wabash, Wabash, Indiana. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 2519 M i. **Dr Ralph Vernon KINZIE , MD** was born on 5 Dec 1913 in Cass County, Indiana. He died on 2 May 1983 in London, Shelby, Indiana.
Ralph married **Geneva George WISE** daughter of Edward E GEORGE and Lillian Leo on 12 Apr 1936. Geneva was born on 22 Jul 1909 in Tiffin, Seneca, Ohio. She died on 4 Mar 1999 in LaVerne, Los Angeles, California. She was buried in Ellisforde Mission Cemetery, Ellisforde, Okanogan, Washington.
- 2520 F ii. **Ruth Marie KINZIE** was born on 10 Feb 1916 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. She died on 30 Mar

2002 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. She was buried in South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana.

Ruth married **Fred Russell AMOS** son of John H AMOS and Iva B STEPHENSON on 13 Aug 1938. Fred was born on 13 Aug 1908 in Kirklintown, Clinton, Indiana. He died in Sep 1984 in South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana.

- 2521 M iii. **Dr Marion Dale KINZIE** was born on 9 Jun 1918 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. He died on 11 Oct 1989 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. He was buried in Violett Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. Marion married **Living HOLDERMAN** daughter of Charles Virgil HOLDERMAN and Flossie M PIPPENGER on 26 Feb 1944. Living Holderman was born in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 2522 F iv. **Vada May KINZIE** was born on 27 Aug 1920 in Cass County, Indiana. She died on 11 Feb 1990 in Wabash County, Indiana. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.
- Vada married (1) **Robert Lee DILLON** son of James DILLON and Orel HICKS on 12 Mar 1938 in Gary, Lake, Indiana. Robert was born on 12 Mar 1918 in Brighthurst, Carroll, Indiana. He died on 19 Oct 1939 in Brighthurst, Carroll, Indiana.
- Vada married (2) **Keith Marvin LONGENECKER** son of Randall C LONGENECKER and Ethel E MOYER on 28 Dec 1945. Keith was born on 16 Jun 1912 in Laketon, Wabash, Indiana. He died on 24 Dec 1971 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.
- 2523 F v. **Freda Monelle KINZIE** was born on 18 Oct 1924 in Cass County, Indiana. She died on 25 Jan 2011 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, Wisconsin.
- Freda married **Dr Andrew Wilbur HULME , MD** son of Andrew F HULME and Ida HUKARI on 13 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. Andrew was born on 1 Sep 1923 in Hibbing, St Louis, Minnesota. He died on 13 Jan 2005 in Wisconsin Rapids, Wood, Wisconsin.
- 2524 F vi. **Living KINZIE** was born in Flora, Carroll, Indiana.
- Living Kinzie married **William Henry PARMERLEE** son of Earl PARMERLEE and Doris MESSINGER on 5 Nov 1946. William was born on 19 Aug 1924 in Hartford City, Blackford, Indiana. He died 2 Jun 1996. He was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.
- 2525 F vii. **Living KINZIE** was born in Flora, Carroll, Indiana.
- Living Kinzie married **Living WEIMER** son of Dr Harry R WEIMER and Orpha F JACKSON on 23 Mar 1951. Living Weimer was born in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana or Ohio.

791. **Martha Blanche KINZIE** (Cornelius Timothy KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 12 Jul 1890 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She died on 19 Aug 1962. She was buried in Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Carroll, Indiana.

Martha married **Irvin Edwin ANGLE** son of Benjamin D ANGLE and Irene E BOWMAN on 23 Jan 1912 in

Cass County, Indiana. Irvin was born on 31 Oct 1890 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He died on 26 Aug 1979 in Flora, Carroll, Indiana. He was buried in Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Carroll, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 2526 F i. **Ursel Ellen ANGLE** was born on 14 Dec 1912 in Cass county, Indiana. She died on 20 Nov 1997 in Camden, Carroll, Indiana.
Ursel married **Carey Delmar OYLER** son of John Henry OYLER and Nannie BOUSMAN on 17 Sep 1932. Carey was born on 2 Aug 1907 in Franklin County, Kansas. He died on 31 Mar 1988.
- 2527 M ii. **Harry Milford ANGLE** was born on 4 Dec 1914 in Cass County, Indiana. He died in 1966. He was buried in Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Carroll, Indiana.
Harry married **Dorothy L MCKINZIE** daughter of Reldo Raven MCKINZIE and Effie Irene Singleton on 26 Nov 1933. Dorothy was born on 6 Feb 1917 in Clinton County, Indiana. She died in Nov 1982. She was buried in Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Carroll, Indiana.
- 2528 iii. **Infant ANGLE** was born on 10 Jul 1916 in Miami county, Indiana. Infant Angle died 10 Jul 1910. Infant Angle was buried in Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Carroll, Indiana.
- 2529 F iv. **Virginia Marguerite ANGLE** was born on 2 Aug 1917 in Miami County, Indiana. She died on 12 Jan 1983 in Bringham, Carroll, Indiana. She was buried in Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Carroll, Indiana
Virginia married **Keith M JORDAN** on 2 May 1936. Keith was born on 2 Mar 1918 in Carroll County, Indiana. He died in Jul 1986 in Bringham, Carroll, Indiana. He was buried in Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Carroll, Indiana.
- 2530 M v. **Wayne LaMar ANGLE** was born on 18 Dec 1919 in Carroll county, Indiana. He died on 28 Dec 1955 in Bringham, Carroll, Indiana. He was buried in Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Carroll, Indiana.
Wayne married **Living SKILES** daughter of Amos SKILES and Lydia MILLER on 17 Jun 1939. Living Skiles was born in Clinton County, Indiana.
- 2531 M vi. **Everett Dean ANGLE** was born on 15 Jul 1923 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He died on 1 Feb 1935 in Bringham, Carroll, Indiana. He was buried in Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora, Carroll, Indiana.
- 2532 F vii. **Living ANGLE** was born in Carroll county, Indiana.
Living Angle married **Living MILLER** son of Henry Alvin MILLER and Opal Irene SKILES on 19 Mar 1950. Living Miller was born in Carroll County, Indiana.

792. **Mary Tressa KINZIE** (Cornelius Timothy KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 10 Oct 1892 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She died on 6 Jun 1944 in Kewanna, Fulton, Indiana. She was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

Mary married **William "Willie" Emmett BUSKIRK** son of Joseph C BUSKIRK and Louise Belle RAINEY on 16

Feb 1911 in Cass county, Indiana. William was born on 7 Jul 1891 in Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana. He died on 29 May 1967 in Fulton County, Indiana. He was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana. They had the following children:

- 2533 F i. **Marjorie Olive BUSKIRK** was born on 31 Dec 1913 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. She died on 25 Mar 2001 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.
- Marjorie married **Raymond E ROBBINS** son of Elmer ROBBINS and Sadie SULLIVAN on 31 Dec 1934. Raymond was born on 7 Oct 1912 in Cass County, Indiana. He died 7 Jan 1991. He is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.
- 2534 F ii. **Gladys Lucille BUSKIRK** was born on 29 Jun 1915 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. She died on 31 Mar 1999 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.
- Gladys married **John Oscar PATTON** son of Edward Cornelius PATTON and Ada A PRIESER on 15 Dec 1935 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. John was born on 5 Apr 1915 in Mason County, Michigan. He died on 9 Dec 1987 in Kokomo, Howard, Indiana. He was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.
- 2535 F iii. **Wilda Elaine BUSKIRK** was born on 28 Mar 1919 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She died 31 Jan 2008 in Burke, Fairfax, Virginia. She was buried in Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.
- Wilda married **Raymond "Bob" Robert CRIPPEN** son of Andrew CRIPPEN and Florence on 26 Aug 1939. Robert was born on 25 Aug 1918 in Chili, Miami, Indiana. He died the 15 Oct 2002.
- 2536 M iv. **Gerald Emmett BUSKIRK** was born on 21 Jul 1920 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He died on 29 Apr 2006 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.
- Gerald married **Phyllis A TROUTMAN** daughter of Olvyn Smith TROUTMAN and Mabel GARMAN on 6 Sep 1947 in Kewanna, Fulton, Indiana. Phyllis was born on 11 Nov 1922 in Kewanna, Fulton, Indiana. She died on 4 Jun 2004 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.
- 2537 F v. **Donna Mae BUSKIRK** was born on 18 Feb 1929 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She died on 5 Aug 1970. She was buried in Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.
- Donna married **Robert Roy CRULL** son of Clyde L CRULL and LaDora GREEN on 2 Jun 1950. Robert was born on 26 Dec 1925 in Wabash, Wabash, Indiana. He died 5 Sep 1997. He was buried in Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.

793. **Claudine Esther KINZIE** (Cornelius Timothy KINZIE, Abraham KINZIE, Abraham KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 1 Mar 1903 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. She died on 14 Nov 1965. She was buried in

Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

Claudine married **Hugh ENYART** son of Peter ENYEART and Sarah Jane on 30 Mar 1920 in Cass County, Indiana. Hugh was born on 30 Jan 1889. He died on 4 Sep 1961. He was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 2538 i. **Infant ENYEART** was born on 22 Nov 1921 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. Infant died on 22 Nov 1921 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana.
- 2539 M ii. **Arthur T ENYART** was born on 6 Oct 1923 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. He died on 28 Sep 2000 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve Mile, Cass, Indiana.
- Arthur married (1) **Audrey SCHEUER** daughter of Ralph THORNBURG and Bertha SCHEUER on 2 Aug 1947 in Kewanna, Fulton, Indiana. Audrey was born on 29 Mar 1924 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. She died on 21 Dec 1987 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Corinth Brethren Cemetery, Twelve, Cass, Indiana.
- Arthur married (2) **Living GOYETTE** on 24 Dec 1993 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana.
- 2540 M iii. **Warren Cornelius ENYEART** was born on 12 Mar 1926 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. He died 5 Feb 2010. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.
- Warren married **Wanda L KOSKE** daughter of August W KOSKE and Pearl (Walters) MCCORD on 14 Feb 1952. Wanda was born on 30 Dec 1927 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She died 19 Dec 2007 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.
- 2541 M iv. **Ralph Fredrick ENYEART** was born on 10 May 1928 in Hoover, Cass, Indiana. He died 27 Oct 1998. He was buried in PA Poffitt Glades-Lebanon Cemetery, the Glades, Sevier, Tennessee.
- Ralph married **Living GUNDER** daughter of Faye B GUNDER and Clara Ellen BREWSTER on 4 Jun 1955. Living Gunder was born in Decatur, Adams, Indiana.

796. **Oliver B STAUFFER** (Fredrick STAUFFER, Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 2 Jan 1850 in Ohio. He died on 12 Jul 1915. He was buried in Alden Valley Cemetery, Alden, Rice, Kansas.

Oliver married (1) **Rachel HANSBARGER** . Rachel was born on 15 Oct 1852 in Ohio. She died on 19 Jul 1886. She was buried in Alden Valley Cemetery, Alden, Rice, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 2542 F i. **Orie Myrtle STAUFFER** was born on 28 Jun 1875 in Ohio. She died on 26 Dec 1907.
- Orie married **NISWONGER** about 1894. NISWONGER was born in Ohio.

- 2543 M ii. **Roscoe STAUFFER** was born on 7 Sep 1878 in Ohio. He died on 28 Sep 1900. He was buried in Alden Valley Cemetery, Alden, Rice, Kansas.
- 2544 F iii. **Lola Edith STAUFFER** was born on 17 May 1881 in Kansas. She died on 20 Oct 1967. Lola married **Jacob J IKENBERRY** . Jacob was born on 14 May 1882 in Virginia. He died on 20 Apr 1922. He was buried in Antioch Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia.
- 2545 M iv. **Benjamin Frederick STAUFFER** was born on 12 Oct 1883 in Kansas. He died on 27 Jun 1978 in Salina, Saline, Kansas. He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado. Benjamin married **Amy Roop BURNS** on 19 Aug 1916. Amy was born on 14 Oct 1878 in Illinois. She died on 6 Aug 1978 in Salina, Saline, Kansas. She was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

Oliver married (2) **Edna** about 1888. Edna was born in Jun 1866 in Wisconsin.

797. **Margaret STAUFFER** (Fredrick STAUFFER, Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 6 Mar 1852 in Ohio. She died on 1 Mar 1929. She was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Anthony, Harper, Kansas.

Margaret married (1) **John HANSBARGER** on 14 Aug 1870. John was born in Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 2546 F i. **Clara E HANSBARGER** was born about 1872 in Ohio.
- 2547 M ii. **Clarence Edward HANSBARGER** was born on 31 Mar 1875 in Ohio. Clarence married **Mary Katherine HODGE** about 1897. Mary was born in Mar 1881 in Tennessee.

Margaret married (2) **Granville Andrew PEFFLY** son of Daniel PEFLEY and Elizabeth WILLIAMSON about 1878. Granville was born on 31 May 1841 in near Phillipsburg, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on 17 Feb 1917 in Anthony, Harper, Kansas. He was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Anthony, Harper, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 2548 M iii. **Byron Ray PEFFLY** was born on 10 Nov 1879 in Ohio. He died on 26 Apr 1933.
- 2549 F iv. **Ivy Maud PEFFLY** was born on 17 Mar 1881 in Ohio. She died in Mar 1972 in Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado. She was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado. Ivy married **Walter Scott BEAVER** about 1901. Walter was born on 14 Jan 1874 in Kansas. He died in 1953. He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.
- 2550 M v. **Alden Chester PEFFLY** was born on 27 Dec 1882 in Kansas. He died in Apr 1963. He was buried in Waldron Cemetery, Waldron, Harper, Kansas.

Alden married **Ida Vera FAIRCHILD** on 27 Dec 1916. Ida was born about 1900 in Oklahoma. She died on 26 Dec 1989 in Waldron, Harper, Kansas. She was buried in Waldron Cemetery, Waldron, Harper, Kansas.

2551 M vi. **Granville Frederick PEFFLY** was born on 15 Apr 1885 in Union City, Darke, Ohio. He died in Feb 1979 in Amorita, Alfalfa, Oklahoma.

2552 M vii. **Glennie N PEFFLY** was born on 18 Dec 1888. He died on 19 Jan 1889. He was buried in Whites Creek Cemetery, Sweden, Douglas, Missouri.

2553 F viii. **Mattie Opal PEFFLY** was born on 29 Jan 1892 in Kansas. She died on 16 Feb 1936. Mattie married **Walter G ARNETTE** about 1914. Walter was born on 2 Jun 1890 in Anthony, Harper, Kansas.

798. **Louvina STAUFFER** (David STAUFFER, Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 20 Jun 1851 in Painter Creek, Darke, Ohio. She died on 6 Dec 1930 in Preble County, Ohio. She was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio.

Louvina married **William Riley LOWDER** on 7/12 Dec 1872. William was born on 7 Feb 1852 in Union City, Randolph, Indiana. He died on 29 Jan 1924 in Arcanum, Darke, Ohio. He was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio.

They had the following children:

2554 F i. **Dora B LOWDER** was born about 1874 in Indiana.

2555 M ii. **David Rolla LOWDER** was born on 20 Apr 1875 in Winchester, Randolph, Indiana. He died on 22 Aug 1901 in Darke County, Ohio. He was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio.

David married **Pearle ELIKER** on 21 Aug 1897. The marriage ended in divorce. Pearle was born in Sep 1880 in Ohio. She died in 1966. She was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio.

2556 F iii. **Elsie V LOWDER** was born about 1877 in Indiana.

2557 M iv. **John Henry LOWDER** was born on 30 Jul 1878 in Beamsville, Darke, Ohio. He died on 16 Aug 1962 in Arcanum, Darke, Ohio. He was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio.

John married **Myrtle May HARRIS** daughter of Nathan HARRIS and Mary E about 1898. Myrtle was born on 13 Apr 1878 in Preble County, Ohio. She died in May 1967 in Arcanum, Darke, Ohio. She was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio.

2558 F v. **Bertha LOWDER** was born in Oct 1881 in Ohio.

2559 F vi. **Lillie LOWDER** was born in May 1882 in Ohio.

2560 F vii. **Sarah Edith LOWDER** was born on 26 Mar 1883 in Beamsville, Darke, Ohio. She died on 31 Jan 1983 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico. She was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Las

Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico.

Sarah married **Joseph Karl WERTZ** son of Abraham Joshua WERTZ and Mary Lowman JENNINGS on 16 Jun 1907 in Arcanum, Darke, Ohio. Joseph was born on 20 Nov 1883 in Adamsboro, Cass, Indiana. He died on 10 May 1961 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico. He was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico.

- 2561 M viii. **Charles Foster LOWDER** was born on 19 Nov 1885/1886 in Beamsville, Darke, Ohio. He died on 10 Feb 1912 in Arcanum, Darke, Ohio. The cause of death was TB. He was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio.
- 2562 F ix. **Ethel LOWDER** was born on 18 Jul 1887 in Beamsville, Darke, Ohio. She died on 29 Dec 1967 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. She was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio. Ethel married (1) **Earl A MUNDROF** son of John M MUNDROF and Mary G MARTS about 1909. Earl was born about 1873 in Ohio. He died on 6 Nov 1926 in Montgomery County, Ohio. Ethel married (2) **Raymond Manly BRONNER** about 1916. Raymond was born on 3 Apr 1880 in New York. He died in 1940. He was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio.
- 2563 F x. **Flotilla "Flo" LOWDER** was born on 22 Aug 1889 in Beamsville, Darke, Ohio. She died on 3 Feb 1943 in Arcanum, Darke, Ohio. She was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio.
- 2564 F xi. **Lydia L LOWDER** was born on 25 Nov 1890 in Beamsville, Darke, Ohio. She died on 8 May 1989 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio.
Lydia married **MEHAFFIE** .
- 2565 M xii. **Arthur LOWDER** was born in Oct 1893 in Ohio.

799. **Nancy STAUFFER** (David STAUFFER, Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 30 Dec 1852 in Ohio. She died on 15 Jul 1913. She was buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Painter Creek, Darke, Ohio.

Nancy married **David Newton KREIDER** on 21 Jan 1872. David was born on 2 Jan 1852 in Ohio. He died on 20 Sep 1943 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio. He was buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Painter Creek, Darke, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 2566 F i. **Minnie A KREIDER** was born on 22 Jan 1873 in Ohio. She died on 22 Apr 1945 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio. She was buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Painter Creek, Darke, Ohio.
Minnie married **Hugh M MARKER** on 25 Apr 1891. Hugh was born in Jan 1865 in Ohio. He died on 20 Feb 1929.
- 2567 M ii. **Isaiah KREIDER** was born on 4 Aug 1875 in Ohio. He died on 27 Jan 1931.
Isaiah married **Emma E WARNER** daughter of Jacob WARNER and Emanda Barton on 12 Oct 1899. Emma was born in Dec 1879 in Ohio. She died on 13 Nov 1938 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio.

- 2568 M iii. **Jesse J KREIDER** was born on 19 Jun 1877 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio. He died in Aug 1969 in Arcanum, Darke, Ohio. He was buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Painter Creek, Darke, Ohio. Jesse married **Lillie B YOUNG** about 1900. Lillie was born in Jul 1879 in Ohio. She died on 30 May 1931. She was buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Painter Creek, Darke, Ohio.
- 2569 M iv. **Ira Calvin KREIDER** was born on 13 Dec 1878 in Ohio. Ira married **Rosa E** about 1899. The marriage ended in divorce. Rosa was born in Mar 1879 in Ohio.
- 2570 M v. **Willis Leander KREIDER** was born on 18 Mar 1880 in Darke County, Ohio. Willis married **Nettie M** about 1905. Nettie was born about 1882 in Ohio. She died on 30 Jan 1966 in Darke County, Ohio. She was buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Painter Creek, Darke, Ohio.
- 2571 M vi. **George W KREIDER** was born on 31 Dec 1881 in Ohio. He died on 28 Jun 1912 in Darke County, Ohio.
- 2572 M vii. **David S KREIDER** was born on 15 Sep 1883 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio. He died on 12 Mar 1965 in Piqua, Darke, Ohio. He was buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Painter Creek, Darke, Ohio. David married **Sarah I WARNER** about 1907. Sarah was born on 13 Oct 1888 in Ohio. She died on 6 Jul 1972 in Sidney, Darke, Ohio. She was buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Painter Creek, Darke, Ohio.
- 2573 F viii. **Sarah A KREIDER** was born in Sep 1885 in Ohio. She died on 22 May 1963 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio. She was buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Painter Creek, Darke, Ohio.
- 2574 F ix. **Alice Lydia KREIDER** was born in Mar 1887 in Ohio. Alice married **WILLIAMS** .
- 2575 F x. **Nancy Altha KREIDER** was born on 31 Mar 1889 in Ohio. She died on 1 Jan 1984 in Miami County, Indiana. Nancy married **Russell Mandis SHUFF** about 1916. Russell was born on 28 Jan 1898 in Ohio. He died on 23 Oct 1972 in Covington, Miami, Ohio.
- 2576 F xi. **Alma Clara KREIDER** was born on 1 Feb 1891 in Ohio. She died after 1945. Alma married **STRAND** .

800. **Elizabeth STAUFFER** (David STAUFFER, Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 9 Apr 1854 in Darke County, Ohio. She died on 22 Jun 1936 in Darke County, Ohio. She was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio. Elizabeth married **John Henry MILLER** son of Emanuel Charles MILLER and Nancy Ann WAGAMAN on 28 Feb 1873. John was born on 30 Nov 1853 in Indiana. He died on 1 May 1933 in Darke County, Ohio. He was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 2577 M i. **Lawrence W MILLER** was born on 22 Dec 1873 in Adams Twp, Ohio. He died on 14 Sep 1925 in Darke County, Ohio. He was buried in Gettysburg Cemetery, Gettysburg, Darke, Ohio. Lawrence married **Laura M DAVIS** on 14 Sep 1895. Laura was born in Sep 1874 in Franklin Twp, Ohio. She died in 1954. She was buried in Gettysburg Cemetery, Gettysburg, Darke, Ohio.
- 2578 M ii. **Wesley S MILLER** was born on 22 Aug 1875. He died in 1961. He was buried in Gettysburg Cemetery, Gettysburg, Darke, Ohio. Wesley married **Daisy I** . Daisy was born in 1877. She died in 1952. She was buried in Gettysburg Cemetery, Gettysburg, Darke, Ohio.
- 2579 M iii. **Willis Leander MILLER** was born on 6 Aug 1877 in Ohio. He died on 27 Mar 1949. He was buried in Gettysburg Cemetery, Gettysburg, Darke, Ohio. Willis married **Mary Lulu WICK** daughter of James Michael WICK and Lovina RICHARDSON about 1902. Mary was born on 13 Mar 1882 in Ohio. She died on 15 Oct 1949. She was buried in Gettysburg Cemetery, Gettysburg, Darke, Ohio.
- 2580 F iv. **Sarah Edith MILLER** was born on 7 Dec 1879 in Ohio. She died on 3 Sep 1917 in Piqua, Miami, Ohio. She was buried in Potsdam Cemetery, Potsdam, Miami, Ohio. Sarah married **Laurence Searl DITMER** on 4 Mar 1914. Laurence was born on 30 Sep 1875.
- 2581 F v. **Anna M MILLER** was born on 25 Mar 1881 in Ohio. She died on 11 Oct 1901. She was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio.
- 2582 F vi. **Daisy Alice MILLER** was born on 11 Mar 1886 in Darke County, Ohio. She died in 1957. She was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio.
- 2583 F vii. **Myrtle MILLER** was born on 9 Mar 1889 in Darke County, Ohio. She died on 21 Mar 1899. She was buried in Abbottsville, Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio.
- 2584 M viii. **Simon Edgar MILLER** was born on 10 Nov 1892 in Franklin, Darke, Ohio. He died on 18 May 1978 in Brookville, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio. Simon married **Sylvia Jane HOFACKER** about 1916. Sylvia was born on 25 Jan 1892 in Darke County, Ohio. She died on 6 Nov 1977 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio. She was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio.
- 2585 M ix. **Virgil Lovern MILLER** was born on 22 Feb 1898 in Ohio. He died on 14 Jun 1900. He was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio.

801. **Jacob STAUFFER** (David STAUFFER, Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 24 Jun 1855 in Ohio. He died on 23 Oct 1918. He was buried in New Salem Cemetery, Auglaize County, Ohio.

Jacob married **Margaret Alice FEESER** . Margaret was born on 22 Oct 1857 in Ohio. She died on 28 Dec 1925

in Van Wert County, Ohio. She was buried in New Salem Cemetery, Auglaize County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 2586 M i. **John Edward STAUFFER** was born on 23 Jun 1879 in Ohio. He died on 18 Dec 1940 in Van Wert County, Indiana. He was buried in New Salem Cemetery, Auglaize County, Ohio.
John married **Catharine THOMAS** about 1910. Catharine was born about 1893 in Ohio.
- 2587 F ii. **Cora V STAUFFER** was born on 27 Apr 1881 in Gettysburg, Darke, Ohio. She died on 29 Jan 1900. She was buried in New Salem Cemetery, Auglaize County, Ohio.
Cora married **David HEISS** on 23 Oct 1898.
- 2588 F iii. **Ethel STAUFFER** was born on 14 Jul 1886. She died on 10 Feb 1906.

802. **John STAUFFER** (David STAUFFER, Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 6 Oct 1856 in Ohio. He died on 18 Feb 1933. He was buried in Greenville Cemetery, Greenville, Darke, Ohio.

John married **Sarah BREWER** about 1885. Sarah was born on 26 Aug 1862 in Ohio. She died on 29 Dec 1936. She was buried in Greenville Cemetery, Greenville, Darke, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 2589 F i. **Chloe STAUFFER** was born on 29 Jun 1886 in Van Wert County, Ohio. She died on 30 May 1962 in North Town Nursing Home, Harrison, Montgomery, Ohio. She was buried on 2 Jun 1962 in Greenville Cemetery, Greenville, Darke, Ohio.
Chloe married **Walter C DEUBNER** son of John C DEUBNER and Augusta M PFITZER about 1913. The marriage ended in divorce. Walter was born on 7 Jun 1888 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio. He died on 12 Feb 1962 in Dettmer Hospital, Troy, Miami, Ohio. He was buried on 15 Feb 1962 in Greenville Cemetery, Greenville, Darke, Ohio.
- 2590 F ii. **Jennie STAUFFER** was born on 24 Mar 1888 in Ohio. She died in Oct 1969 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio.
- 2591 M iii. **David Arthur STAUFFER** was born on 20 Dec 1893 in Ansonia, Darke, Ohio. He died in Mar 1973 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio.
David married **Garnet E Hoff** about 1916. Garnett was born 24 Aug 1896 in Ohio. She died 1 Jul 1990 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio.
- 2592 iv. **Infant STAUFFER** was born on 2 Feb 1898 in Ohio. Infant died on 4 Feb 1898.

803. **Anna Mariah STAUFFER** (David STAUFFER, Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 8 Mar 1857 in Ohio. She died on 21 Apr 1941 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio.

Anna married **John Franklin HEETER** son of Daniel HEETER and Catherine SCHNECK on 23 Sep 1877. John was born on 19 Feb 1855 in Ohio. He died on 30 Jun 1924 in Darke County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 2593 i. **Infant HEETER** .
- 2594 F ii. **Viola Catherine HEETER** was born on 30 Aug 1877 in Ohio. She died in 1935. She was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio.
Viola married **George H WYAN** on 24 Dec 1896 in Darke County, Ohio. George was born about 8 Oct 1872 in Indiana. He died in 1950. He was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio.
- 2595 F iii. **Della Alice HEETER** was born on 8 Jun 1880 in Ohio. She died on 17 Dec 1953. She was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio.
Della married **Jesse RHOADES** on 17 Sep 1898. Jesse was born on 29 Mar 1881 in Ohio. He died on 26 Aug 1948. He was buried in Abbottsville Cemetery, Abbottsville, Darke, Ohio.
- 2596 M iv. **Charles Albertos HEETER** was born on 27 Feb 1882 in Ohio. He died on 1 Jan 1902.
- 2597 v. **Infant HEETER** .
- 2598 vi. **Infant HEETER** .

805.**Lucinda E STAUFFER** (David STAUFFER, Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 10 Mar 1864 in Darke County, Ohio. She died on 15 Feb 1942 in Darke County, Ohio. She was buried in Stelvideo Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio.

Lucinda married **John F BREWER** about 1886/1887. John was born Nov - 1855 in Stelvideo, Darke County, Ohio. He died on 1 Dec 1836 in Darke County, Ohio. He was buried in Stelvideo Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 2599 F i. **Sarah Ann BREWER** was born in Oct 1887 in Ohio. She died in 1948. She was buried in Stelvideo Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio.
- 2600 F ii. **Martha E BREWER** was born in Mar 1890 in Ohio.
Martha married **Charles Harrison HARMON** about 1910. Charles was born on 14 Dec 1889 in Darke County, Ohio.
- 2601 M iii. **Charles Clarence BREWER** was born on 27 Jan 1893 in Richland Township, Darke, Ohio.
Charles married **Bertha** . Bertha was born about 1893 in Ohio.
- 2602 F iv. **Barbara E BREWER** was born in Feb 1895 in Ohio.

806.**Lydia STAUFFER** (David STAUFFER, Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jul 1867 in Ohio. She died on 30 Jan 1930.

Lydia married **Augustus G LEAS** about 1892. Augustus was born in Nov 1863 in Ohio. He died on 14 Jan 1941 in Greenville, Dark, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 2603 F i. **Estella R LEAS** was born in Dec 1892 in Ohio.
Estella married **Lenard R MANINGER** about 1916/1917. Lenard was born about 1891 in Ohio.
- 2604 M ii. **Frank Stauffer LEAS** was born on 13 Dec 1895 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio. He died on 24 Nov 1970 in Polk County, Florida. He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fort Jefferson, Darke, Ohio.
Frank married **Anna R WHITTAKER** daughter of Stephen Conrad WHITTAKER and Emma Sarepta TIBBS about 1917. Anna was born in 1897 in Ohio. She died in 1957. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Fort Jefferson, Darke, Ohio.
- 2605 M iii. **Walter Augustus LEAS, DDS** was born on 20 Jul 1898 in Ohio. He died on 2 Apr 1966. He was buried on 5 Apr 1966 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.
Walter married **Florence Irene RIMER** about 1923. Florence was born 23 Aug 1901 in Petrolia, Butler, Pennsylvania. She died 12 Feb 1991 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA. She was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington, Virginia.

808. **Sarah STAUFFER** (David STAUFFER, Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 19 Jan 1871 in Ohio. She died on 28 Jan 1946.

Sarah married **Robert Eugene BURGER** son of William E BURGER and Bettie F about 1893. Robert was born in Jul 1870 in Virginia. He died before 1930.

They had the following children:

- 2606 M i. **Edwin Roy BURGER** was born on 3 Sep 1895 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt, Illinois. He died on 4 May 1964. Edwin married **Edith Vessey CARSS** about 1920. Edith was born 30 May 1892 in New York. She died in Jul 1977.
- 2607 M ii. **Russell David BURGER** was born on 16 Jun 1898 in Illinois. He died in Mar 1981 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

809. **Amos SWINGER** (Margaret Ann STAUFFER, Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 10 May 1851 in Ohio. He died on 12 Apr 1902.

Amos married **Susannah B FROCK** on 21 Dec 1873. Susannah was born in Jan 1856 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 2608 M i. **Oliver SWINGER** was born on 27 Sep 1873 in Darke County, Ohio.
Oliver married **Hattie M REIBER** daughter of John REIBER and Isabelle about 1900. Hattie was born in Oct 1875 in Ohio. She died on 25 Oct 1931 in Miami County, Ohio.
- 2609 M ii. **Edward R SWINGER** was born on 28 Aug 1878 in Darke County, Ohio. He died on 6 Mar 1943 in Los Angeles County, California.

Edward married **Lola Emma BROWN** daughter of BROWN and YOUNT about 1900. Lola was born on 31 Jul 1880 in Ohio. She died on 26 Apr 1954 in Los Angeles County, California.

- 2610 F iii. **Cora SWINGER** was born on 31 Aug 1882 in Franklin, Darke, Ohio. She died before Jun 1900.
- 2611 F iv. **Myrtle SWINGER** was born on 8 Oct 1884 in Darke County, Ohio. She died before Jun 1900.
- 2612 F v. **Katie SWINGER** was born on 7 Nov 1886 in Darke County, Ohio.

810.**Katy Elizabeth SWINGER** (Margaret Ann STAUFFER, Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 13 Oct 1852 in Ohio. She died on 11 Aug 1913.

Katy married **David DELL** about 1873. David was born in Aug 1846 in Maryland.

They had the following children:

- 2613 F i. **Susannah DELL** was born about 1874 in Ohio. She died on 26 Jun 1900.
Susannah married **John Willy FOURMAN** . John was born in Ohio.
- 2614 F ii. **Margaret S DELL** was born in Sep 1880 in Ohio. She died in 1963. She was buried in Brookside Cemetery, Scottville, Mason, Michigan.
Margaret married (1) **GREEN** . GREEN was born in Ohio.
Margaret married (2) **David FLORY** about 1916. David was born on 6 Mar 1866 in Ohio. He died in 1952. He was buried in Brookside Cemetery, Scottville, Mason, Michigan.

811.**Rachel Ann SWINGER** (Margaret Ann STAUFFER, Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 15 Oct 1853/1855 in Ohio. She died on 18 Mar 1944 in Stanislaus County, California. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Modesto, Stanislaus, California.

Rachel married **John Miller DEETER** on 8 Feb 1874. John was born on 28 Jun 1854/1855 in Ohio. He died on 22 Jan 1926. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Modesto, Stanislaus, California.

They had the following children:

- 2615 M i. **Charles DEETER** was born 17 Dec 1874 in Newton, Miami, Ohio.
- 2616 M ii. **Simon James DEETER** was born on 10 Jan 1876 in Ohio. He died on 27 Apr 1962 in Fresno County, California.
Simon married **Ella S BROOKS** daughter of BROOKS and GARVEY about 1897. Ella was born on 5 Sep 1877 in Missouri. She died on 24 Nov 1959 in Fresno County, California.
- 2617 M iii. **Amos Oren DEETER** was born on 31 Aug 1877 in Darke County, Ohio.
Amos married **Fannie M RHOADS** about 1905. Fannie was born in May 1882 in Pennsylvania.
- 2618 F iv. **Elizabeth "Libbie" DEETER** was born 30 Jun 1880 in Darke County, Ohio.
Libbie married **Clyde STRATTON** .
F (a). **Unknown DEETER** was born 6 Feb 1884 in Franklin, Dark, Ohio.
- 2619 M v. **Rev John W DEETER** was born on 25 Mar 1886 in Missouri. He died on 8 Feb 1973 in

Pomona, Los Angeles, California.

John married **Nancy Effel STUMP** about 1915. Nancy was born on 21 Aug 1891 in Texas. She died on 28 Jan 1983 in Los Angeles County, California.

2620 F vi. **Lola DEETER** .

812.**Margaret SWINGER** (Margaret Ann STAUFFER, Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 11 Jul 1867 in Ohio. She died on 23 Jul 1959 in Darke County, Ohio. She was buried in Union City Cemetery, Union City, Darke, Ohio.

Margaret married **John F HABER** on 8 May 1887. John was born on 20 Nov 1864 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 16 Apr 1952 in Union City, Darke, Ohio. He was buried in Union City Cemetery, Union City, Darke, Ohio.

They had the following children:

2621 M i. **Dr Vernon Raymond HABER** was born on 12 Dec 1887 in Rossburg, Darke, Ohio. He died about 3 Jun 1947 in State College, Centre, Pennsylvania. The cause of death was suicide. He was buried in Buffalo Cemetery, Cheektowaga, Erie, New York on 14 Aug 1947 in Buffalo, Erie, New York.

Vernon married **Julia M** about 1920. Julia was born on 6 May 1888 in New York. She died in Sep 1985 in State College, Centre, Pennsylvania.

2622 M ii. **Roy HABER** was born on 3 Mar 1889 in Rossburg, Darke, Ohio. He died in Dec 1983 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana.
Roy married **Amanda Blaine SMITH** daughter of Lewis King SMITH and Anna L YOUNT about 1917. Amanda was born about 1892 in Indiana. She died on 15 Mar 1931.

2623 F iii. **Naomi HABER** was born in Aug 1890 in Ohio.
Naomi married **Ernest Jacob RIGGS** .

2624 M iv. **Dr Charles G HABER** was born on 12 Jul 1892 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 23 Dec 1985 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in Greenville Union Cemetery, Greenville, Darke, Ohio.

Charles married **Helen Irene Wheeler**. Helen was born on 4 Sep 1898 in Allen twp, Darke, Ohio. She died on 17 Feb 1989 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio. She was buried in Greenville Union Cemetery, Greenville, Darke, Ohio.

2625 M v. **John Peter HABER** was born on 12 Sep 1906 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio. He died on 23 Dec 1991. He was buried in Union City Cemetery, Union City, Darke, Ohio.
John married **Freda L Kruckeberg**. Freda was born on 7 Jan 1910. She died on 26 Dec 1975 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. She was buried in Union City Cemetery, Union City, Darke, Ohio.

813.**John L SWINGER** (Margaret Ann STAUFFER, Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian)

was born on 22 Jun 1869 in Darke County Ohio. He died on 26 Feb 1957 in Arcanum, Darke, Ohio. He was buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Painter Creek, Darke, Ohio.

John married **Martha L HYER** on 31 Jan 1891. Martha was born on 3 Oct 1871 in Darke County, Ohio. She died 12 April 1952 in Arcanum, Darke, Ohio. She was buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Painter Creek, Darke, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 2626 F i. **Lova Ethel SWINGER** was born on 27 Oct 1891 in Darke County, Ohio. She died in 1949 in Laura, Miami, Ohio. She was buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Painter Creek, Darke, Ohio.
- 2627 F ii. **Sarah Margaret SWINGER** was born on 25 May 1894 in Ohio. She died on 1 Feb 1987 in Milford, Oakland, Michigan. She was buried in Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami, Ohio. Sarah married **Forrest Frederick KIMMEL** son of Hugh H KIMMEL and Mary on 10 Nov 1917. Forrest was born on 23 Dec 1895 in Allen, Darke, Ohio. He died in Feb 1978 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio. He was buried in Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami, Ohio.
- 2628 M iii. **John Jesse SWINGER** was born on 11 Feb 1898 in Ohio. He died on 30 Dec 1983 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio. He was buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Painter Creek, Darke, Ohio. John married **Emma Elese NYMAN** on 30 Oct 1931. Emma was born on 4 Apr 1902 in Coleman County, Texas. She died on 15 Jun 1987 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio. She was buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Painter Creek, Darke, Ohio
- 2629 F iv. **Nancy Elizabeth "Libby" SWINGER** was born on 30 Aug 1900 in Ohio. She died on 2 Jun 2002 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio. She was buried in Riverside Cemetery, West Milton, Miami, Indiana. Nancy married **Ray NETZLEY** after Aug 1918. Ray was born on 19 Aug 1897 in Monroe, Darke, Ohio. He died on 23 Mar 1976 in Troy, Miami, Ohio. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, West Milton, Miami, Indiana.
- 2630 M v. **Roy Raymond SWINGER** was born on 13 Feb 1904 in Ohio. He died in Apr 1981 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana. He was buried in Elm Ridge Memorial Park, Muncie, Delaware, Indiana. Roy married **Dorothy L BEAM**, daughter of Arthur and Mae Beam. Dorothy was born on 15 Sep 1908 in Allen twp, Allen, Indiana. She died 7 Jun 1999 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana. She was buried in Elm Ridge Memorial Park, Muncie, Delaware, Indiana.
- 2631 M vi. **Robert Hyer SWINGER** was born on 22 Nov 1906 in Ohio. He died on 13 Oct 1985 in Seymour, Jackson, Indiana. He was buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Painter Creek, Darke, Ohio. Robert married **Catherine Jane LOCKE**. Catherine was born 5 Sep 1913 in Ohio. She died 4 May 2009 in Sugar Land, Fort Bend, Texas. She was buried in Newcomers Cemetery, Painter Creek, Darke, Ohio.

814. **Samuel D CALDWELL** (Rachel STAUFFER, Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Dec 1851 in Ohio. He died in 1917. He was buried in Plevna Cemetery, Reno County, Kansas.

Samuel married **Hannah LANDIS** about 1872. Hannah was born in Sep 1850/1851 in Ohio. She died in 1930. She was buried in Plevna Cemetery, Reno County, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 2632 F i. **Alice CALDWELL** was born on 23 Jan 1873 in Darke County, Ohio.
- 2633 M ii. **Jesse CALDWELL** was born on 12 Sep 1874 in Darke County, Ohio.
Jesse married **Hattie BROOKS** daughter of John W BROOKS and Rebecca about 1901. Hattie was born about 1882 in Missouri.
- 2634 F iii. **Anna CALDWELL** was born in 1877 in Ohio. She died in 1946. She was buried in Plevna Cemetery, Reno County, Kansas.
- 2635 M iv. **Daniel CALDWELL** was born in 1879 in Ohio.
- 2636 M v. **John L CALDWELL** was born on 27 Oct 1881 in Pleasant Hill, Miami, Ohio. He died on 12 Nov 1936. He was buried in Plevna Cemetery, Reno County, Kansas.
NOTE: John's WWI Draft Registration reflects a birth date of 27 Oct 1881 and Ohio Births and Christening Records reflect a birth date of 15 Nov 1881, which was probably a christening date.
John married (1) **Annie Elizabeth** about 1903. Annie was born on 8 Dec 1885 in Kansas. She died on 11 Mar 1928. She was buried in Plevna Cemetery, Reno County, Kansas.
John married (2) **Grace Julian** about 1930. Grace was born about 1894 in Kansas.
- 2637 F vi. **Bertha CALDWELL** was born on Mar 24 1885 in Pleasant Hill, Miami, Ohio.
- 2638 F vii. **Dora R CALDWELL** was born in Jul 1887 in Kansas.
- 2639 F viii. **Susie CALDWELL** was born in Dec 1891 in Kansas.

816. **Margaret Ann CALDWELL** (Rachel STAUFFER, Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 22 Feb 1853 in Miami County, Ohio. She died on 3 Mar 1938 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri. She was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri.

Margaret married (1) **Jeremiah O'CONNER** about 1870. Jeremiah was born in 1853 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 2640 F i. **Minnie J O'CONNER** was born on 13 Sep 1872 in Ohio. She died on 22 Apr 1959.
Minnie married **Francis Monroe SHERIDAN** in 1889. Francis was born about 1869 in Tennessee.

Margaret married (2) **Daniel Detter LAUGHMAN** about 1877. Daniel was born on 2 May 1850 in Miami County, Ohio. He died on 7 Aug 1934 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri. He was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri.

They had the following children:

- 2641 F ii. **Sarah C LAUGHMAN** was born in 1875.
- 2642 F iii. **Frances LAUGHMAN** was born about 1876 in Ohio. She died on 12 Aug 1934.
 Frances married (1) **Edward J PICKETT** on 22 Jan 1903 in Johnson County, Missouri. Edward was born in Jan 1866 in Illinois.
 Frances married (2) **STARK** .
- 2643 F iv. **Rachel S LAUGHMAN** was born in Feb 1878 in Ohio. She died in 1960. She was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri.
 Rachel married (1) **Thomas BRADLEY** about 1896. Thomas was born in Sep 1872 in Missouri.
 Rachel married (2) **Walter Lee NEWTON** about 1904. Walter was born about 1866 in Missouri. He died in 1957. He was buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri.
- 2645 F vi. **Margaret C LAUGHMAN** was born in Nov 1881 in Ohio.
 Margaret married **N Ralph WILLIAMS** on 20 Oct 1908 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.
- 2646 M vii. **Boyd Train LAUGHMAN** was born on 14 Apr 1883 in Pleasant Hill, Miami, Ohio. He died in Jul 1971 in Murphysboro, Jackson, Illinois. He was buried in Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Murphysboro, Jackson, Illinois.
 Boyd married **Grace Alma WOOD** on 6 Sep 1904 in Holden, Johnson, Missouri. Grace was born on 5 Dec 1875 in Rose Hill, Johnson, Missouri. She died on 26 Jun 1969 in Murphysboro, Jackson, Illinois. She was buried in Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Murphysboro, Jackson, Illinois.
- 2647 F viii. **Ila M LAUGHMAN** was born in Feb 1898 in Missouri.
 Ila married **Thomas D FOSTER** on 10 Jan 1920 in Jackson County, Missouri. Thomas was born about 1898.

817. **Sara Elizabeth STAUFFER** (Jacob STAUFFER, Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 31 Mar 1861 in Ohio. She died on 16 Nov 1926.

Sara married **Jacob E OLWIN** son of David OLWINE and Nancy GRAYBILL about 1882. Jacob was born on 16 Jan 1852 in Ohio. He died on 28 Sep 1934.

They had the following children:

- 2648 F i. Iva May OLWIN is printed as #1832 on page 130.
- 2649 M ii. Harley Austin OLWIN is printed as #1833 on page 130.
- 2650 M iii. Howard Ray OLWIN is printed as #1834 on page 130.
- 2651 M iv. Edward Reynard OLWIN is printed as #1835 on page 130.
- 2652 M v. Chester Allen Arthur OLWIN Sr is printed as #1836 on page 130.

818. **David STAUFFER** (Jacob STAUFFER, Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 19 Dec 1864 in Ohio. He died on 7 Jun 1927.

David married **Rebecca MURPH** about 1887. Rebecca was born in May 1869 in Tennessee. She died before

Apr 1910.

They had the following children:

- 2653 M i. **George David STAUFFER** was born on 29 Oct 1888 in Kinsey Station, Putnam, Ohio. He died before Apr 1930.
George married **Mary GOOD** about 1909. Mary was born on 8 Jun 1890 in Ohio. She died in Jan 1980.

819.**Emma STAUFFER** (Jacob STAUFFER, Elizabeth KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 19 Jan 1866 in Darke County, Ohio. She died on 1 Jul 1916 in Piqua, Miami, Ohio. She was buried in Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami, Ohio.

Emma married **Oscar P THOMPSON** on 24 Dec 1890. Oscar was born on 7 Jul 1869 in Ohio. He died on 18 Apr 1943. He was buried in Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 2654 F i. **Lillian Imo THOMPSON** was born on 10 Oct 1891 in Ohio. She died on 5 Sep 1990 in Beavercreek, Greene, Ohio.
Lillian married **Earl E KIRKWOOD** on 19 Feb 1916. Earl was born on 9 Jun 1889 in Rush County, Indiana. He died on 1 Nov 1969 in Springfield, Clark, Ohio.
- 2655 M ii. **Elmer Deo THOMPSON** was born on 12 Feb 1893 in Troy, Ohio. He died on 6 Feb 1971 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He was buried in Miami Memorial Park, Covington, Miami, Ohio.
Elmer married **Gertrude Ann GATES** on 9 Sep 1916. Gertrude was born on 26 Jan 1895 in Ohio. She died in Sep 1979 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
- 2656 M iii. **Clifford Merne THOMPSON** was born on 19 May 1895 in Troy, Ohio. He died on 27 Aug 1919 in Miami County, Ohio. He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Troy, Miami, Ohio.
Clifford married **Mae YOUNG** on 25 Aug 1919.
- 2657 M iv. **Orville Dewey THOMPSON** was born on 21 Jun 1897/1898 in Newberry, Miami, Ohio. He died in 1955. He was buried in Clifton-Union Cemetery, Miami twp, Greene, Ohio.
Orville married **Ruby HALL** daughter of John W HALL and Amy L about 1918. Ruby was born in Dec 1894 in Ohio. She died in 1957. She was buried in Clifton-Union Cemetery, Miami twp, Greene, Ohio.
- 2658 F v. **Ruth Naomi THOMPSON** was born on 25 Feb 1902 in Ohio. She died on 20 Dec 1977 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
Ruth married **William E HOUK** on 24 Oct 1927. William was born on 31 Jan 1906 in Ohio. He died on 10 Sep 1978 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

820.**Sarah Alice KINSEY** (Noah KINSEY, Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in

Apr 1859 in Ohio.

Sarah married **Charles M CRAIN** about 1881. Charles was born in Apr 1848 in Ohio. He died before 1920.

They had the following children:

2659 F i. **Hazel O CRAIN** was born in Mar 1882 in Ohio.

2660 F ii. **Margaret E CRAIN** was born on 19 Nov 1894 in Ohio. She died in May 1973 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. She was buried in Glen Forest Cemetery, Yellow Springs, Greene, Ohio. Margaret married **John Perrin RIDGWAY** about 1915. John was born on 30 Oct 1894 in Ohio. He died in 1953. He was buried in Glen Forest Cemetery, Yellow Springs, Greene, Ohio.

821.**Frances KINSEY** (Noah KINSEY, Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born about 1861 in Ohio.

Frances married **Henry BECKER** .

They had the following children:

2661 M i. **Hugh BECKER** .

2662 F ii. **Laura BECKER** .

822.**Martha R KINSEY** (Noah KINSEY, Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Sep 1865 in Ohio.

Martha married **George W JOHNSON** son of Jennie V about 1896. George was born in Dec 1869 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

2663 M i. **Frank M JOHNSON** was born in Sep 1883.

2664 M ii. **Paul Washington JOHNSON** was born on 22 Feb 1899 in Ohio.
Paul married **Priscilla** about 1920. Priscilla was born about 1897 in Ohio.

2665 M iii. **Floyd JOHNSON** was born about 1901 in Ohio.

Floyd married **Eliza** about 1924. Eliza was born about 1906 in Ohio.

823.**Susan Florence KINSEY** (Noah KINSEY, Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 9 Feb 1868 in Illinois. She died on 4 Apr 1952 in Tyron, Polk, North Carolina. The cause of death was Tuberculosis. She was buried in Columbus Presbyterian Cemetery, Columbus, Polk, North Carolina.

Susan married **John Wesley JACK** about 1904. John was born in Nov 1864 in Ohio. He died on 5 Apr 1943. He was buried in Columbus Presbyterian Cemetery, Columbus, Polk, North Carolina.

They had the following children:

2666 F i. **Laura E JACK** was born on 17 Jan 1906 in Ohio. She died on 22 Jul 1997 in Mauldin, Greenville, South Carolina. She was buried in Columbus Presbyterian Cemetery, Columbus,

Polk, North Carolina.

Laura married **GREENE** .

2667 M ii. **Hugh Lewis JACK** was born on 18 Sep 1907 in Ohio. He died on 20 Dec 1992 in Columbus, Polk, North Carolina. He was buried in Columbus Presbyterian Cemetery, Columbus, Polk, North Carolina.

Hugh married **Nell MCBRAYER** daughter of George Napoleon MCBRAYER and Lizzie BROOKS. Nell was born on 10 Jul 1906. She died on 28 Dec 1997 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, North Carolina. She was buried in Columbus Presbyterian Cemetery, Columbus, Polk, North Carolina.

825. **Charles Miller KINSEY** (Noah KINSEY, Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 10 Mar 1873 in Illinois.

Charles married **Claudie HOFFMAN** about 1899. Claudie was born in Sep 1877 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

2668 F i. **Inez KINSEY** was born about 1906 in Ohio.

826. **Effie Mae KINSEY** (Noah KINSEY, Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Mar 1875 in Illinois. She died in 1944 in West Milton, Miami, Indiana. The cause of death was Cerebral Hemorrhage. She was buried on 24 Jan 1944 in Riverside Cemetery, West Milton, Miami, Indiana.

Effie married **Clyde BAKER** about 1907. Clyde was born on 27 Nov 1872 in Ohio. He died in 1941 in West Milton, Miami, Indiana. He was buried on 19 Oct 1941 in Riverside Cemetery, West Milton, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

2669 F i. **Helen C WEBER** was born in Jan 1895 in Ohio.

Helen married **Harry Samuel BARTLEY** about 1913. Harry was born on 2 Jun 1891 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

827. **Lottie KINSEY** (Noah KINSEY, Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 26 Jul 1879 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. She died on 12 Oct 1965 in Columbus, Polk, North Carolina. The cause of death was Cerebral Arteriosclerosis. She was buried in Tryon Cemetery, Tryon, Polk, North Carolina.

Lottie married **John Irwin LANDIS** about 1902. John was born on 28 Nov 1876 in Arcanum, Darke, Ohio. He died on 13 Dec 1963 in Columbus, Polk, North Carolina. He was buried in Tryon Cemetery, Tryon, Polk, North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- 2670 M i. **Robert Kinsey LANDIS** was born on 11 Nov 1903 in Ohio. He died on 30 Jun 1978 in Shelby, Cleveland, North Carolina. He was buried in Green Creek First Baptist Cemetery, Green Creek, Polk, North Carolina.
- Robert married (1) **Flora Estelle LAVENDER** on 3 Jun 1932 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina. Flora was born on 19 Sep 1907 in Old Fort, McDowell, North Carolina. She died on 19 Jun 1945 in Marion, McDowell, North Carolina. She was buried in Old Fort City Cemetery, Old Fort, McDowell, North Carolina.
- Robert married (2) **Rena Virlie HINSDALE** . Rena was born on 2 May 1911 in Polk County, North Carolina. She died on 31 Jul 1994 in Polk County, North Carolina. She was buried in Green Creek First Baptist Cemetery, Green Creek, Polk, North Carolina.
- 2671 F ii. **Mary Louise LANDIS** was born about 1906 in Ohio.
- Mary married **RICHARDS** .
- 2672 M iii. **John J LANDIS** was born about 1908 in Ohio.
- 2673 F iv. **Ruth Elizabeth LANDIS** was born on 29 Jan 1911. She died on 1 Dec 1912. She was buried in Tryon Cemetery, Tryon, Polk, North Carolina.
- 2674 M v. **Richard Miller LANDIS** was born on 15 Jul 1913 in Polk County, North Carolina. He died on 15 Aug 1987 in Columbus, Polk, North Carolina. He was buried in Tyron United Methodist Church Memorial Garden Cemetery, Tyron, Polk, North Carolina.
- Richard married **Laura WICKHORST** . Laura was born on 15 Dec 1910 in Illinois. She died on 9 Jan 1999 in Columbus, Polk, North Carolina. She was cremated.
- 2675 F vi. **Living LANDIS** was born in North Carolina.
- Living Landis married **ENGEL** .
- 2676 F vii. **Evelyn May LANDIS** was born on 10 May 1918 in Columbus, Polk, North Carolina. She died on 18 Apr 2004.
- Evelyn married **Living PARKS** .
- 2677 F viii. **Living LANDIS** was born in North Carolina.
- 2678 M ix. **Living LANDIS** was born in Columbus, Polk, North Carolina.

840. **Susannah May COOL** (Harriet KINSEY, Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 14 May 1871 in Darke County, Ohio. She died on 5 Apr 1947. She was buried in Mote Cemetery, Pittsburg, Darke, Ohio.

Susannah married **Reuben WOLFE** on 21 Feb 1895. Reuben was born on 29 May 1871 in Ohio. He died on 16 Jan 1938. He was buried in Mote Cemetery, Pittsburg, Darke, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 2679 F i. **Elva M WOLFE** was born in Sep 1895 in Ohio.
- 2680 M ii. **Melvin Leslie WOLFE** was born on 14 Sep 1903 in Franklin Twp, Darke, Ohio. He died on 15

Jun 1962 in Piqua, Miami, Ohio. He was buried in Mote Cemetery, Pittsburg, Darke, Ohio.

Melvin married (1) **Dortha Z** . Dortha was born in 1904. She died in 1925. She was buried in Mote Cemetery, Pittsburg, Darke, Ohio.

Melvin married (2) **Bernice** about 1928. Bernice was born about 1908 in Ohio.

841. **Ira W KINSEY** (David KINSEY, Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 27 Nov 1866 in Ohio. He died on 12 May 1955.

Ira married **Catherine L MOORHEAD** on 2 Sep 1888. Catherine was born in Feb 1864 in Iowa. She died on 17 Feb 1905.

They had the following children:

2681 F i. **May S KINSEY** was born in May 1889 in Missouri.

May married **Lawson A SUTTON** about 1908. Lawson was born on 17 Jun 1888 in Texas. He died in Nov 1965.

2682 F ii. **Martha Rae KINSEY** was born in May 1889 in Missouri.

2683 M iii. **Walter Clifford KINSEY** was born on 22 Jun 1891 in Missouri. He died on 5 Jul 1988 in Bakersfield, Kern, California. He was buried in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Bakersfield, Kern, California.

Walter married **Ollie Ellen RICHERSON** on 15 Oct 1911 in Berlin, Roger Mills, Oklahoma. Ollie was born on 3 Nov 1892 in Ward, Johnson, Arkansas. She died on 13 Jun 1983 in Bakersfield, Kern, California. She was buried in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Bakersfield, Kern, California.

2684 F iv. **Pearl KINSEY** was born in Sep 1893 in Missouri.

Pearl married **BR??** .

2685 F v. **Ethel KINSEY** was born in Apr 1896 in Missouri.

2686 M vi. **Ira W KINSEY** was born on 27 Nov 1899 in Missouri. He died 28 Apr 1991 In Orange County, California. He was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles, California.

2687 F vii. **Catherine KINSEY** was born about 1902 in Missouri.

843. **Mary Ellen "Mollie" KINSEY** (David KINSEY, Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 12 Nov 1870 in Ohio. She died on 17 Feb 1902.

Mary married **John Ezra BOOK** about 1888. John was born in Mar 1864 in Pennsylvania. He died on 10 Oct 1943.

They had the following children:

2688 M i. **Harry Edmond BOOK** was born on 8 Apr 1889 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri.

Harry married (1) **Eula FOSTER** on 15 Aug 1908 in Fulton, Callaway, Missouri. Eula was born

about 1890 in Missouri.

Harry married (2) **Alta** . Alta was born about 1888 in Missouri.

2689 F ii. **baby BOOK** was born in Apr 1900 in Missouri.

847.**Orien Wilbert KINSEY** (David KINSEY, Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 11 Sep 1877 in Ohio. He died on 11 Feb 1932.

Orien married **Carrie S WILSON** on 15 Feb 1904 in Sedalia, Pettis, Missouri. Carrie was born on 27 Jul 1884 in Illinois. She died on 26 Feb 1979 in San Diego County, California.

They had the following children:

2690 M i. **Orien Wilbert KINSEY** was born on 26 Dec 1919 in Missouri. He died on 14 Dec 1992 in El Dorado County, California. He was buried on 17 Dec 1992 in San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery, Gustine, Merced, California.

Orien married **Katherine M** . Katherine was born about 9 Aug 1926.

850.**Myrtle Irene KINSEY** (David KINSEY, Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 6 Oct 1882 in Ohio. She died on 14 Jun 1960.

Myrtle married (1) **Joseph R SHEPARD** on 12 Feb 1902. Joseph was born about 1879 in Missouri.

They had the following children:

2691 M i. **Orien W SHEPARD** was born on 2 Mar 1904 in Missouri. He died on 25 Feb 1974 in San Diego County, California. He was buried in Masonic Cemetery, Fallbrook, San Diego, California.

2692 M ii. **Charles M SHEPARD** was born about 1906 in Missouri.

2693 F iii. **Zetta Lucille SHEPARD** was born on 29 Sep 1908 in Missouri. She died on 4 Jul 1952 in Ventura County, California. She was buried in Westminister Memorial Park, Westminister, Orange, California.

Zetta married **James H CORPORRON** . James was born on 23 Dec 1904 in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa. He died on 13 Oct 1967 in Los Angeles County, California. He was buried in Westminister Memorial Park, Westminister, Orange, California.

Myrtle married (2) **Don Harvey WIMMER** on 2 Jan 1918 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. Don was born on 23 Mar 1884 in Missouri. He died in 1949. He was buried in Mount Etna Cemetery, Mount Etna, Huntington, Indiana.

Myrtle married (3) **HEDLEY** .

851.**Roscoe Clifford "Ross" KINSEY** (David KINSEY, Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 27 Apr 1885 in Ohio. He died on 24 Oct 1943. He was buried in Dresden Cemetery, Dresden,

Pettis, Missouri.

Roscoe married **Della Mae KEMP** on 22 Jun 1909. Della was born about 1890 in Missouri. She died on 24 Jul 1959. She was buried in Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Pettis, Missouri.

They had the following children:

2694 F i. **Wilma KINSEY** was born about Jun 1916 in Missouri. She died in 1938. She was buried in Dresden Cemetery, Dresden, Pettis, Missouri.

2695 M ii. **Living KINSEY** was born in Missouri.

F iii. **Living KINSEY** was born in Missouri.

F iv. **Mildred Roberta KINSEY** was born 16 Dec 1924 in Missouri. She died 14 May 1982 in San Diego County, California.

Mildred married **PFEIFFER**.

F v. **Living KINSEY** was born in Missouri.

853. **Bessie June KINSEY** (David KINSEY, Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 8 Jun 1888 in Kansas. She died on 24 Oct 1920.

Bessie married **Willard Harter CHRISTIAN** on 23 Sep 1908. Willard was born on 6 Jun 1885 in Missouri. He died on 11 Apr 1953.

They had the following children:

2696 F i. **Dorothy CHRISTIAN** was born about 1912 in Missouri.

855. **Ollie BRANDT** (Sarah "Sallie" Ann KINSEY, Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Oct 1871 in Ohio. She died 22 Jun 1960 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. She was buried in Lower Miami, Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio.

Ollie married **Irvin Perry HYER** about 1892. Irvin was born on 23 Oct 1870 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died 7 Oct 1943 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in Lower Miami Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

2697 F i. **Mabel L. HYER** was born on 2 May 1896 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. She died 30 May 1994 in Miamisburg, Montgomery, Ohio,

Mabel married **Carl Arthur GRIEP** before Jun 1917. Carl was born on 20 Jun 1895 in North Freedom, Sauk, Wisconsin. He died 23 May 1979 in Kettering, Montgomery, Ohio.

2698 F ii. **Lorene HYER** was born about 1902 in Ohio.

863. **Carrie FALKNOR** (Mary A "Molly" KINSEY, Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was

born on 28 Sep 1875 in Ohio. She died in Jan 1968 in Dade County, Florida.

Carrie married **Rolla H WELLBAUM** about 1894. Rolla was born on 24 Oct 1872 in Ohio. He died in 1925 in Dade County, Florida.

They had the following children:

2699 M i. **Oaklin Falknor WELLBAUM** was born on 26 Oct 1895 in Clay twp, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on 6 Aug 1977 in Arcadia, De Soto, Florida. He was buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Arcadia, De Soto, Florida.

Oaklin married **Gladys M** . Gladys was born on 4 Aug 1896 in Ohio. She died on 14 Dec 1975 in De Soto County, Florida. She was buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Arcadia, De Soto, Florida.

2700 M ii. **Rome Lewis WELLBAUM** was born on 5/10 Jul 1898 in Ohio. He died on 12 Sep 1970 in Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina.

Rome married (1) **Helen L RITCHER** in 1928 in Dade County, Florida. The marriage ended in divorce. Helen was born about 1900 in Pennsylvania.

Rome married (2) **Gladys C COLE** in 1950 in Dade County, Florida.

865.**Rosa Belle WILLIAMSON** (Henrietta KINSEY, Jacob KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Sep 1870 in Ohio. She died on 17 Jun 1959 in Oakwood, Montgomery, Ohio.

Rosa married **Winfield Scott NORTH** about 1891. Winfield was born in Jun 1867 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

2701 F i. **Lena Mildred NORTH** was born on 4 Mar 1892 in Butler, Montgomery, Ohio.

2702 M ii. **Robert W NORTH** was born in Dec 1898 in Ohio.

2703 F iii. **Marjorie NORTH** was born about 1901 in Ohio.

2704 F iv. **Henrietta Mae NORTH** was born on 22 May 1903 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 21 Oct 2001 in Warren County, Ohio. She was buried in Davids Cemetery, Kettering, Montgomery, Ohio.

Henrietta married **Ralph SNYDER** about 1925. Ralph was born on 21 Mar 1895 in Monroe Twp, Miami, Ohio. He died on 20 Jul 1990 in Kettering, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in Davids Cemetery, Kettering, Montgomery, Ohio.

870.**Margaret Florence KINSEY** (William Washington KINSEY, David KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 5 Jul 1895 in Ohio. She died on 20 Jan 1991. She was buried in Mound Hill Union Cemetery, Eaton, Preble, Ohio.

Margaret married **Robert Leslie COX** on 22 Apr 1917. Robert was born on 13 Jun 1895. He died on 4 May 1978. He was buried in Mound Hill Union Cemetery, Eaton, Preble, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 2705 F i. **Phyllis Jane COX** was born on 25 Nov 1918. She died on 4 Oct 1976.
Phyllis married **Peter DIETRICHSON** on 8 Jul 1944. Peter was born on 15 Aug 1916. He died on 24 Apr 1976.
- 2706 F ii. **Living COX** was born in 1922.
Living Cox married **William R ASTHOLZ** on 4 Aug 1940. William was born on 19 Mar 1918 in Ohio. He died 3 Aug 2001 in New Mexico.

879.**Frank Merle SHEARER** (Cornelius SHEARER, Rebecca KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 2 Aug 1887 in Miami County, Indiana. He died on 26 Jun 1972 in Troy, Miami, Ohio. He was buried in Curtis Union Cemetery, Tipp City, Miami, Ohio.
Frank married (1) **Subina BRIDENBAUGH** on 27 Jun 1907. Subina was born on 2 Feb 1887 in Ohio. She died on 21 Nov 1933. She was buried in Curtis Union Cemetery, Tipp City, Miami, Ohio.
They had the following children:

- 2707 M i. **Paul Cornelius SHEARER** was born on 30 Aug 1907 in Ohio. He died on 15 Jun 1975 in Troy, Miami, Ohio. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Miami, Ohio.
Paul married **Neva ULLERY** . Neva was born on 13 Aug 1909 in Ohio. She died on 21 Feb 1980 in Tipp City, Miami, Ohio. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Miami, Ohio.
- 2708 F ii. **Ruth L SHEARER** was born about 1910 in Ohio.
- 2709 M iii. **Carl SHEARER** was born on 9 Sep 1913. He died on 10 Nov 1913 in Miami County, Indiana. He was buried in Curtis Union Cemetery, Tipp City, Miami, Ohio.
- 2710 M iv. **Edward Merle SHEARER** was born on 2 Jan 1915 in Miami County, Indiana. He died on 2 Sep 1984 in Troy, Miami, Ohio. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Tipp City, Miami, Ohio.
- 2711 M v. **Harold Ray SHEARER** was born on 2 Dec 1920 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio. He died on 26 May 1999 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Tipp City, Miami, Ohio.
Harold married **Unknown** .
- 2712 M vi. **Richard L SHEARER** was born on 30 Jul 1924 in Ohio. He died on 14 Sep 1979 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was buried in Curtis Union Cemetery, Tipp City, Miami, Ohio.
- 2713 M vii. **Donald E SHEARER** was born on 24 May 1926. He died on 18 Feb 1976 in Miami County, Indiana. He was buried in Curtis Union Cemetery, Tipp City, Miami, Ohio.

Frank married (2) **Nannie Eleanor SHEARER** on 6 Jun 1957. Nannie was born on 23 Nov 1886. She died on 22 Dec 1979 in Troy, Miami, Ohio. She was buried in Wheelock Cemetery, Troy, Miami, Ohio.

880.**James Howard SHEARER** (Cornelius SHEARER, Rebecca KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI,

Christian) was born on 16 Jan 1890 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio. He died on 1 Oct 1966 in Tipp City, Miami, Ohio. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Tipp City, Miami, Ohio.

James married **Noda Agatha UNDERWOOD** about 1911. Noda was born on 16 Nov 1891 in Miami County, Indiana. She died on 11 Oct 1982 in Miami County, Indiana. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Tipp City, Miami, Ohio.

They had the following children:

2714 F i. **Marjorie E SHEARER** was born about 1911 in Ohio.

2715 F ii. **Dorothy A SHEARER** was born about 1912 in Ohio.

2716 M iii. **Ralph Edward SHEARER** was born on 7 Feb 1914 in Miami County, Indiana. He died on 28 Jul 1983 in Tipp City, Miami, Ohio. He was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Tipp City, Miami, Ohio.
Ralph married **Jeannette Marie SEKYRA**. Jeannette was born on 11 Jul 1916 in Troy, Miami, Ohio. She died on 26 Jun 1997 in Miami County, Indiana. She was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Tipp City, Miami, Ohio.

2717 F iv. **Living SHEARER** was born in Ohio.

2718 M v. **Floyd Lawrence SHEARER** was born on 21 Jul 1916 in Ohio. He died on 7 Jun 1987 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in Wheelock Cemetery, Troy, Miami, Ohio.
Floyd married **Martha Ann HELMICK**. Martha was born on 19 Aug 1922 in Ohio. She died on 15 Dec 1988 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio. She was buried in Wheelock Cemetery, Troy, Miami, Ohio.

883. **Melvina O LUCAS** (Sarah WEYBRIGHT, Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 17 May 1860 in Ohio. She died in 1934. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, La Junta, Otero, Colorado.

Melvina married **David SPIDEL** son of Henry SPIDEL and Hester (Esther) BRANDT on 23 Mar 1879 in Clinton County, Indiana. David was born on 9 Jan 1859 in Darke county, Ohio. He died on 14 Aug 1928 in La Junta, Otero, Colorado. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, La Junta, Otero, Colorado.

They had the following children:

2719 M i. **John Franklin SPIDEL** was born on 15 Feb 1880 in Indiana. He died in 1965.

John married (1) **Marie** in 1901. Marie was born about 1881 in Kansas.

John married (2) **Blanche A BATTEY** daughter of Dwight I BATTEY and Nancy. Blanche was born in Mar 1882 in Colorado.

2720 F ii. **Minnie F SPIDEL** was born on 28 Oct 1881 in Indiana. She died in 1942. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, La Junta, Colorado.

Minnie married **Albert HURST** son of William HURST and Catherine about 1902. Albert was born in May 1875 in Illinois. He died in 1914. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, La Junta,

Colorado.

2721 M iii. **Charles Irwin SPIDEL** was born on 22 Sep 1885 in Illinois.

Charles married **Bessie F** about 1909. Bessie was born on 4 Mar 1889 in Kansas. She died in Oct 1975 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico.

2722 M iv. **George Albert SPIDEL** was born on 11 Oct 1895 in La Junta, Otero, Colorado. He died in Feb 1979 in La Junta, Otero, Colorado.

884.**Aaron YOST** (Sarah WEYBRIGHT, Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 21 Oct 1865 in Clinton County, Indiana. He died on 28 Feb 1904 in Indiana. He was buried in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Tippecanoe, Indiana.

Aaron married **Rena WARWICK** daughter of George Washington WARWICK and Catherine "Kate" BARR on 19 Oct 1890 in Perry Twp, Tippecanoe, Indiana. Rena was born on 28 Apr 1870 in Monitor, Tippecanoe, Indiana. She died on 26 May 1930 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. She was buried on 28 May 1930 in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Tippecanoe, Indiana.

Aaron and Rena had the following children:

2723 M i. **Dale Merle YOST** was born on 22 Apr 1890 in Tipp County, Indiana. He died on 30 Oct 1974 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana. He was buried in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Tippecanoe, Indiana.

Dale married **Cora Belle GINGRICH** daughter of Augustus "Gus" GINGRICH and Mary Belle NEYHARD on 25 Dec 1913 in Monitor, Tippecanoe, Indiana. Cora was born on 15 Oct 1890 in near Prince William, Carroll, Indiana. She died on 7 Dec 1968 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana. She was buried in Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Tippecanoe, Indiana.

2724 M ii. **Verne Warwick YOST** was born on 15 Nov 1894 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana. He died on 24 Nov 1985 in Lake County, Florida.

Verne married **Joanna BALSMA** about 1920. Joanna was born on 26 Apr 1897 in Indiana. She died on 12 May 1989 in Lake County, Florida.

2725 M iii. **Lloyd A YOST** was born on 28 Oct 1900 in Indiana. He died on 5 Mar 1990 in Tarrant County, Texas. He was buried in Lakeland Memorial Gardens, Lakeland, Polk, Florida.

Lloyd married **Helen G FLYNN** on 2 Jul 1921 in Cook County, Illinois. Helen was born on 16 Jul 1900 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana. She died on 15 Oct 1987 in Sun City Center, Hillsborough, Florida. She was buried in Lakeland Memorial Gardens, Lakeland, Polk, Florida.

885.**Amos D YOST** (Sarah WEYBRIGHT, Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Apr 1867 in Indiana.

Amos married **Myrtle WOODRUFF** on 12 Aug 1893 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana. Myrtle was born in Dec

1875 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

2726 F i. **Velda R YOST** was born in Sep 1895 in Indiana.

2727 F ii. **Bernice L YOST** was born in Feb 1898 in Indiana.

886.**David F YOST Jr** (Sarah WEYBRIGHT, Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jun 1869 in Indiana.

David married **Cora B SMITH** on 26 Dec 1897 in Benton County, Indiana. Cora was born in Sep 1872 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

2728 F i. **Emma A YOST** was born on 17 Jun 1899 in Indiana.

Emma married **George Henry STINSON** on 6 Jun 1925 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana. George was born on 31 Aug 1900 in New Jersey. He died on 23 Apr 1956. He was buried in Spring Vale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana.

889.**David P WENGER** (Mary Catherine WEYBRIGHT, Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Dec 1860 in Ohio. He died in 1949. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

David married **Frances SHAW** about 1883. Frances was born in Oct 1859 in Ohio. She died on 9 May 1941 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

2729 F i. **Alma WENGER** was born in Feb 1887 in Ohio. She died on 4 Jul 1975 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

Alma married **Frederick William ECCARD** about 1911. Frederick was born on 30 Apr 1885 in Concord, Miami, Ohio. He died on 24 Apr 1958 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

2730 M ii. **John G WENGER** was born on 17 Sep 1890 in Adams, Darke, Ohio. He died on 14 Dec 1978 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

John married **Marie MCDIVITT** . Marie was born in 1895. She died in 1966.

891.**Lucinda WENGER** (Mary Catherine WEYBRIGHT, Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 27 Apr 1864 in Union, Montgomery, Ohio. She died on 21 Jun 1952 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

Lucinda married **Isaiah OAKS** on 24 Dec 1885. Isaiah was born on 13 Feb 1859 in Taylorsville, Montgomery,

Ohio. He died on 3 Jul 1898 in Union, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 2731 F i. **Pearlie OAKS** was born on 27 Jan 1887 in Ohio. She died on 7 Feb 1887 in Ohio.
- 2732 M ii. **Albert Clayton OAKS** was born on 11 Aug 1888 in Randolph Twp, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on 25 Oct 1982 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.
- Albert married **Mary Helen FOX** on 15 Apr 1911. Mary was born on 6 Dec 1891 in Ohio. She died on 11 May 1978 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.
- 2733 F iii. **Lina Candice OAKS** was born on 1 Jun 1891 in Randolph Twp, Montgomery, Ohio. She died on 19 Mar 1938 in Miami County, Ohio.
- Lina married **Glen Harrison PFEIFER** on 18 Mar 1911. Glen was born on 1 Oct 1888. He died on 18 Mar 1951.
- 2734 M iv. **Ennis OAKS** was born on 16 Jan 1893 in Ohio. He died on 12 Feb 1893 in Ohio. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.
- 2735 F v. **Gertrude OAKS** was born on 3 Dec 1894 in Ohio. She died on 1 Jan 1981 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio.
- Gertrude married (1) **Robert Ewing JENNINGS** on 2 Oct 1928. Robert was born on 3 Dec 1890. He died in Dec 1948.
- Gertrude married (2) **David Davis STEBELTON** on 7 Feb 1955. David was born on 21 Feb 1896 in Hartford City, Blackford, Indiana. He died in Sep 1963 in Dade County, Florida.
- 2736 F vi. **Olive B OAKS** was born on 25 Dec 1897 in Ohio. She died on 13 Apr 1898 in Ohio. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

892. **Daniel Webster WENGER** (Mary Catherine WEYBRIGHT, Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Feb 1866 in Ohio. He died in 1954. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

Daniel married **Emma E JOHNSON** about 1887. Emma was born in Feb 1867 in Ohio. She died on 21 Apr 1943 in Preble County, Ohio. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 2737 F i. **Pearl WENGER** was born in 1890. She died in 1891. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.
- 2738 M ii. **Ralph Webster WENGER** was born on 7 Mar 1893 in Union, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on 31 Jul 1977 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio. He was buried in Arlington Cemetery, Brookville,

Montgomery, Ohio.

Ralph married **Mary C** about 1921. Mary was born on 18 Oct 1898 in Ohio. She died on 5 Sep 1983 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio. She was buried in Arlington Cemetery, Brookville, Montgomery, Ohio.

2739 F iii. **Mary Esther WENGER** was born in Jul 1896 in Ohio.

894.**John H WENGER** (Mary Catherine WEYBRIGHT, Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Dec 1872 in Ohio. He died on 3 Dec 1941 in Miami County, Ohio. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

John married **Callie M SHAFFER** about 1894. Callie was born in Dec 1872 in Ohio. She died in 1936. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

2740 M i. **Howard Perry WENGER** was born on 3 Jan 1896 in Union, Montgomery, Ohio.

897.**Frank Sharon WENGER** (Mary Catherine WEYBRIGHT, Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 27 May 1882 in Randolph Twp, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on 5 Jul 1961 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

Frank married **Laura Mabel BUTTERBAUGH** about 1904. Laura was born on 9 Sep 1883 in Preble County, Ohio. She died on 20 Jun 1970 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

2741 F i. **Mildred Ann WENGER** was born on 27 Nov 1905 in Phillipsburg, Montgomery, Ohio. She died on 14 Aug 1995 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

Mildred married **Joseph Benjamin FLORA** on 12 Aug 1928 in near Union, Montgomery, Ohio. Joseph was born on 30 Jun 1905 in Miami County, Ohio. He died on 13 Feb 1997 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

905.**Bessie BRUMBAUGH** (Margaret A WEYBRIGHT, Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jun 1881 in Ohio.

Bessie married **A Lloyd GNAGEY** about 1907. A Lloyd GNAGEY was born on 18 May 1880 in Accident, Garrett, Maryland.

They had the following children:

2742 F i. **Margaret GNAGEY** was born about 1912 in Ohio.

2743 F ii. **Living GNAGEY** was born in Ohio.

919.**Edna SHELLABARGER** (Rebecca WEYBRIGHT, Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Aug 1881 in Ohio. She died in 1957. She was buried in Parish Cemetery, Arlington, Montgomery, Ohio.

Edna married **Ezra Jacob KIMMEL** son of Jacob KIMMEL and Nancy GARBER about 1909. Ezra was born on 13 Aug 1881 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 3 Apr 1967 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried Parish Cemetery, Arlington, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

2745 F i. **Ruth KIMMEL** was born on 19 Sep 1912. She died on 24 Sep 1912. She was buried in Parish Cemetery, Arlington, Montgomery, Ohio.

2746 M ii. **Byron Dale KIMMEL** was born about 1918 in Ohio. He died in 1965. He was buried in Parish Cemetery, Arlington, Montgomery, Ohio.
Byron married **Ethel L BEISSER** daughter of Isadore BEISSER and Grace. Ethel was born on 19 Jul 1920. She died on 15 Jul 2010 in Tyler, Smith, Texas. She was buried in Parish Cemetery, Arlington, Montgomery, Ohio.

920.**Ward Kinsey SHELLABARGER** (Rebecca WEYBRIGHT, Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 7 Oct 1885 in Ohio. He died in 1929. He was buried in Minnich Cemetery, Union, Montgomery, Ohio.

Ward married **Emma** after 1918. Emma was born in 1893 in Ohio. She died on 1 Apr 1962 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. She was buried in Minnich Cemetery, Union, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

2747 F i. **Living SHELLABARGER** was born in Ohio.

923.**Cuthbert Hanible WEYBRIGHT** (John Elias WEYBRIGHT, Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 30 Aug 1879 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio. He died on 16 Jan 1937 in Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado. He was buried in East Zion Cemetery, Greenville, Darke, Ohio.

Cuthbert married **Elsie C** on 23 Dec 1903. Elsie was born in 1878 in Ohio. She died in 1956. She was buried in East Zion Cemetery, Greenville, Darke, Ohio.

They had the following children:

2748 M i. **John Edward WEYBRIGHT** was born on 8 Dec 1905 in Indiana. He died on 23 May 1980 in Middletown, Butler, Ohio. He was buried in East Zion Cemetery, Greenville, Darke, Ohio.
John married **Zelma Lucille KETRING** daughter of William Clifford KETRING and Clara Leona

NOGGLE. Zelma was born on 15 Jul 1909 in Indiana. She died on 4 Mar 1999 in Middletown, Butler, Ohio. She was buried in East Zion Cemetery, Greenville, Darke, Ohio.

2749 F ii. **Wilda O WEYBRIGHT** was born on 13 Dec 1907 in Union City, Randolph, Indiana. She died on 4 Sep 2003 in DeLand, Volusia, Florida. Burial is unknown.

924.**Herbert Eli WEYBRIGHT** (John Elias WEYBRIGHT, Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 22 Aug 1881 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio. He died on 17 Oct 1950 in Fresno, Fresno, California. His was burial is unknown.

Herbert married **Sadie T WIMER** daughter of John Elias WIMER and Sarah M MOYERS about 1908. Sadie was born on 1 Jun 1885 in Nebraska. She died on 19 Sep 1955 in Fresno County, California. Her burial is unknown.

They had the following children:

2750 M i. **Vernon Herbert WEYBRIGHT** was born on 22 Sep 1908 in Fresno county, California. He died on 13 Aug 1996 in Los Angeles County, California. He was buried in Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside, California.

Vernon married **Mildred L** . Mildred was born on 30 Apr 1911. She died on 24 Nov 2002 in Mono County, California. She was buried on 10 Dec 2002 in Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside, California.

2751 M ii. **George Thomas WEYBRIGHT** was born on 21 Feb 1911 in Fresno county, California. He died on 15 May 1998 in Oakhurst, Madera, California. He was buried in Fresno Memorial Gardens, Fresno, Fresno, California.

George married **Floy Bell WATSON** daughter of Robert Elmer WATSON and Nora B WELCH. Floy was born on 2 May 1915 in California. She died on 15 Aug 1984 in Fresno County, California. She was buried in Fresno Memorial Gardens, Fresno, Fresno, California.

2752 F iii. **Vera Fern WEYBRIGHT** was born on 23 Nov 1912 in Raisin City, Fresno, California. She died on 11 Aug 2006 in Oakhurst, Madera, California. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Laton, Fresno, California.

Vera married **Eugene D MILLER** about 1928. Eugene was born on 6 Sep 1908 in Oklahoma. He died in Nov 1976 in Fresno, Fresno, California.

2753 M iv. **Virgil Phillip WEYBRIGHT** was born on 16 Jun 1914 in Fresno County, California. He died in Jun 1915 in Fresno County, California. His burial is unknown.

2754 M v. **John Elias WEYBRIGHT** was born on 23 Oct 1916 in Fresno County, California. He died on 3 Oct 1917 in Fresno County, California.

925.**Rose Ella WEYBRIGHT** (John Elias WEYBRIGHT, Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 8 Oct 1882 in Darke County, Ohio. She died in Nov 1965 in Otero County, Colorado. She was

buried in Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

Rose married (1) **Gilbert Isaiah MILLER** son of MILLER and Mary Ellen in Jan 1906. Gilbert was born in 1888 in Indiana. He died on 26 Aug 1918 in Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado. He was buried in Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

They had the following children:

- 2755 M i. **Gilbert MILLER** was born about 1906 in Colorado. He died in 1918. He was buried in Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.
- 2756 M ii. **John MILLER** was born about 1914 in Colorado.
- 2757 M iii. **Dwight LaVerne MILLER** was born about Jul 1917 in Colorado. He died in 1945. He was buried in Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

Rose married (2) **Harold Leslie GARBER** on 17 Oct 1926. Harold was born on 20 Oct 1874 in Iowa. He died in 1961. He was buried in Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

926. **Grover Cleveland WEYBRIGHT** (John Elias WEYBRIGHT, Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 22 Mar 1885 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio. He died in 1944 in Otero County, Colorado. He was buried in Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

Grover married **Edna Lavina LEWIS** about 1908. Edna was born on 11 May 1890 in California. She died in Oct 1980 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado. She was buried in Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

They had the following children:

- 2758 M i. **Lewis WEYBRIGHT** was born on 31 Oct 1909. He died on 2 Nov 1909. He was buried in Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.
- 2759 F ii. **Alice WEYBRIGHT** was born on 22 Aug 1911. She died on 29 Mar 1918. Her burial is unknown.
- 2760 F iii. **Edna Rose WEYBRIGHT** was born on 21 Nov 1914 in Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado. She died on 17 Feb 1994 in Hidalgo County, Texas. Her burial is unknown.
Edna married **Daniel Phillip THURSTON** . Daniel was born on 17 Feb 1912. He died on 29 Jan 1997 in Hidalgo County, Texas.
- 2761 F iv. **Marjorie Belle WEYBRIGHT** was born on 23 Oct 1916. She died on 17 Jan 1917. Her burial is unknown.
- 2762 F v. **Margaret WEYBRIGHT** was born on 23 Oct 1916. She died on 23 Oct 1916. Her burial is unknown.
- 2763 F vi. **Merry May WEYBRIGHT Williams** was born on 30 Mar 1918 in Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado. She died on 31 Aug 2010. She was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado.

Merry married (1) **Arthur P WILLIAMS** . Arthur was born about 1905 in Kansas.

Merry married (2) **Kenneth L CLARK** . Kenneth was born on 19 Dec 1920 in Oregon. He died on 30 May 1959 in Lincoln County, Oregon. He was buried in Lewis Cemetery, Sweet Home, Linn, Oregon.

2764 M vii. **Gilbert Isaiah WEYBRIGHT** was born on 19 Jun 1920 in Colorado. He died on 18 Aug 1993 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado.

Gilbert married (1) **Josephine Pauline ZUPANCIC** . Josephine was born on 8 Mar 1915 in Colorado. She died on 8 Dec 1980 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado.

Gilbert married (2) **Florence** . Florence died on 9 Jan 2006 in Colorado.

2765 F viii. **Living WEYBRIGHT**.

Living Weybright married **Living HOCHEVAR** .

2766 M ix. **John David WEYBRIGHT** was born on 20 Jan 1931 in Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado. He died on 25 Sep 1990 in Mesa County, Colorado. His burial is unknown.

John married **Living Nina** .

927.**Absolim Miller WEYBRIGHT** (John Elias WEYBRIGHT, Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 14 Apr 1887 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio. He died on 8 Feb 1960 in Pax, Fayette, West Virginia. He was buried in Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

Absolim married **Carrie F BAILEY** about 1912. Carrie was born on 5 Apr 1891 in West Virginia. She died in Jul 1972 in Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado. She was buried in Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

They had the following children:

2767 F i. **Alpha Maxine WEYBRIGHT** was born on 25 Aug 1913 in Ohio. She died on 4 Apr 1999. She was buried on 8 Apr 1999 in Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

Alpha married (1) **Virgil F SCHOOLEY** . Virgil was born on 30 Mar 1907. He died in Mar 1974 in Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado. He was buried in Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

Alpha married (2) **Ralph E HESTER** . Ralph was born on 13 Dec 1912. He died in Jan 1978. He was buried on 16 Jan 1978 in Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

2768 F ii. **Ester Rosella WEYBRIGHT** was born on 8 Oct 1914 in Ohio. She died on 1 Jan 2004 in Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado. She was buried in Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

Ester married **Charles V FANCHER** . Charles was born on 27 Nov 1910. He died on 18 Feb 1983. He was buried in Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

2769 F iii. **Living WEYBRIGHT** was born in Ohio.

928.**Jesse Daniel WEYBRIGHT** (John Elias WEYBRIGHT, Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI,) was born on 5 Feb 1890 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio. He died on 12 Sep 1975 in Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado. He

was buried in Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

Jesse married **Edna R POULTER** about 1911. Edna was born on 11 May 1890 in Kansas. She died in Oct 1980 in Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado. She was buried in Valley View Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

They had the following children:

- 2770 F i. **Living WEYBRIGHT** was born in Colorado.
- 2771 M ii. **Sylvan Jesse "Red" WEYBRIGHT** was born on 18 Mar 1916 in La Junta, Otero, Colorado. He died on 2 Feb 2009 in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon. His burial is unknown.
Sylvan married **Nancy MARTIN** in 1944 in Westwood, Los Angeles, California. Nancy was born on 27 Jul 1918. She died on 24 Feb 2000 in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon.
- 2772 M iii. **Royal Eugene WEYBRIGHT** was born on 16 Nov 1917 in Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado. He died on 15 Apr 2004 in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon. He was buried in Ocean View Memorial Gardens, Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon.
Royal married **Mildred BOORMAN** about 1951 in California. Mildred was born on 30 Mar 1918. She died on 29 Oct 2001 in Coos Bay, Coos, Oregon.
- 2773 F iv. **Eunice Evelyn WEYBRIGHT** was born on 15 Oct 1921 in Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado. She died on 2 May 2001 in North Bend, Coos, Oregon. She was buried in Black Hills National Cemetery, Sturgis, Meade, South Dakota.
Eunice married **Maj USAF Robert C COLMAN** . Robert was born on 21 Jan 1921. He died on 6 Aug 1979. He was buried in Black Hills National Cemetery, Sturgis, Meade, South Dakota.
- 2774 M v. **Living WEYBRIGHT** was born in Colorado.
- 2775 F vi. **Living WEYBRIGHT** was in Colorado.
Living Weybright married **Living MALLOTT**.

929. Welcome Lorena WEYBRIGHT (John Elias WEYBRIGHT, Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jun 1892 in Ohio. She died in 1971. She was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

Welcome married **Harry H DUBOIS** on 13 Dec 1910 in Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado. Harry was born on 11 Apr 1890 in Bradford, Ohio. He died in 1959. He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

They had the following children:

- 2776 M i. **Vernon H DUBOIS** was born in 1911. He died in 1912.
- 2777 M ii. **Eldon DUBOIS** was born about 1914 in Ohio.
- 2778 M iii. **Living DUBOIS** was born in Colorado.
- 2779 F iv. **Living DUBOIS** was born in Kansas.
- 2780 M v. **Living DUBOIS** was born in Colorado.

931. **Mina E WEYBRIGHT** (John Elias WEYBRIGHT, Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Oct 1896 in Ohio. She died in 1979. She was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

Mina married **Murrel H ANDERSON** about 1914. Murrel was born on 2 Apr 1889 in Iowa. He died in 1936. He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado.

Murrel and Mina had the following children:

- 2781 F i. **Living ANDERSON** was born in Colorado.
- 2782 F ii. **Living ANDERSON** was born in Colorado.
- 2783 M iii. **Living G ANDERSON** was born in Colorado.
- 2784 F iv. **Living L ANDERSON** was born in Colorado.
- 2785 F v. **Living J ANDERSON** was born in Colorado.
- 2786 F vi. **Living A ANDERSON** was born in Colorado.

932. **Cassius Cleveland WEYBRIGHT** (Ira E WEYBRIGHT, Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 17 Apr 1886 in Ohio. He died on 16 Feb 1953 in Bingham County, Idaho. His burial is unknown.

Cassius married **Edith MCNEILL** about 1909. Edith was born in Dec 1887 in Iowa.

They had the following children:

- 2787 F i. **Evelyn L WEYBRIGHT** was born on 2 Feb 1910 in Idaho. She died on 10 Jul 1993 in Santa Clara County, California. She was buried in Mount Vernon Memorial Park, Fair Oaks, Sacramento, California
Evelyn married **William T PATTERSON** on 18 June 1930 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho .
William was born 23 Jan 1909 in North Dakota. He died 16 Jun 1977 in San Joaquin County, California. He was buried in Mount Vernon Memorial Park, Fair Oaks, Sacramento, California.
- 2788 F ii. **Maude G WEYBRIGHT** was born about 1912 in Idaho.
- 2789 F iii. **Living WEYBRIGHT** was born in Idaho.
- 2790 F iv. **Living WEYBRIGHT** was born in Idaho.
- 2791 F v. **Living WEYBRIGHT** was born in Idaho.
- 2792 M vi. **Oliver Neil WEYBRIGHT** was born on 2 Jan 1922 in Idaho. He died in Jan 1980 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota. He was buried in Black Hills National Cemetery, Sturgis, Meade, South Dakota.
Oliver married **Irene M HAASE** . Irene was born on 30 Apr 1926 in Selby, Walworth, South Dakota. She died on 16 Feb 2011 in Rapid City, Pennington, South Dakota. She was buried in Black Hills National Cemetery, Sturgis, Meade, South Dakota.

934. **Nancy Hester WEYBRIGHT** (Ira E WEYBRIGHT, Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 28 Jul 1893 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio. She died on 19 Sep 1984 in Marin County, California. Her burial is unknown.

Nancy married (1) **Sherman Leroy ANDERSON** about 1915. Sherman was born on 23 Feb 1886 in Corwith, Hancock, Iowa. He died on 17 May 1955 in Orange County, California.

They had the following children:

2793 F i. **Velma Elizabeth ANDERSON** was born on 15 Mar 1917 in Colorado. She died on 27 Jan 1986 in Orange County, California.

Velma married **Hayden HELT** . Hayden was born 11 May 1906 in California. He died 26 December 1979 in Orange County, California.

2794 F ii. **Mary Ellen ANDERSON** was born on 27 Dec 1919 in Cheraw, Otero, Colorado. She died on 3 Nov 2005 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California.

Mary married **David BACIGALUPI Jr** in 1949. David was born 9 Nov 1913 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California. He died 13 Jun 2007 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California.

2795 F iii. **Evelyn Lucille ANDERSON** was born on 2 Mar 1923 in Rocky Ford, Otero, Colorado. She died on 6 Jul 2001 in California.

Evelyn married **HOEHNER** .

2796 M iv. **Living ANDERSON** was in Orange County, California.

2797 M v. **Living ANDERSON** was born in Orange County, California.

Nancy married (2) **Paul C KNOX** on 18 Jun 1961 in Orange County, California. Paul was born about 1887.

935. **Kenneth N WEYBRIGHT** (Ira E WEYBRIGHT, Nancy KINSEY, David KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 7 Feb 1896 in West Milton, Miami, Ohio. He died on 20 Oct 1931 in Boise, Ada, Idaho. The cause of death was an automobile accident. He was buried in Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise, Ada Idaho.

Kenneth married **Hazel Gladys SEAMAN** on 30 Oct 1920 in Boise, Ada, Idaho. Hazel was born on 30 Oct 1902 in Boise, Ada, Idaho. She died on 28 Apr 2004 in Boise, Ada, Idaho. She was buried in Dry Creek Cemetery, Boise, Ada, Idaho.

They had the following children:

2798 F i. **Iva Louise WEYBRIGHT** was born on 13 Jun 1921 in Boise, Ada, Idaho. She died on 17 Jun 1921 in Boise, Ada, Idaho.

2799 M ii. **Robert C WEYBRIGHT** was born on 17 Sep 1922 in Idaho. He died on 29 Jun 1988 in Boise, Ada, Idaho.

Robert married **LIVING**.

- 2800 M iii. **Living WEYBRIGHT** was born in Idaho.
Living married **LIVING** .
- 2801 M iv. **Living WEYBRIGHT** was born in Idaho.
Living married **LIVING** .
- 2802 F v. **Living WEYBRIGHT** was born in Idaho.
Living married **Living BEIRNES** .

940.**Charles E LAYMAN** (Ann Virginia KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 21 Apr 1863 in Virginia. He died on 30 Mar 1917. He was buried in Troutville Cemetery, Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Charles married (1) **Kate M LEONARD** on 21 Nov 1881. Kate was born in Oct 1858. She died in Mar 1890. She was buried in Troutville Cemetery, Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 2803 F i. **Lottie M LAYMAN** was born in May 1882 in Virginia.
- 2804 F ii. **Katie V LAYMAN** was born on 24 Jun 1885 in Botetourt county, Virginia.
- 2805 F iii. **Mary L LAYMAN** was born on 9 Nov 1887. She died on 9 Jan 1888. She was buried in Troutville Cemetery, Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 2806 F iv. **Ethel E LAYMAN** was born in Jan 1889 in Botetourt county, Virginia.

Charles married (2) **Alice E BARTON** on 14 Nov 1893. Alice was born about 1860.

Charles married (3) **Minnie J LINKENHOKER** on 18 Sep 1894. Minnie was born on 24 Aug 1876 in Virginia. She died on 5 Aug 1959. She was buried in Troutville Cemetery, Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Charles and Minnie had the following children:

- 2807 F v. **Mary M LAYMAN** was born on 16 Oct 1895 in Botetourt county, Virginia.
- 2808 F vi. **Helen LAYMAN** was born on 1 May 1902. She died on 5 Nov 1905. She was buried in Troutville Cemetery, Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia.

942.**Mary Elizabeth LAYMAN** (Ann Virginia KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 13 Aug 1868 in Virginia. She died in Nov 1941. She was buried in Troutville Cemetery, Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Mary married **John William LAYMAN** about 1887. John was born on 3 May 1863 in Virginia. He died on 8 Mar 1951. He was buried in Troutville Cemetery, Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 2809 M i. **Roy E LAYMAN** was born on 22 Nov 1888 in Virginia. He died on 18 Aug 1924. He was buried in Troutville Cemetery, Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia.
Roy married **Hallie SHOWALTER** daughter of Samuel C SHOWALTER and Virginia A LIPES. Hallie was born on 29 Jul 1888 in Virginia. She died on 6 Sep 1955. She was buried in Troutville Cemetery, Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 2810 M ii. **Jacob Guy LAYMAN** was born on 17 Jul 1890. He died on 10 Jun 1891. He was buried in Troutville Cemetery, Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 2811 F iii. **Maude Priscilla LAYMAN** was born on 5 Dec 1891 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 21 Feb 1953.
Maude married **Albert Leon MORGAN** about 1915. Albert was born on 24 Feb 1891 in Virginia. He died in Dec 1969 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 2812 F iv. **Infant LAYMAN** was born on 2 Apr 1894. She died on 2 May 1894. She was buried in Troutville Cemetery, Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 2813 F v. **Adeline V LAYMAN** was born on 7 Mar 1896 in Virginia. She died in Jul 1956. She was buried in Baltimore National Cemetery, Baltimore, Baltimore, Maryland.
Adeline married **Jacob Ancile RANDOLPH** about 1919. Jacob was born on 18 May 1894/1895 in Limestone, Washington, Tennessee. He died in Sep 1973 in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia. He was buried in Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery, Reva, Culpeper, Virginia.
- 2814 M vi. **Galen Rufus LAYMAN** was born on 2 May 1899 in Virginia. He died in Mar 1971 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. He was buried in Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia.
Galen married **Mary Susan Frances RADER** daughter of Ira B RADER and Willie A FIREBAUGH about 1921. Mary was born on 28 Oct 1900 in Virginia. She died in Apr 1971. She was buried in Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia.
- 2815 F vii. **Velma Mae LAYMAN** was born on 10 Jun 1901 in Virginia. She died on 24 Oct 2001 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. She was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.
Velma married **Thomas Fellers RADER** son of Ira B RADER and Willie A FIREBAUGH about 1924. Thomas was born on 14 Jan 1897 in Virginia. He died on 15 Feb 1975 in Fincastle, Botetourt, Virginia. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 2816 F viii. **Susan Pearl LAYMAN** was born on 15 Sep 1903 in Virginia. She died on 25 May 1993 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. She was buried in Troutville Cemetery, Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia.
Susan married (1) **Robert E STEVENS** about 1925. Robert was born in 1905 in Virginia.
Susan married (2) **H Trent BROWN Sr** .
- 2817 M ix. **John Cline LAYMAN** was born on 2 Apr 1907 in Virginia. He died in May 1956.
John married **Elsie Marie MONTGOMERY** . Elsie was born on 13 Jul 1908.

2818 M x. **Jacob G LAYMAN** was born about Apr 1910 in Virginia.

943. **James D KINZIE** (Nathan G KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 8 Mar 1858 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 30 Mar 1936 in Virginia.

James married **Frances Virginia (Jennie) TEEL** about 1894. Frances was born on 9 Oct 1868 in Virginia. She died on 18 Oct 1921.

They had the following children:

2819 F i. **Vernes L KINZIE** was born in Aug 1895 in Virginia.

2820 F ii. **Glenna V KINZIE** was born in Apr 1900 in Virginia.

Glenna married **Victor SHOWALTER** about 1916. Victor was born on 26 Mar 1892 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia.

956. **Charles Edward KINZIE** (Joseph C L KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 24/26 Jul 1866 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. He died on 7 Feb 1961 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Charles married **Rosa Belle BOWMAN** daughter of George W BOWMAN and Elizabeth Calperna SNIDER on 30 May 1900 in Virginia. Rosa was born on 25 Jan 1874 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 27 Jun 1950 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

2821 M i. **Harold Raymond KINZIE** was born on 8 Jun 1901 in Virginia. He died on 10 Jan 1991 in Seal Beach, Orange, California.

Harold married **Lucy Sue LONG** on 16 Dec 1925. Lucy was born on 21 Mar 1907 in Virginia. She died on 1 May 2003 in Carlsbad, San Diego, California.

2822 M ii. **Paul Edward KINZIE** was born on 12 Sep 1904 in Virginia. He died on 26 May 1994 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Paul married **Dorothy Marie SELLS** daughter of Homer SELLS and Pearl Eve SELLERS on 30 Aug 1945. Dorothy was born on 6 Jan 1922 in Tennessee. She died on 27 Mar 2007 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

2823 F iii. **Hettie Elizabeth KINZIE** was born on 19 Feb 1906 in Virginia. She died on 11 Mar 2002 in Fort Defiance, Augusta, Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia. Hettie married **Dr Samuel Francis DRIVER** son of Samuel Homer DRIVER and Jennie V WAMPLER on 6 Sep 1929. Samuel was born on 20 Sep 1905 in Virginia. He died on 22 Sep 1989 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia.

2824 M iv. **Daniel Cline KINZIE** was born on 9 May 1908 in Virginia. He died on 9 Oct 1975 in Troutville,

Botetourt, Virginia. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Daniel married **Willie Geneva HARPINE** daughter of Jacob William HARPINE and Cora Anne HEISHMAN on 18 Aug 1931. Willie was born on 14 Jul 1909 in near Mount Jackson, Virginia. She died on 14 Apr 2000 in Milford, Sussex, Delaware. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

2825 M v. **Bernard Bowman KINZIE** was born on 26 Sep 1909 in Virginia. He died on 27 Dec 1994 in Vinton, Roanoke, Virginia. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia. Bernard married **Frances L BRYANT** on 11 Oct 1930. Frances was born on 16 Aug 1910. She died on 19 Nov 1983. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

2826 F vi. **Rose Mary KINZIE** was born on 15 May 1915 in Virginia. She died on 16 May 1915 in Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

957. **Thomas Daniel KINZIE** (Joseph C L KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 21 Mar 1868 in Virginia. He died on 24 Apr 1939 near Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. The cause of death was a skull fracture by a truck accident. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Thomas married **Sarah Bettie E GRAYBILL** about 1890. Sarah was born on 22 Dec 1868 in Virginia. She died on 9 Nov 1950.

They had the following children:

2827 M i. **Carl Jonas KINZIE** was born on 19 Sep 1891 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 12 Nov 1973 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Carl married **Florence Susie SHAVER**. Florence was born on 3 Mar 1894 in Virginia. She died on 23 Feb 1976 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

2828 M ii. **John L KINZIE** was born on 7 Dec 1892 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 15/27 Jan 1896 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

2829 M iii. **Joseph "Joe" Graybill KINZIE** was born on 8 Sep 1895 in Botetourt county, Virginia. He died on 24 Jun 1977 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Joseph married **Genevieve LAYMAN** daughter of George William LAYMAN and Mary Lillie MOOMAW about 1919. Genevieve was born on 18 Sep 1897 in Virginia. She died on 11 Jul 1993 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

- 2830 F iv. **Kate I KINZIE** was born in Feb 1898 in Virginia.
Kate married **W B VARNER** .
- 2831 F v. **Della Lucile KINZIE** was born on 7 Mar 1900 in Troutville, Virginia. She died on 17 Feb 1994 in Wooster, Wayne, Ohio.
Della married **Lowell Victor SHARPES Sr** on 2 Aug 1923. Lowell was born on 22 Jul 1899 in Virginia. He died on 6 Sep 1999 in Lima, Allen, Ohio. He was buried in Eastlawn Memorial Gardens, Harrisonburg, Rockingham, Virginia.
- 2832 M vi. **Theron T KINZIE** was born about 1907 in Virginia.

958. **Cline William KINZIE** (Joseph C L KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 1 Nov 1869 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 28 Nov 1942. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Cline married **Lucy Pearl LAYMAN** daughter of Jacob G LAYMAN and Adeline KESSLER about 1900. Lucy was born on 14 Feb 1876 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 15 Feb 1937 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 2833 M i. **Living KINZIE** was born in Virginia.
- 2834 F ii. **Living KINZIE** was born in Virginia.

959. **Calpurnia (Pernie) Hannah KINZIE** (Joseph C L KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 20 Aug 1872 in Virginia. She died on 8 Mar 1928. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Botetourt County, Virginia.

Calpurnia married **William Price CRUMPACKER** son of Samuel CRUMPACKER and Mary Catherine MOOMAW on 2 May 1894. William was born on 30 Jul 1870 in Virginia. He died on 10 Apr 1944. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Botetourt County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 2835 M i. **Jasper Cline CRUMPACKER** was born on 9 Feb 1895 in Virginia. He died on 26 Aug 1974 in Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia.
Jasper married (1) **Beatrice FOUTZ** on 18 Sep 1918. Beatrice was born on 9 Jun 1884 in Virginia. She died on 12 Feb 1957.
Jasper married (2) **Ettie Ruth BOYD** in 1958.
- 2836 F ii. **Glenna Mary CRUMPACKER** was born on 16 Aug 1896 in Cloverdale, Botetourt, Virginia. She died on 5 Dec 1975 in Rockingham Memorial Hospital, Rockingham, Roanoke, Virginia. She was buried in Mill Creek Church of The Brethren Cemetery, Port Republic, Rockingham, Virginia.
Glenna married **Cecil Oliver SHOWALTER** son of David H SHOWALTER and Margaret

- RODEFFER on 2 May 1928. Cecil was born on 22 Jan 1901 in Virginia. He died on 26 Jun 1976.
- 2837 F iii. **Lora Hettie CRUMPACKER** was born on 6 Jul 1898 in Virginia. She died on 31 Mar 1979. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
- Lora married (1) **William Dietz ROGERS** on 9 Sep 1926. William was born on 4 Nov 1898. He died on 26 Jan 1952. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
- Lora married (2) **WORKMAN** after 1952.
- 2838 M iv. **Vernon Kinzie CRUMPACKER** was born on 29 Jul 1900 in Virginia. He died in Jun 1986 in Staunton, Staunton, Virginia.
- Vernon married **Dessie BOOTHE** on 28 Sep 1921. Dessie was born on 28 Jul 1900 in Virginia. She died in Mar 1994 in Staunton, Staunton City, Virginia.
- 2839 F v. **Claudine Marie CRUMPACKER** was born on 11 Jul 1902 in Virginia. She died on 27 Jan 2000 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
- Claudine married **Olin Taylor RADER** son of John Grover RADER and Ada Roberta on 2 May 1928. Olin was born on 4 Mar 1905 in Virginia. He died on 20 Jun 1988. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

960. **George Boone KINZIE** (Joseph C L KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 21 Jul 1876 in Virginia. He died on 3 Jun 1958. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

George married **Stella V GILBERT** about 1903. Stella was born on 22 May 1877 in Indiana. She died on 9 Apr 1967 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 2840 F i. **Verna May KINZIE** was born on 2 May 1905 in Virginia. She died on 31 Aug 1992 in Palos Verdes Peninsula, Los Angeles, California.
- Verna married **Cecil T LARUE** . Cecil was born on 20 Aug 1904. He died on 22 Nov 1996 in Palos Verdes Peninsula, Los Angeles, California.
- 2841 M ii. **Gilbert Ray KINZIE** was born on 14 Feb 1909 in Virginia. He died on 20 Dec 1985 in Staunton, Staunton City, Virginia. He was buried in Augusta Memorial Park, Waynesboro, Augusta, Virginia.
- Gilbert married (1) **Elizabeth RITCHIE** . Elizabeth was born on 18 Sep 1910. She died in Jan 1978 in Staunton, Staunton City, Virginia. She was buried in Augusta Memorial Park, Waynesboro, Augusta, Virginia.
- Gilbert married (2) **Mary Virginia LILLY** . Mary was born on 13 Aug 1917 in Beckley, Virginia. She died on 16 Aug 2007 in King's Daughters Health Rehab, Staunton, Augusta, Virginia. She was buried in Augusta Memorial Park, Waynesboro, Augusta, Virginia.

- 2842 F iii. **Mildred Louise KINZIE** was born on 27 Mar 1912 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. She died on 24 Oct 2000 in Roanoke County, Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
- Mildred married **Lee Reynolds RUDISILL** . Lee was born on 26 May 1911. He died on 13 Dec 1985 in Ventura County, California.
- 2843 M iv. **Raymond Montell "Pete" KINZIE** "Pete" was born on 29 May 1914 in Virginia. He died on 1 May 1985 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
- Raymond married **Bertha Agnes RADER** daughter of John Grover RADER and Ada Roberta about 1935. Bertha was born on 30 Aug 1914 in Virginia. She died on 15 Oct 2008 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. She was buried on 18 Oct 2008 in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 2844 M v. **James Leonard KINZIE** was born on 29 Aug 1916 in Virginia. He died 15 May 2012 in Roanoke, Virginia. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
- James married **Living STRITE** .
- 2845 F vi. **Living KINZIE** was born in Virginia.
- Living Kinzie married **James Morris CRUMPACKER** . James was born on 23 Oct 1918. He died on 1 Apr 1998.
- 2846 M vii. **Robert Edwin KINZIE** was born on 10 Apr 1921 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. He died on 22 May 2006 in Salem, Salem, Virginia. He was buried on 24 May 2006 in Sherwood Memorial Park, Salem, Salem, Virginia.
- Robert married **Living HOY** daughter of Rev Ira Daniel HOY and Maude Elizabeth CUMMINGS about 1948.
- 2847 viii. **Infant KINZIE** was born about 1923.

961.**Rev Letcher N KINZIE** (Joseph C L KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 4 Sep 1879 in Virginia. He died on 25 May 1942. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Letcher married **Mary Eliza FELLERS** on 8 Apr 1902. Mary was born on 26 Aug 1882 in Virginia. She died on 10 Aug 1969 in Salem, Salem, Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 2848 i. **Infant KINZIE** was born on 22 Feb 1903. Infant died on 22 Feb 1903.
- 2849 M ii. **Dr Joseph Lee KINZIE** was born on 1 Mar 1904 in Virginia. He died on 10 Feb 1960 in Polk County, Florida.
- Joseph married **Frances HARSHBARGER** after 1930. Frances was born 14 Jan 1905 in

- Virginia. She died 31 Dec 2001 in Florida.
- 2850 M iii. **William Gehard KINZIE** was born on 19 Apr 1906 in Roanoke County, Virginia. He died on 4 Jun 1957. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
William married **Pauline Elizabeth GARST** on 5 Jul 1931. Pauline was born on 10 May 1909 in Roanoke County, Virginia. She died on 4 Jul 2003 in Bridgewater, Rockingham, Virginia.
- 2851 M iv. **Justin Aubrey KINZIE** was born on 1 Mar 1908 in Virginia. He died on 6 Aug 1909. He was buried in Tombstone Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia.
- 2852 M v. **Allan Fellers KINZIE** was born on 25 Jan 1910 in Virginia. He died on 17 May 1940. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
Allan married **Grace FLETCHER** in May 1937. Grace was born about 1913 in Virginia.
- 2853 F vi. **Mary Aurellia KINZIE** was born on 1 Apr 1912 in Virginia. She died on 21 May 2001 in Roanoke, Roanoke , Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
Mary married **Rolland Fahl PLASTERER** on 22 Jul 1950. Rolland was born on 8 Sep 1914 in Virginia. He died on 31 Jul 1975 in Salem, Salem, Virginia. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 2854 M vii. **Richard Cline KINZIE** was born on 10 Jun 1914 in Virginia. He died on 27 Jun 2004 in Marion, Smyth, Virginia. He was buried in Rose Lawn Cemetery, Marion, Smyth, Virginia.
Richard married **Rosa WAGONER** . Rosa was born on 6 Feb 1918 in Alberta, Canada. She died on 11 Nov 2011 in Macon, Bibb, Georgia. She was buried in Marion, Smyth, Virginia.
- 2855 F viii. **Vannis Anne KINZIE** was born on 20 Aug 1916 in Virginia. She died on 19 Oct 1989. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
Vannis married **William C LUCAS** in Aug 1944. William was born on 20 Aug 1916. He died on 19 Oct 1989. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 2856 M ix. **John C KINZIE** was born on 8 Apr 1920 in Virginia. He died on 19 Dec 1993 in Winchester, Winchester City, Virginia.
John married **Living LUMSDEN** in Aug 1944.
- 2857 F x. **Rachel KINZIE** was born on 28 Jun 1925 in Virginia. She died 27 Dec 2011.
Rachel married **David P HANCOCK** in Aug 1947. David was born 21 Oct 1925 in Virginia. He died 27 Mar 2010.

962. **William Edward SNIDER** (Mary C KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Oct 1868 in Virginia. He died on 15 Jun 1915.

William married (1) **Ella ECHOLS** . Ella was born about 1870.

They had the following children:

2858 M i. **Edward T SNIDER** was born about 1889 in Virginia.

2859 F ii. **Mary L SNIDER** was born in Nov 1893 in Virginia.

2860 F iii. **Lizzie Myrtle SNIDER** was born on 4 Jul 1895 in Virginia. She died on 14 Mar 1902. She was buried in Gish-Snider Cemetery, Botetourt County, Virginia.

William married (2) **Laura Catherine FLORA** about 1899. Laura was born in Feb 1871 in Virginia. She died on 22 Jul 1936.

They had the following children:

2861 F iv. **Rosa Belle SNIDER** was born on 5 Oct 1901 in Virginia. She died on 14 Sep 1935.

Rosa married **Clarence O MOORMAN** . Clarence was born about 1900.

2862 M v. **Chester Marvin SNIDER** was born on 16 Aug 1902 in Virginia. He died on 11 Aug 1985 in Roanoke, Botetourt, Virginia. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia. Chester married **Sarah Lillian NEWMAN** daughter of Conlie Thomas NEWMAN and Mary C FERRELL about 1927. Sarah was born on 3 Mar 1906 in Virginia. She died on 15 Sep 2003 in Roanoke, Botetourt, Virginia. She was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

2863 M vi. **John Berkeley SNIDER** was born on 30 Sep 1904 in Virginia. He died on 8 Feb 1989 in Cloverdale, Botetourt, Virginia.

John married **Ruth Cordelia BISHOP** . Ruth was born on 30 May 1908. She died on 20 Mar 2006 in Cloverdale, Botetourt, Virginia.

2864 F vii. **Gertrude May SNIDER** was born on 26 Oct 1905 in Virginia. She died on 6 Apr 1998 in Cloverdale, Botetourt, Virginia.

Gertrude married **Charles Thomas ROGERS** . Charles was born on 29 Dec 1902. He died in Jan 1967.

2865 M viii. **Roy William SNIDER** was born on 13 Aug 1909 in Virginia. He died on 22 Dec 1991 in Cloverdale, Botetourt, Virginia.

Roy married **Katie Vashti GRAYBILL** daughter of Walter Daniel GRAYBILL and Lillian C M. Katie was born on 17 Apr 1911 in Virginia. She died on 16 Oct 2003 in Cloverdale, Botetourt, Virginia.

963. **Joseph K SNYDER** (Mary C KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 8 Aug 1871 in Virginia. He died on 6 Dec 1949. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt,

Virginia.

Joseph married **Minnie B** . Minnie was born on 7 May 1884 in Virginia. She died on 2 Oct 1981. She was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

2866 M i. **Ernest Cline SNYDER** was born on 27 Sep 1902. He died on 11 Mar 1996 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

Ernest married **Mary Louise CALDWELL** daughter of Hezekiah CALDWELL and Mary CARPER. Mary was born on 6 Nov 1908. She died on 31 Dec 1998. She was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

2867 M ii. **James Buren SNIDER** was born on 10 Sep 1904. He died on 16 Nov 1989. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

James married **Mary Agnes** . Mary was born on 11 May 1916. She died on 14 Apr 1991. She was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

2868 F iii. **Ruth Ann SNYDER** was born on 30 Sep 1906. She died on 19 Feb 2002. She was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

Ruth married **Roland Robert RADER** son of John Grover RADER and Ada Roberta. Roland was born on 27 Feb 1902. He died on 12 Sep 1993. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

2869 M iv. **Carl Edwin SNYDER** was born on 10 Mar 1913. He died on 22 Aug 2006. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

Carl married **Margaret PORTERFIELD** daughter of Frank Burke PORTERFIELD and Fannie LEEDY about 1946. Margaret was born about 1913 in Blackstone, Nottoway, Virginia. She died on 23 Oct 2010 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She was buried on 25 Oct 2010 in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

2870 M v. **Howard V SNYDER** was born 30 Oct 1910 in Virginia. He died 10 Jan 2010 in Virginia. He was buried in Wheatland Lutheran Church Cemetery, Fincastle, Botetourt, Virginia.

Howard married **Living WILLIAMSON** about 1939.

2871 F vi. **Dorothy Evelyn SNYDER** was born 9 Feb 1916 in Roanoke, Virginia. She died 20 Dec 2002 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee. She is buried in Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia.

Evelyn married **Roy Ellis CAUDILL** . Roy was born 22 Apr 1916 in Allegany County, North Carolina. He died 4 Feb 1996. He is buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia.

967.**Cordelia (Cordie) Ann LAYMAN** (Lydia E KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 30 Nov 1866/1867 in Virginia. She died in Nov 1933. She was buried in Trinity

Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

Cordelia married **William George SPIGLE** son of George W SPIGLE and Elizabeth about 1887. William was born on 31 Jul 1864/1865 in Virginia. He died on 23 Mar 1933/1943. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

William and Cordelia had the following children:

- 2872 M i. **Aubrey William SPIGLE** was born on 11 Apr 1888 in Virginia. He died on 4 Dec 1962. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.
Aubrey married **Fannie Mae BARNHART** about 1913. Fannie was born on 30 Mar 1890 in Virginia. She died on 27 May 1978. She was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 2873 F ii. **Dulsie Lydia SPIGLE** was born on 11 Jun 1891 in Virginia. She died on 9 Aug 1965. She was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.
Dulsie married **Irvin Cline BARNHART** son of Benjamin E BARNHART and Ximena Catherine SINK about 1916. Irvin was born on 19 Oct 1886 in Wirts, Franklin, Virginia. He died on 28 Feb 1976 in Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 2874 F iii. **Susie Elizabeth SPIGLE** was born on 4 Jan 1894 in Virginia. She died on 2 Apr 1988. She was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 2875 F iv. **Gladys Idonia SPIGLE** was born on 6 May 1897 in Virginia. She died on 8 Apr 1984 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. She was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 2876 M v. **Clyde George SPIGLE** was born on 4/21 Nov 1899 in Virginia. He died on 25 Jul 1985 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.
Clyde married **Margaret Mary FIRESTONE** daughter of Charles William FIRESTONE and Jeanette "Nettie" KESSLER about 1925. Margaret was born on 5 Oct 1903 in Virginia. She died on 10 Nov 1994 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia. She was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 2877 M vi. **Fred Layman SPIGLE** was born on 11 Dec 1901. He died on 16 Nov 1959. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.
Fred married **Margaret ROSS** after Apr 1930. Margaret was born on 12 Feb 1906. She died on 14 May 1984. She was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 2878 M vii. **Clovis Joseph SPIGLE** was born in 1905. He died in 1923. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 2879 F viii. **Flora C SPIGLE** was born in 1907 in Virginia.

968. **Cassandra (Cassie) Mary LAYMAN** (Lydia E KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 14 Mar 1868 in Virginia. She died on 24 Jun 1922. She was buried in Trinity Cemetery,

Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

Cassandra married **Charles David BOWMAN** son of George BOWMAN and Elizabeth SNYDER about 1903. Charles was born on 4 Feb 1865 in Virginia. He died on 4 Oct 1939. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 2880 F i. **Dorothy Lydia BOWMAN** was born on 22 Oct 1904. She died on 30 Nov 1907. She was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 2881 M ii. **Joseph Vernon BOWMAN** was born on 17 Jul 1907 in Virginia. He died on 25 Jul 1925. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

969. **Idonia (Ida) Emma LAYMAN** (Lydia E KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 14 Jan 1870 in Virginia. She died on 18 Apr 1941.

Idonia married **Benjamin Riley IKENBERRY** about 1896. Benjamin was born on 11 Apr 1870 in Virginia. He died on 14 Apr 1957. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 2882 F i. **Bennie Idonia IKENBERRY** was born on 20 Apr 1898. She died on 8 Jul 1974 in Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
Bennie married **John William ELLER** . John was born on 30 Mar 1899. He died on 4 Aug 1970. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 2883 F ii. **Kathleen Lydia IKENBERRY** was born on 13 Jul 1900 in Virginia. She died on 24 Oct 1990 in Roanoke, Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
Kathleen married **Lawrence William GARST** about 1927. Lawrence was born on 29 Apr 1904 in Virginia. He died on 21 May 1989 in Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 2884 M iii. **Josephus Minor IKENBERRY** was born on 3 Aug 1902 in Virginia. He died on 16 Jan 1992 in Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
Josephus married **Beatrice FLORA** . Beatrice was born on 17 Jul 1911 in Virginia. She died on 2 Nov 2010 in Salem City, Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 2885 F iv. **Lois Mabel IKENBERRY** was born on 10 Jan 1904 in Virginia. She died on 16 Jun 1993 in Buchanan, Botetourt, Virginia.
Lois married **Malcolm Samuel STINNETT** after Apr 1930. Malcolm was born on 29 Jun 1900 in Virginia. He died in Nov 1977 in Buchanan, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 2886 M v. **Justus Henry IKENBERRY** was born on 22 Nov 1905 in Virginia. He died on 7 Mar 2006 in Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Justus married **Hazel B BREEDEN** about 1941. Hazel was born on 8 Aug 1918. She died on 31 Mar 2006 in Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

970. **Carrie Priscilla LAYMAN** (Lydia E KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 7 Dec 1871 in Virginia. She died on 5 Sep 1942. She was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

Carrie married **Robert Daniel (Spigle) SPIEGLE** son of George W SPIEGLE and Elizabeth about 1893. Robert was born on 13 Feb 1868 in Virginia. He died on 20 Jun 1921. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

2887 M i. **Rexford William (Spigle) SPIEGLE** was born on 8 Oct 1893 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died in Apr 1973.

Rexford married **Hallie MCCARTNEY** . Hallie was born about 1895.

2888 F ii. **Catherine Elizabeth SPIEGLE** was born on 20 Sep 1895 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 10 May 1988. She was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

Catherine married **Jonas Graybill ELLER** son of David Newton ELLER and Lydia Alice GRAYBILL about 1922. Jonas was born on 19 Oct 1894 in Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia. He died on 16 Jun 1983 in Roanoke, Botetourt, Virginia. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

2889 M iii. **Max J SPIEGLE** was born on 18/19 Jan 1898 in Virginia. He died on 17 Dec 1987 in Roanoke, Roanoke , Virginia. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

Max married **Vivian CROWDER** daughter of Benjamin CROWDER and Thursetta Catherine DOWDY about 1924. Vivian was born on 18 Oct 1905 in Virginia. She died on 27 Nov 1986 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia. She was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

2890 M iv. **Moyer SPIEGLE** was born about 1902 in Virginia.

2891 M v. **Price M SPIEGLE** was born about 1903 in Virginia.

971. **Thomas Daniel LAYMAN** (Lydia E KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 30 Jan 1876 in Virginia.

Thomas married **Bertha (Bettie) W REYNOLDS** about 1897. Bertha was born in Nov 1874 in Virginia.

They had the following children:

2892 M i. **Paul LAYMAN** .

2893 M ii. **Carl D LAYMAN** was born in Mar 1898 in Virginia.

Carl married **Hazeltine** about 1918. Hazeltine was born about 1896 in Virginia.

- 2894 M iii. **Joseph Edward LAYMAN** was born on 18 Nov 1898 in Virginia. He died in Dec 1982 in Kilmarnock, Lancaster, Virginia. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Kilmarnock, Lancaster, Virginia.
- Joseph married **Catherine SNELSON** . Catherine was born on 8 May 1920. She died on 26 Feb 1992. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Kilmarnock, Lancaster, Virginia.
- 2895 M iv. **Fred LAYMAN** was born about 1903 in Virginia.

974. **Mabel Edith LAYMAN** (Lydia E KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 28 Sep 1881 in Virginia. She died on 15 Oct 1945. She was buried in Barren Ridge Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Hermitage, Augusta, Virginia.

Mabel married **Reverend Casper Milton DRIVER** about 1904. Casper was born on 8 Mar 1872 in Swoope, Augusta, Virginia. He died on 14 Apr 1945 in Virginia. He was buried in Barren Ridge Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Hermitage, Augusta, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 2896 F i. **Cleo Katherine DRIVER** was born on 14 Aug 1905 in Virginia.
- Cleo married **Russell Alfred MILLER** . Russell was born on 11 Jul 1907. He died on 25 Apr 2000 in Alexandria, Fairfax, Virginia.
- 2897 F ii. **Crystal Lottie DRIVER** was born on 30 Jan 1908 in West Virginia. She died on 8 Dec 1995 in Manassas, Manassas City, Virginia. She was buried in Cannon Branch Cemetery, Manassas, Manassas City, Virginia.
- Crystal married **Benjamin O WAKEMAN** . Benjamin was born on 1 Aug 1902 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. He died on 15 Nov 1984 in Manassas, Prince William, Virginia. He was buried in Cannon Branch Cemetery, Manassas, Manassas City, Virginia.
- 2898 M iii. **John Casper DRIVER** was born on 9 Jan 1911 in West Virginia. He died on 26 Oct 1995 in Staunton, Augusta, Virginia. He was buried in Barren Ridge Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Hermitage, Augusta, Virginia.
- John married **Maxine FRYE** . Maxine was born on 11 Jul 1915. She was buried in Barren Ridge Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Hermitage, Augusta, Virginia.
- 2899 F iv. **Bessie DRIVER** was born about 1913 in Virginia.
- 2900 F v. **Lydia Edith DRIVER** was born on 30 Dec 1915 in Virginia. She died on 26 Jun 1998 in Staunton, Augusta, Virginia.
- Lydia married **Russell Clark DIEHL** . Russell was born on 31 Jan 1912. He died on 2 Sep 1976 in Staunton, Augusta, Virginia.
- 2901 F vi. **Living DRIVER** was born in Virginia.

976. **Clayborn Abraham LAYMAN** (Lydia E KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian)

was born on 29 Aug 1885 in Virginia. He died on 5 Feb 1963. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

Clayborn married **Rachel Alice ROOP** before 1920. Rachel was born on 2 Feb 1886 in Maryland. She died on 24 Mar 1962. She was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

2902 M i. **Hubert LAYMAN** was born about 1922 in Virginia.

980.**Ezra Daniel KINZIE** (Caleb George KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 4 Mar 1878 in Virginia. He died on 24 Apr 1959. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Ezra married **Caddie Ruth BRUBAKER** about 1917/1923. Caddie was born on 19 Feb 1893 in Kokomo, Howard, Indiana. She died on 20 Oct 1960 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Zion Cemetery, Cando, Towner, North Dakota.

They had the following children:

2903 F i. **Felicia Grace KINZIE** was born on 26 Aug 1924 in Falfurrias, Brooks, Texas. She died 21 Jun 2009 in Damascus, Faulkner, Arkansas. She was buried in Zion Cemetery, Cando, Towner, North Dakota.

Felecia married **Billie R WISLER** about 1951. Billie was born 20 Jan 1922 in North Dakota. He died 3 Apr 2001. He was buried in Zion Cemetery, Cando, Towner, North Dakota.

2904 F ii. **Living KINZIE** was born in Virginia.

982.**Nina May KINZIE** (Caleb George KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 6 Feb 1882 in Virginia. She died in Sep 1983 in Roanoke, Roanoke City , Virginia. She was buried in Benjamin Franklin Moomaw Cemetery, Botetourt East, Botetourt, Virginia.

Nina married **Leland Cline MOOMAW** son of William Price MOOMAW and Lucinda Nancy BOWMAN after 1910. Leland was born on 26 Dec 1879 in Roanoke, Virginia. He died on 9 Feb 1974 in Roanoke, Roanoke City , Virginia. He was buried in Benjamin Franklin Moomaw Cemetery, Botetourt East, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

2905 F i. **Daisy MOOMAW** was born about 1912.

2906 F ii. **Janney MOOMAW** was born about 1914.

983.**Ralph George KINZIE** (Caleb George KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 26 Apr 1884 in Virginia. He died on 20 Oct 1960. He was buried in Troutville Cemetery, Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Ralph married **Addie J WHITE** about Feb 1910. Addie was born in 1885 in Tennessee. She died in 1953. She was buried in Troutville Cemetery, Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Ralph and Addie had the following children:

2907 M i. **Living KINZIE** was born in Tennessee.

986.**Kenneth Samuel KINZIE** (Caleb George KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 18 Nov 1891 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died in Jan 1973 in Louisa, Louisa, Virginia. The cause of death was pneumonia & Parkinson's. He was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Louisa, Louisa, Virginia.

Kenneth married **Lucille Irene TURNER** about 1924. Lucille was born on 6 Jul 1902 in Virginia. She died on 28 Mar 1981. She was buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Louisa, Louisa, Virginia.

They had the following children:

2908 M i. **Living KINZIE** was born in Virginia.

2909 F ii. **Living KINZIE** was born in Virginia.

2910 F iii. **Living KINZIE** was born in Virginia.

Living Kinzie married **Unknown** .

2911 M iv. **Living KINZIE** was born in Virginia.

2912 F v. **Living KINZIE** was in Virginia.

988.**Roscoe Caleb KINZIE** (Caleb George KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 11 Mar 1899 in Virginia. He died on 18 Jun 1991 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Roscoe married **Mary Ethel ABSHIRE** about 1926. Mary was born on 12 Sep 1905 in Virginia. She died on 23 Dec 1996 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

2913 F i. **Living KINZIE** was born in Virginia.

Living Kinzie married **Herman Paul BIGLER** . Herman was born 8 Sep 1916. He died 21 Oct 2008. He was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington, Virginia

2914 M ii. **Living KINZIE** was born in Virginia.

married **Alma** .

2915 F iii. **Carol June KINZIE** was born on 14 Jan 1948. She died on 11 Feb 2004. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Carol married **Living WHITE** .

989. **William R RIELEY** (Cassandra (Cassie) J KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Sep 1868 in Virginia.

William married **Lucy A** about 1895. Lucy was born in Nov 1877 in Maryland. She died before Apr 1930.

They had the following children:

2916 M i. **Julius H RIELEY** was born in Apr 1896 in Virginia.

Julius married **Felicia A** about 1926. Felicia was born about 1897 in Iowa.

990. **Jeremiah (Jerry) Lylburn RIELEY** (Cassandra (Cassie) J KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Mar 1870 in Virginia. He died in 1949. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

Jeremiah married **Anna (Annie) Cassie LAYMAN** daughter of Jacob G LAYMAN and Adeline KESSLER about 1894. Anna was born on 25 Mar 1868 in Virginia. She died on 29 Jun 1960. She was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

2917 F i. **Elsie A RIELEY** was born on 22 Sep 1894 in Virginia. She died on 16 May 1966. She was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

Elsie married **Dorsey V RADCLIFFE** about 1916. Dorsey was born on 22 Sep 1892 in Virginia. He died on 4 Aug 1962. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

2918 M ii. **Clinton Layman RIELEY** was born on 17 Dec 1896/1897 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. He died on 14 Sep 1940. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

2919 M iii. **Jacob Earnest RIELEY** was born on 24 Apr 1899 in Virginia. He died on 27 Nov 1980 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia. Jacob married **Pearl Alice BAKER** about 1920. Pearl was born on 25 Aug 1900 in Virginia. She died on 24 Aug 1995 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. She was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

2920 M iv. **Marshall Dennis RIELEY** was born on 3 Sep 1901 in Virginia. He died in Jul 1976 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

Marshall married **China R KESSLER** daughter of John Thomas KESSLER and Alice J about 1929. China was born on 30 May 1901 in Virginia. She died in Mar 1984. She was buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt, Virginia.

2921 F v. **Vesta P RIELEY** was born about 1905 in Virginia.

992. **Ernest Eugene RIELEY** (Cassandra (Cassie) J KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 3 Mar 1877 in Virginia. He died on 17 Mar 1958. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Ernest married **Delia Florence CRUMPACKER** daughter of Samuel Crumpacker and Mary Catherine Moomaw

about 1906. Delia was born on 12 Aug 1879 in Virginia. She died on 28 Nov 1948. She is buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 2922 M i. **Eugene E RIELEY** was born about 1907 in Virginia.
- 2923 M ii. **Roy William RIELEY** was born on 27 Nov 1908 in Virginia. He died on 9 Oct 1986. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 2924 M iii. **John Allen RIELEY** was on 30 Oct 1910 in Bonsack, Roanoke, Virginia. He died 8 Mar 2006 in Thaxton, Bedford, Virginia. He was buried in McManaway Family Cemetery, Bedford, Virginia. John married **Lois MCMANAWAY**. Lois was born on 29 May 1912 in Virginia. She died on 14 Jun 2000 in Virginia. She was buried in McManaway Family Cemetery, Bedford, Virginia.
- 2925 F iv. **Florence M RIELEY** was born on 29 Mar 1915 in Virginia. She died Jan 1994 in Virginia. Florence married **Lilburn Leroy JONAS** about 1952. Lilburn was born on 20 Jul 1912 in Wythe County, Virginia. He died on 10 Jun 2004 in Lanham, Prince George's, Maryland. He was buried in Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Salem City, Virginia.

993. **Erastus Clay RIELEY** (Cassandra (Cassie) J KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 5 May 1879 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. He died on 13 Oct 1959 in Grand Rapids, Michigan. He was buried in Dale Cemetery, Beaverton, Gladwin, Michigan.

Erastus married **Emma Catherine "Katie" PATTERSON** on 30 Nov 1917 in Beaverton, Gladwin, Michigan. Emma was born on 23 Jun 1882 in Seneca County, Ohio. She died on 7 Jan 1961 in Midland, Midland, Michigan. She was buried in Dale Cemetery, Beaverton, Gladwin, Michigan.

They had the following children:

- 2926 M i. **John Howard RIELEY** was born on 8 Mar 1919 in Beaverton, Gladwin, Michigan. He died 27 Feb 2009 in Lagrange, Lagrange, Michigan. He was buried in Mottville Township Cemetery, Mottville, St Joseph, Michigan.
- M ii. **George C RIELEY** was born on 13 Jun 1920 in Michigan. He died 6 Sep 2006 in Michigan. George married **Loretta Jeanne**.
- F iii. **Velma M RIELEY** was born on 3 Apr 1922 in Michigan. She died 17 Dec 2002 in California. Velma married **Living COON**.
- F iv. **Ruth M RIELEY** was born on 9 Sep 1924 in Tobacco Twp, Gladwin, Michigan. She died 4 Apr 1977 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse, Michigan. She was buried in Dale Cemetery, Beaverton, Gladwin, Michigan. Ruth married **Alfred RADTKE**. Alfred was born on 23 Jul 1906 in Manhattan, New York, New York. He died on 17 Mar 1984 in Midland, Midland, Michigan. He was buried in Dale Cemetery, Beaverton, Gladwin, Michigan.

995. **Clyde Hubert RIELEY** (Cassandra (Cassie) J KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 5 Jul 1887 in Botetourt County, Virginia. He died on 12 Jan 1977 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Clyde married **Maude L REYNOLDS** about 1909. Maude was born on 17 Jan 1888 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 10 Sep 1977 in Roanoke, Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Clyde and Maude had the following children:

2927 M i. **Harlan Donohan RIELEY** was born on 3 Sep 1911 in Virginia. He died 1 Feb 1974 in Virginia. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Harlan married **Sarah Harper "Sallie" RHETT**. Sarah was born on 1 Jul 1914 in Bedford, Botetourt, Virginia. She died 3 Nov 2004 in Bedford, Botetourt, Virginia.

2928 F ii. **Joyce A RIELEY** was born on 16 Feb 1915 in Virginia. She died 28 Feb 2005.

Joyce married **Chester M AREHART**. Chester was born on 31 May 1910 in Virginia. He died 19 Aug 1994 in Virginia.

997. **Lena M HUMBERT** (Lucy Emma KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 10 Apr 1879 in Virginia. She died on 16 Dec 1957. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Lena married **Elmer Kenton NININGER** about 1898. Elmer was born on 13 Nov 1872 in Virginia. He died on 8 Aug 1933. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

2929 F i. **Flora M NININGER** was born about 1901 in Virginia.

2930 M ii. **Douglas R NININGER** was born about 1907 in Virginia.

1001. **Claude Samuel HUMBERT** (Lucy Emma KINZIE, Daniel Cline KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 28 Feb 1888 in Virginia. He died on 18 Mar 1979. He was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

Claude married **Lydia D WHITE** about 1918. Lydia was born on 14 Oct 1887 in Virginia. She died on 9 Nov 1963. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.

They had the following children:

2931 F i. **Catherine HUMBERT** was born on 28 May 1919 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. She died on 28 Apr 2000 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. She was buried in Heritage Memorial Park, Dewey, Yavapai, Arizona.

Catherine married **Clinton L GRAYBILL** on 3 Jan 1938. Clinton was born on 10 Apr 1917 in Troutville, Botetourt, Virginia. He died on 3 May 2000 in Yavapai County, Arizona.

- 2932 F ii. **Dortha Claudine "Dot" HUMBERT** was on 26 Oct 1920 in Botetourt County, Virginia. She died on 17 Jul 2000 in Roanoke City, Virginia. She was buried in Daleville Cemetery, Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia.
- 2933 M iii. **Living HUMBERT** was born in Virginia.
- 2934 M iv. **Living HUMBERT Jr .** was born in Virginia
- M v. **Living HUMBERT** was born Virginia.

1005.**Nancy M WHITLOCK** (Elizabeth A WICKHAM, Nancy KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 2 Mar 1868 in Floyd County, Virginia. She died on 9 Apr 1945. She was buried in Sunset Cemetery, Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia.

Nancy married **John Will WILLIAMS** about 1885. John was born on 19 Oct 1863 in Virginia. He died on 19 Jul 1945. He was buried in Sunset Cemetery, Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 2935 M i. **Oscar Kinzer WILLIAMS** was born on 26 Dec 1887 in Montgomery County, Virginia. He died on 27 Jan 1952. He was buried in Sunset Cemetery, Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia.
Oscar married **Ida BISHOP** about 1915. Ida was born about 1896 in Virginia.
- 2936 F ii. **Nancy E WILLIAMS** was born in Apr 1889 in Virginia.
- 2937 M iii. **Isaac Eugene WILLIAMS** was born on 13 Nov 1891/1892 in Montgomery County, Virginia.
Isaac married **Viola Ruth** about 1921. Viola was born about 1898 in Virginia.
- 2938 F iv. **Mattie A WILLIAMS** was born on 2 Jul 1894/1898 in Virginia. She died on 26 Sep 1960. She was buried in Sunset Cemetery, Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia.
- 2939 F v. **Mary V WILLIAMS** was born about 1903 in Virginia.
- 2940 M vi. **Joseph W WILLIAMS** was born about 1903 in Virginia.

1007.**Joseph C WHITLOCK** (Elizabeth A WICKHAM, Nancy KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 22 Dec 1870/1872 in Virginia. He died on 18 May 1903. He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Montgomery, Virginia.

Joseph married **Lina WILLIS** daughter of James M WILLIS and Mary about 1896. Lina was born in Dec 1873 in Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 2941 F i. **Ethel WHITLOCK** was born about 1901 in Virginia.

1008.**Daniel Thomas WHITLOCK Sr** (Elizabeth A WICKHAM, Nancy KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI,

Christian) was born on 6 Jul 1875 in Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia. He died on 27 Oct 1953 in Bluefield, Mercer, West Virginia. He was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Bluefield, Mercer, West Virginia. Daniel married **Chattie V MOTLEY** about 1904. Chattie was born on 25 Sep 1881 in Summers County, West Virginia. She died on 2 Oct 1934 in Bluefield, Mercer, West Virginia. She was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Bluefield, Mercer, West Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 2942 F i. **Ernestine R WHITLOCK** was born about 1906 in West Virginia.
- 2943 M ii. **Clifton WHITLOCK** was born in 1908 in West Virginia. He died in 1917. He was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Bluefield, Mercer, West Virginia.
- 2944 M iii. **Daniel Thomas WHITLOCK** was born on 3 Jul 1915 in West Virginia. He died in Dec 1973.
- 2945 F iv. **Living WHITLOCK** was born in West Virginia.

1023. **William Homer WICKHAM** (Benjamin Calvin WICKHAM, Nancy KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born about 1868 in Virginia.

William married **Ella** about 1887. Ella was born in Feb 1865 in Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 2946 F i. **Evie Z WICKHAM** was born on 27 Apr 1888 in Virginia. She died in Aug 1972 in Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia.
Evie married **Thomas Henry POWELL** son of Andrew J POWELL and Mary L about 1912. Thomas was born on 27 Jun 1887 in Bedford County, Virginia. He died in Jan 1983 in Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia.
- 2947 F ii. **Callie D WICKHAM** was born in Jan 1890 in Virginia.
- 2948 M iii. **Frank Radford WICKHAM** was born on 15 Oct 1891 in Montgomery County, Virginia. He died in May 1973 in Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia. He was buried in Sunset Cemetery, Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia.
Frank married **Clara A** about 1911. Clara was born on 14 Jan 1893 in Virginia. She died in Oct 1987 in Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia.
- 2949 M iv. **Archie Raymond WICKHAM** was born on 29 Apr 1893 in Montgomery County, Virginia. He died in Jan 1972 in Salem, Salem, Virginia.
Archie married after Apr 1930.
- 2950 M v. **Vivian Hencley WICKHAM** was born on 30 Sep 1895 in Montgomery County, Virginia. He died 1 Dec 1983 in Rusk, County, Texas.
Vivian married **Ethel BROWN** on 31 Mar 1922 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Ethel was born about 1890.
- 2951 M vi. **Edward WICKHAM** was born about 1903 in Virginia.

1026. **Lily Alma WICKHAM** (Benjamin Calvin WICKHAM, Nancy KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Aug 1874 in Virginia.
Lily married **C F JENNINGS** about 1894. C F JENNINGS was born in May 1868 in Virginia.
They had the following children:
- 2952 M i. **Clayton T JENNINGS** was born in Aug 1895 in Virginia.
2953 F ii. **Myrtle C JENNINGS** was born in Aug 1898 in Virginia.
1030. **George Cameron WICKHAM** (Benjamin Calvin WICKHAM, Nancy KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 23 Aug 1884 in Floyd County, Virginia.
George married **Carrie Alma MARTIN** about 1911. Carrie was born about 1894 in Virginia.
They had the following children:
- 2954 F i. **Beulah E WICKHAM** was born about 1914 in Virginia.
1031. **Elias Edward CORRELL** (Hannah Jane WICKHAM, Nancy KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 2 Feb 1868 in Floyd County, Virginia. He died in 1955. He was buried in Correll Family Cemetery, Shawsville, Montgomery, Virginia.
Elias married **Mary E MOSES** on 2 Dec 1886. Mary was born in 1865. She died in 1948. She was buried in Correll Family Cemetery, Shawsville, Montgomery, Virginia.
They had the following children:
- 2955 F i. **Gracie G CORRELL** was born in 1892. She died in 1912. She was buried in Correll Family Cemetery, Shawsville, Montgomery, Virginia.
Gracie married **Henry CRAIG** .
2956 F ii. **Effie CORRELL** was born on 25 Dec 1896. She died in Jul 1976. She was buried in Correll Family Cemetery, Shawsville, Montgomery, Virginia.
Effie married **George A CREED** about 1918. George was born on 7 Nov 1898. He died in Jul 1976. He was buried in Correll Family Cemetery, Shawsville, Montgomery, Virginia.
2957 F iii. **Arah Mae CORRELL** was born on 24 Oct 1902 in Virginia. She died on 22 Oct 1968. She was buried in Correll Family Cemetery, Shawsville, Montgomery, Virginia.
Arah married **Luther W GARNETT** son of Charlie T GARNETT and Sarah F GARLICK about 1919. Luther was born on 27 Mar 1895 in Virginia. He died on 1 May 1972. He was buried in Correll Family Cemetery, Shawsville, Montgomery, Virginia.

1032. **Christian Shelburn CORRELL** (Hannah Jane WICKHAM, Nancy KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI,

Christian) was born on 7 Apr 1869 in Virginia. He died on 15 May 1934. He was buried in Correll Family Cemetery, Shawsville, Montgomery, Virginia.

Christian married **Rosie** about 1898. Rosie was born about 1879 in Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 2958 F i. **Dorothy CORRELL** was born about 1904 in Virginia.
Dorothy married **Charles M COREASY** about 1923. Charles was born about 1897 in Virginia.
- 2959 F ii. **W Edna CORRELL** was born about 1898 in Virginia.
- 2960 M iii. **Norman S CORRELL** was born about 1906 in Virginia.
- 2961 F iv. **Virginia L CORRELL** was born about 1914 in Virginia.

1036. **Caleb Andrew CORRELL** (Hannah Jane WICKHAM, Nancy KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 14 Apr 1874 in Indiana. He died on 6 May 1936. He was buried in Fair View Cemetery, Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia.

Caleb married **Elmira M BYRD** . Elmira was born on 24 Nov 1875. She died on 22 Nov 1960. She was buried in Fair View Cemetery, Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia.

They had the following children:

- 2962 F i. **Ethel Myrtletine CORRELL** was born on 23 Aug 1898 in Elliston, Montgomery, Virginia. She died on 28 Feb 1989 in Virginia. She was buried in Fair View Cemetery, Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia.
Ethel married **Randolph Lincoln MYERS** . Randolph was born on 5 Dec 1895 in New River, Pulaski, Virginia. He died on 8 Apr 1962 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. He was cremated.
- 2963 F ii. **Verner Christine CORRELL** was born on 13 Sep 1900 in Elliston, Montgomery, Virginia. She died on 7 Apr 1953 in Houston, Harris, Texas. She was buried in Brookside Memorial Park, Houston, Harris, Texas.
Verner married **Ryan Victor KING** . Ryan was born on 3 Jul 1892 in South Carolina. He died on 15 Feb 1969 in Houston, Harris, Texas. He was buried in Brookside Memorial Park, Houston, Harris, Texas.
- 2964 F iii. **Goldie Oliveen CORRELL** was born on 23 Aug 1906 in Roanoke City, Virginia. She died on 28 Jul 2001 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia. She was buried in Highland Memory Gardens, Godby Heights, Logan, West Virginia.
Goldie married **William Harvey "Bill" HONAKER** . William was born on 14 Jan 1903 in Putnam County, West Virginia. He died on 22 May 1982 in Logan, Logan, West Virginia. He was buried in Highland Memory Gardens, Godby Heights, Logan, West Virginia.
- 2965 F iv. **Hazel Aileen CORRELL** was born on 1 Mar 1909. She died on 30 Dec 1971. She was buried in Fair View Cemetery, Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia.

Hazel married **William Russell EAST Sr** . William was born on 2 Apr 1897. He died on 9 May 1962. He was buried in Fair View Cemetery, Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia.

1043.**Willie Brinda CORRELL** (Hannah Jane WICKHAM, Nancy KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 26 Feb 1888 in Virginia. She died 13 Oct 1960. She was buried in Monte Vista Cemetery, Bluefield, Mercer, West Virginia.

Willie married **Andrew Jackson MATSON** on 1 October 1911. Andrew was born on 28 Aug 1885 in Hopwood, Fayette, Pennsylvania. He died on 17 Apr 1960 in Bluefield, Mercer, West Virginia. He was buried in Monte Vista Cemetery, Bluefield, Mercer, West Virginia.

They had the following children:

I. **Beatrice MATSON** was born about 1910 in Virginia.

ii. **Helen MATSON** was born about 1913 in Virginia.

2966 F iii. **Mary MATSON** was born on 15 May 1915. She died on 12 Jul 1916. She was buried in Correll Family Cemetery, Shawsville, Montgomery, Virginia.

M iv. **Living MATSON** was born in Virginia.

M v. **Torence Jesse MATSON** was born on 27 Apr 1919 in Pocahontas County, Virginia. He died 13 Jul 2012 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, North Carolina.

Torence married **Sybil Holland CARBAUGH**. Sybil was born on 22 Oct 1919 in Virginia. She died on 26 May 1999 in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, She was buried in North Carolina.

M vi. **Living MATSON** was born in Virginia.

M vii. **Living MATSON** was born in Virginia.

M viii. **Living MATSON** was born in Virginia.

1048.**Landon Willie WICKHAM** (Christian Amos WICKHAM, Nancy KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 25 Nov 1873 in Virginia. He died before May 1930.

Landon married **Harriett** about 1892. Harriett was born in Mar 1870 in Virginia.

They had the following children:

2967 M i. **Shelburn Ames WICKHAM** was born on 6 May 1894 in Floyd County, Virginia. He died on 4 Jul 1981. He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke, Virginia.

Shelburn married **Celeste C** about 1915. Celeste was born on 4 Jul 1890 in Virginia. She died on 3 Jun 1981. She was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke, Virginia.

2968 M ii. **James Robert WICKHAM** was born on 27 Sep 1895 in Floyd County, Virginia.

James married **Sally L** . Sally was born about 1900 in Virginia.

2969 F iii. **Minnie G WICKHAM** was born in Feb 1897 in Virginia.

2970 F iv. **Elzora WICKHAM** was born in Feb 1899 in Virginia.

2971 F v. **Ada J WICKHAM** was born in May 1900 in Virginia.

2972 F vi. **Vada P WICKHAM** was born about 1903 in Virginia.

Vada married **Andrew J SPANGLER** about 1925. Andrew was born about 1901 in Virginia.

1049. **James Wilburn WICKHAM** (Christian Amos WICKHAM, Nancy KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 17 Sep 1875 in Virginia. He died on 13 Nov 1965. He was buried in Cole Family Cemetery, Floyd County, Virginia.

James married **Anne Ethel MARTIN** about 1903. Anne was born on 6 May 1881 in Floyd County, Virginia. She died on 10 Mar 1940. She was buried in Hemlock Cemetery, Floyd County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

2973 M i. **Rev Christian Hezekiah WICKHAM Sr** was born on 13 Jul 1903 in Virginia. He died in Nov 1973 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia. He was buried in Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia.

Christian married **Louise Ellen CONNER** about 1922. Louise was born on 15 Sep 1906 in Virginia. She died on 6 Dec 1991 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia. She was buried in Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia.

2974 M ii. **Noah I WICKHAM** was born on 15 Jun 1905 in Virginia. He died on 27 Dec 1967 in Orange County, California.

Noah married **Thelma Veora COOPER** . Thelma was born on 10 Apr 1912 in Virginia. She died on 26 Oct 1991 in Orange County, California.

2975 M iii. **Everett WICKHAM** was born on 30 Jan 1907 in Virginia. He died on 1 Dec 1966. He was buried in Restvale Cemetery, Copper Hill, Floyd, Virginia.

2976 F iv. **Lena M WICKHAM** was born about 1910 in Virginia.

2977 F v. **Mabel WICKHAM** was born about 1912 in Virginia.

2978 M vi. **Otho Preston WICKHAM** was born on 17 Sep 1914 in Virginia. He died on 9 Nov 1893 in Hillsborough County, Florida. He was buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.

Otho married **Ercell M.** Ercell was born on 3 Jan 1918 in Virginia. She died on 17 Jun 2002 in Florida. She was buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida.

2979 M vii. **Ernest Wilburn WICKHAM** was born on 10 Jul 1918 in Virginia. He died about 24 June 1969. He was buried in Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia.

Ernest married **Hazel Marie WIMMER** . Hazel was born on 6 Oct 1918 in Copper Hill, Floyd, Virginia. She died on 29 Jun 2008 in Salem, Salem, Virginia. She was buried in Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia.

2980 F viii. **Elva A WICKHAM** was born on 12 1921 in Virginia. She died on 19 Jul 2012 in Virginia. She was buried in Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia.

Elva married **Sidney HOLT** . Sidney died.

Elva married **Leslie "Pete" EARY** after 1996. Leslie was born on 28 Jun 1920. He died on 10 May 2002 in Virginia. He was buried in Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia.

1050.**Christian Oscar WICKHAM** (Christian Amos WICKHAM, Nancy KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 30 Nov 1877 in Virginia. He died on 17 Oct 1962. He was buried in Cole Family Cemetery, Floyd County, Virginia.

Christian married (1) **Mary A POFF** about 1902. Mary was born on 9 Dec 1880 in Virginia. She died on 9 Mar 1930. She was buried in Cole Family Cemetery, Floyd County, Virginia.

Christian and Mary had the following children:

- 2981 M i. **George Schuyler WICKHAM** was born on 2 Feb 1903 in Montgomery County, Virginia. He died in Sep 1966.
George married **Beatrice PRILLAMAN** . Beatrice was born on 6 Mar 1910 in Callaway, Franklin, Virginia. She died on 25 Dec 2000 in Roanoke, Virginia. She was buried in Sherwood Memorial Park, Salem, Roanoke, Virginia.
- 2982 M ii. **Oscar Banks WICKHAM** was born on 21 Dec 1904 in Virginia. He died on 6 Oct 1991 in Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia. He was buried in Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia.
Oscar married **Elsie Edna DULANEY** . Elsie was born on 5 Mar 1914. She died on 16 Apr 2000. She was buried in Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia.
- 2983 M iii. **Clifton Roger WICKHAM** was born on 30 Sep 1906 in Virginia. He died in Mar 1975 in Shawsville, Montgomery, Indiana.
Clifton married **Gracie Edith FURROW** . Gracie was born on 28 Jun 1908. She died on 15 Dec 1990 in Salem, Roanoke, Virginia. She was buried in Huffville Cemetery, Floyd County, Virginia.
- 2984 M iv. **William Otho WICKHAM** was born on 14 Feb 1909 in Virginia. He died on 5 Mar 1959. He was buried in Cole Family Cemetery, Floyd County, Virginia.
William married **Mabel Ocie CONNER** . Mabel was born on 4 May 1916. She died on 12 Aug 2002 in Riner, Montgomery, Virginia. She was buried in Cole Family Cemetery, Floyd County, Virginia.
- 2985 M v. **Herman Letcher WICKHAM** was born on 28 Apr 1911. He died on 29 Aug 1984 in Roanoke, Botetourt, Virginia. He was buried in Piedmont Cemetery, Piedmont, Montgomery, Virginia.
Herman married **Ora VIA** . Ora was born on 9 May 1924. She died on 26 Sep 1999. She was buried in Piedmont Cemetery, Piedmont, Montgomery, Virginia.
- 2986 F vi. **Ruby Alice WICKHAM** was born about 1914 in Virginia.

Ruby married **SISSON** .

2987 M vii. **Irvin Bernard WICKHAM** was born on 13 Feb 1916 in Virginia. He died on 23 Jul 1996 in Montgomery County, Virginia. He was buried in Piedmont Cemetery, Piedmont, Montgomery, Virginia.

Irvin married **Ercell KING** . Ercell was born on 11 Dec 1919. She died on 4 Nov 1999 in Salem, Roanoke, Virginia. She was buried in Piedmont Cemetery, Piedmont, Montgomery, Virginia.

2988 F viii. **Mary Hester WICKHAM** was born about Aug 1918 in Virginia. She died on 4 Oct 1990.

Mary married **Clyde B SISSON** .

2989 M ix. **Hershey Elmer WICKHAM** was born on 25 Mar 1921 in Montgomery County, Virginia. He died on 18 May 1975 in Virginia. He was buried in Sunset Cemetery, Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia.

Hershey married **Hazel V** .

2990 M x. **Benjamin Lewis WICKHAM** was born on 13 Dec 1927 in Virginia. He died on 10 Mar 1998. He was buried in Cole Family Cemetery, Floyd County, Virginia.

Christian married (2) **Teresa M** . Teresa was born about 1895 in Virginia.

1052. **Ella Eliza WICKHAM** (Christian Amos WICKHAM, Nancy KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 17 Apr 1889 in Virginia. She died on 19 Feb 1950. She was buried in Cole Family Cemetery, Floyd County, Virginia.

Ella married **Joel Cleveland EANES** about 1908. Joel was born on 21 Mar 1888 in Floyd County, Virginia. He died on 12 Dec 1957. He was buried in Cole Family Cemetery, Floyd County, Virginia.

They had the following children:

2991 M i. **Cleophas Christian EANES** was born on 25 Nov 1908 in Virginia. He died on 6 Apr 1977 in Montgomery County, Virginia. He was buried in Sunset Cemetery, Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia.

Cleophas married **Blanche Irene** about 1929. Blanche was born on 4 May 1913 in Virginia. She died on 3 May 1999. She was buried in Sunset Cemetery, Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia.

2992 M ii. **Roscoe Alvie EANES** was born on 25 Apr 1911 in McComas, Mercer, West Virginia. He died on 28 Jan 1965 in Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia. He was buried in Sunset Cemetery, Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia.

Roscoe married **Mary Edith LUTZ** daughter of Charles W LUTZ and Luda Alhombra HALL. Mary was born on 30 May 1921 in Maryland. She died on 13 Jan 2002. She was buried in Sunset Cemetery, Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia.

2993 M iii. **Archie Lee EANES** was born on 16 Jun 1913 in West Virginia. He died on 7 Apr 1929. He was buried in King Cemetery, Mercer County, West Virginia.

- 2994 M iv. **Venise Frank EANES** was born on 18 Jan 1915 in West Virginia. He died on 27 Aug 1983. He was buried in Sunset Cemetery, Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia.
Venise married **Dora Beatrice SOWERS** . Dora was born on 23 Feb 1916. She died on 3 Dec 2008. She was buried in Sunset Cemetery, Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia.
- 2995 M v. **Vernie L EANES** was born on 8 May 1918 in West Virginia. He died on 27 Oct 1997. He was buried in Sunset Cemetery, Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia.
- 2996 F vii. **Audrey L EANES** was born on 10 Jan 1920. She died 27 Mar 2002. She was buried in Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia.
Audrey married **J Cantley SHEPPARD**. J Cantley was born 1913. He died 1983. He was buried in Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Christiansburg, Montgomery, Virginia.
- 2997 F viii. **Kathleen T EANES** was born about 1923. She is deceased.
Kathleen married **MILLER**.
- 2998 M vi. **Nelson Allen "Sarge" EANES** was born on 4 Sep 1931 in Pilot, Montgomery, Virginia. He died on 8 Jul 2011. He was buried in Dale Memorial Park, Chesterfield, Chesterfield, Virginia.
Nelson married (1) **Betty Jean LINKOUS** on 22 Sep 1953. Betty was born on 5 Jun 1936 in Montgomery County, Virginia. She died 4 Dec 2007. She was buried in Dale Memorial Park, Chesterfield, Chesterfield, Virginia.
Nelson married (2) **Doris**.

1054. **Mary E BRUNK** (Frances Margaret KINZIE, Christian B KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jan 1868 in Illinois. Mary died before April 1930.

Mary married **Leonidas Gilbert "Bert" WITTER** about 1893. Leonidas was born in 1867 in Illinois. He died in 1934. He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Fresno, Fresno, California.

They had the following children:

- 2999 F i. **Odessa S WITTER** was born on 3 Jun 1894 in Indiana. She died on 4 May 1973 in Fresno County, California. She was buried in Clovis Cemetery, Clovis, Fresno, California.
Odessa married **Ralph S KASSON** son of Burton KASSON and Elizabeth A SCOWTON in Aug 1916. Ralph was born on 3 May 1893 in Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Mar 1966 in Fresno County, California.
- 3000 F ii. **Hazel F WITTER** was born in Aug 1899 in Indiana.
- 3001 M iii. **Harley Emerson WITTER** was born on 31 Jul 1902 in Illinois. He died 5 Jun 1978 in Fresno County, California.
- 3002 M iv. **Robert "Bert" WITTER** was born on 4 Jul 1906 in Canada. He died on 22 Jun 1946 in San Joaquin County, California. He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Fresno, Fresno, California.
Robert married **Pauline Vivian ARTHUR** . Pauline was born on 7 Oct 1910. She died 9 Dec

1055. **James Edward BRUNK** (Frances Margaret KINZIE, Christian B KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 21 Nov 1869 in Illinois. He died on 26 Feb 1932. He was buried in Mission Garden of Memories Cemetery, Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.

James married **Lucy May STUTSMAN** on 28 Feb 1894. Lucy was born on 1 Dec 1875 in Kansas. She died on 25 Jun 1952. She was buried in Mission Garden of Memories Cemetery, Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.

They had the following children:

- 3003 M i. **Chester Alva BRUNK** was born on 7 Mar 1895 in Kansas. He died on 25 Sep 1959. Chester married **Artie May ANTHONY** on 1 Dec 1929. Artie was born on 1 Mar 1906. She died in Mar 1983 in Orville, Butte, California.
- 3004 M ii. **Arlie Earl BRUNK** was born on 30 Dec 1896 in Kansas. He died on 6 Jan 1897 in Kansas. He was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas.
- 3005 F iii. **Pearl Ethel BRUNK** was born on 30 Sep 1898 in Kansas. Pearl married **Samuel Irvin WILLIAMS** son of May M on 27 Nov 1919. Samuel was born on 11 Dec 1894 in Stones Creek, Pennsylvania. He died on 26 Sep 1952.
- 3006 F iv. **Grace Elizabeth BRUNK** was born on 14 May 1902 in Kansas. She died on 11 Apr 1995 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico. She was buried in Mission Garden of Memories Cemetery, Clovis, Curry, New Mexico. Grace married **Robert Lee MCGHEE** on 11 Dec 1927. Robert was born on 10 Oct 1896. He died on 3 Sep 1969 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico. He was buried in Mission Garden of Memories Cemetery, Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.
- 3007 F v. **Dola Marie BRUNK** was born on 22 Mar 1904 in Kansas. She died on 3 Dec 1997 in Orlando, Orlando, Florida. She was buried in Mission Garden of Memories Cemetery, Clovis, Curry, New Mexico. Dola married **John Hazel "Sam" SPARKS** on 29 Jun 1930. John was born on 28 Sep 1908. He died in Sep 1980 in Saint Vrain, Curry, New Mexico. He was buried in Mission Garden of Memories Cemetery, Clovis, Curry, New Mexico.
- 3008 M vi. **Homer Edward BRUNK** was born on 21 Feb 1906 in Kansas. He died on 4 Sep 1993 in McPherson, McPherson, Kansas. Homer married **Living VANCIL** on 5 May 1955.
- 3009 M vii. **Fred James BRUNK** was born on 16 Mar 1908 in Kansas. He died on 27 Apr 1980 in Fresno, Fresno, California. Fred married **Reatha Irene RODABAUGH** on 18 Jun 1934. Reatha was born on 5 Nov 1906. She died on 8 Aug 1998 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California.

3010 M viii. **Living BRUNK** was born in Texas.

1056. **John Albert BRUNK** (Frances Margaret KINZIE, Christian B KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 16 Jul 1874 in Sangamon County, Illinois. He died on 7 Apr 1917 in Larned, Pawnee, Kansas. The cause of death was heart trouble. He was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Larned, Pawnee, Kansas.

John married **Ida Mae WEAVER** on 21 Feb 1898. Ida was born on 5 Nov 1876 in Missouri. She died in 1955. They had the following children:

3011 M i. **David Elmer BRUNK** was born on 8 Apr 1900 in Mound City, Holt, Missouri. He died on 16 Jan 1990.

David married **Hazel Helen SPONG** on 6 Aug 1926. Hazel was born on 18 Aug 1905 in Enterprise, Dickinson, Kansas. She died on 11 Jan 1993 in McPherson, McPherson, Kansas.

3012 M ii. **Lester Albert BRUNK** was born on 3 Oct 1901. He died on 6 Jul 1908 in Kansas. The cause of death was he drowned in Pawnee Creek. He was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Larned, Pawnee, Kansas.

3013 F iii. **Ferne Marie BRUNK** was born on 7 Jan 1906 in Mound City, Holt, Missouri. She died on 1 Oct 1998 in McPherson, McPherson, Kansas.

Ferne married **Charles TEMPLE** after Aug 1936. Charles was born about 1899 in Kansas.

3014 F iv. **Violet Ethel BRUNK** was born on 7 Sep 1908 in Kansas. She died about 1970.

Violet married **Charles STUMBO** .

3015 F v. **Ada Pearl BRUNK** was born on 7 Sep 1911 in Kansas. She died in Oct 1983.

Ada married **Leon HARBAUGH** .

3016 M vi. **Harold Chester BRUNK** was born on 16 Nov 1915 in Kansas. He died on 17 Aug 1971.

Harold married **Living RUPP** . Living Rupp was born in Kansas.

1057. **Charles A BRUNK** (Frances Margaret KINZIE, Christian B KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Dec 1876 in Illinois. He died in 1914. He was buried in Orchard Mesa Cemetery, Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado.

Charles married **Vinnie Alice WEAVER** daughter of Abraham A WEAVER and Emma Jane FINE on 7 Aug 1901 in Holt County, Missouri. Vinnie was born about 1884 in Missouri. She died in 1944.

They had the following children:

3017 M i. **Glen E BRUNK** was born on 12 Sep 1902 in Missouri. He died on 20 Oct 1991.

Glen married **Atha Allen WALLACE** on 21 Jun. Atha was born on 21 Jun 1901. She died in Dec 1978 in Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado.

3018 M ii. **Rollin E BRUNK** was born on 6 Jul 1905 in Missouri. He died on 5 Apr 1998 in Dodge City,

Ford, Kansas. He was buried in Resthaven Gardens of Memory, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.
Rollin married **Erma Valeria MCCLURE** on 15 Feb 1930. Erma was born on 5 Jun 1911. She died on 10 Jun 1972 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas. She was buried in Resthaven Gardens of Memory, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.

3019 F iii. **Wilma Marie BRUNK** was born on 8 Dec 1907 in Missouri. She died in Oct 1977 in San Mateo, San Mateo, California.

Wilma married **John Henry SWITZER** about 1928. John was born on 13 Nov 1905 in Nebraska. He died on 12 Nov 1957 in San Mateo County, California.

3020 M iv. **Wayne E BRUNK** was born on 4 Jan 1914 in Colorado. He died in 1924. He was buried in Orchard Mesa Cemetery, Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado.

1058. **Sarah Frances BRUNK** (Frances Margaret KINZIE, Christian B KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 21 May 1879 in Illinois. She died on 6 Dec 1906. She was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas.

Sarah married (1) **James E THORPE** about 1900. James was born in Dec 1872 in Indiana. He died in 1903. He was buried in Princeton Cemetery, Princeton, Franklin, Kansas.

They had the following children:

3021 F i. **Mabel O THORPE** was born on 6 Jan 1901 in Kansas. She died on 19 Feb 1983 in Riverdale, Fresno, California.

Mabel married **George Watson GILL** on 9 Dec 1920. George was born on 11 Jun 1895 in Nebraska. He died on 15 Aug 1970 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California.

Sarah married (2) **Benjamin L HOOVER** son of Isaac B HOOVER and Mary Ann LONGNECKER. Benjamin was born on 6 Nov 1863. He died on 7 Mar 1948. He was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

1061. **Reverend William Amos KINZIE** (James Thomas KINZIE, Christian B KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 30 Nov 1873 in Kansas. He died on 7 Oct 1949. He was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas.

William married **Christena Maud BOND** daughter of Sylvester BOND and Elizabeth Jane METSKER on 20 Dec 1893 in Douglas County, Kansas. Christena was born on 10 Dec 1875 in Kansas. She died on 11 Jan 1954. She was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

3022 M i. **Roy Clifford KINZIE** was born on 10 Oct 1896 in Kansas. He died on 24 Sep 1990 in Salina, Saline, Kansas.

Roy married **Josephine Frances HEATON** on 16 Jun 1917. Josephine was born on 5 Jul 1897 in Kansas. She died on 30 Jun 1979 in Salina, Saline, Kansas.

3023 M ii. **Archie Raymond KINZIE** was born on 26 Aug 1899 in Kansas. He died on 18 Feb 1933. He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.

Archie married **Ruby Garnet PIKE** on 25 Dec 1920. Ruby was born on 3 Mar 1904 in Kansas.

3024 F iii. **Lila Fern KINZIE** was born on 15 Feb 1903 in Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas. She died on 23 Aug 1996 in McPherson, McPherson, Kansas. She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.

Lila married **Franklin Christopher HAAS** son of Christopher Adam HAAS and Josie Emma MILLER on 19 Aug 1923 in Nickerson, Reno, Kansas. Franklin was born on 25 Mar 1901 in Plevna, Reno, Kansas. He died on 1 Mar 1996 in McPherson, McPherson, Kansas. He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas.

3025 M iv. **Dr Earl Christian KINZIE** was born on 31 May 1907 in Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas. He died on 20 Jan 2005 in Ennis, Ellis, Texas.

Earl married (1) **Margaret Opal DEVILBISS** on 21 May 1930. Margaret was born on 27 Feb 1909. She died on 18 Oct 1970 in Smith County, Texas.

Earl married (2) **Mavern DEVINE** on 5 Jun 1971. Mavern was born on 4 Jan 1918. She died on 14 Jun 1998 in Lindale, Smith, Texas.

1062. **Mary Frances KINZIE** (Joseph Washington KINZIE, Christian B KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 28 Nov 1868 in Indiana. She died before 1903. She was buried in Appanoose Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

Mary married **Charles W SHOEMAKER** son of Isaac SHOEMAKER and Sarah PONTIAS on 19 Jan 1887. Charles was born on 17 Sep 1858 in Indiana. He died on 12 Mar 1943. He was buried in Appanoose Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

They had the following children:

3026 M i. **Infant SHOEMAKER** was born in Feb 1886. He died in Feb 1886. He was buried in Appanoose Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

3027 M ii. **Infant SHOEMAKER** was born on 30 Aug 1888. He died on 30 Aug 1888. He was buried in Appanoose Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

3028 M iii. **Elmer Franklin SHOEMAKER** was born on 27 Sep 1894 in Overbrook, Osage, Kansas. He died 17 Jan 1968. He was buried in Overbrook Cemetery, Overbrook, Osage, Kansas.

Elmer married **Myrtle M** 14 Feb 1917. Myrtle was born on 4 Aug 1891 in Kansas. She died 14 Dec 1984. She was buried in Overbrook Cemetery, Overbrook, Osage, Kansas.

3029 M iv. **Infant SHOEMAKER** was born on 23 Sep 1890. He died on 23 Sep 1890. He was buried in

Appanoose Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

- 3030 F v. **Lodine Olive SHOEMAKER** was born on 31 May 1901 in Kansas. She died on 5 Mar 1998 in Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas. She was buried in Appanoose Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas. Lodine married **Otis Emery IKENBERRY** son of Thomas IKENBERRY and Sarah Katherine BARNHART on 1 Oct 1919. Otis was born on 14 Feb 1898 in Kansas. He died on 15 Dec 1987 in Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas. He was buried in Appanoose Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

1064. **James Edward KINZIE** (Joseph Washington KINZIE, Christian B KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 2 Feb 1873 in Indiana. He died on 28 Apr 1962. He was buried in Syracuse Cemetery, Syracuse, Hamilton, Kansas.

James married **Pearl V CURTIS** on 18 Feb 1897. Pearl was born on 5 Nov 1880 in Missouri. She died on 10 Oct 1956. She was buried in Syracuse Cemetery, Syracuse, Hamilton, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 3031 M i. **Orval Alvin KINZIE** was born on 3 Oct 1898 in Kansas. He died in Jan 1984. He was buried in Syracuse Cemetery, Syracuse, Hamilton, Kansas.

Orval married **Hazel FORGY** on 24 Sep 1933. Hazel was born on 31 Jul 1910. She died on 3 Jul 1995. She was buried in Syracuse Cemetery, Syracuse, Hamilton, Kansas.

- 3032 M ii. **Chester V KINZIE** was born on 25 Feb 1904 in Kansas. He died in Oct 1986. He was buried in Memorial Gardens, Grand Junction, Nesa, Colorado.

Chester married (1) **Lorena A PHILPOT** on 11 Jan 1921. Lorena died on 30 Jun 1971.

Chester married (2) **Mabel E O'DELL** on 3 Jul 1942. Mabel died on 16 Jan 1970. She was buried in Memorial Gardens, Grand Junction, Mesa, Colorado.

Chester married (3) **Mildred M SIMMONS** on 18 Jan 1971.

- 3033 F iii. **Violet Lillian KINZIE** was born on 18 Jul 1910 in Kansas. She died on 13 Dec 1959. She was buried in Syracuse Cemetery, Syracuse, Hamilton, Kansas.

Violet married **Francis Lowell CARTER** about 1929. Francis was born on 26 Mar 1909 in Kansas. He died on 7 Oct 1990 in Syracuse, Hamilton, Kansas. He was buried in Syracuse Cemetery, Syracuse, Hamilton, Kansas.

- 3034 F iv. **Viola Mae KINZIE** was born on 18 Jul 1910 in Kansas. She died on 4 Nov 1994 in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas. She was buried in Syracuse Cemetery, Syracuse, Hamilton, Kansas.

Viola married **Raymond ROY**. Raymond was born in 1906. He died on 10 Jan 1961. He was buried in Syracuse Cemetery, Syracuse, Hamilton, Kansas.

1065. **Sarah Catherine KINZIE** (Joseph Washington KINZIE, Christian B KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 1 Aug 1875 in Indiana. She died on 4 Feb 1933.

Sarah married **George A WISE** on 8 Sep 1895. The marriage ended in divorce. George was born in Apr 1875

in Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 3035 F i. **Clara V WISE** was born on 24 May 1896 in Kansas. She died on 14 Jan 1981 in Orange County, California.
Clara married **BARNES** .
- 3036 M ii. **Roy Earl WISE** was born on 5 Jan 1898 in Kansas. He died in Mar 1976 in Abilene, Dickson, Kansas.
- 3037 M iii. **William F WISE** was born on 25 Aug 1899 in Kansas. He died in Apr 1977 in Abilene, Dickson, Kansas.
- 3038 F iv. **Della M WISE** was born on 13 Aug 1901 in Kansas.
Della married **Nicholas J LEONARD** on 13 Jan 1920. Nicholas was born on 25 Dec 1897. He died on 12 Sep 1972.
- 3039 M v. **Fred E WISE** was born on 27 Aug 1903 in Kansas. He died in Jun 1971 in Commerce City, Adams, Colorado.
- 3040 F vi. **Mary Olive WISE** was born on 14 Nov 1905 in Kansas.

1066. **William Elmer KINZIE** (Joseph Washington KINZIE, Christian B KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 22 Nov 1883 in Indiana. He died on 15 Jun 1966. He was buried in La Verne Cemetery, La Verne, Los Angeles, California.

William married **Carrie SIMMONS** on 25 Dec 1904. Carrie was born on 11 Sep 1887 in Kansas. She died on 15 Dec 1987. She was buried in La Verne Cemetery, La Verne, Los Angeles, California.

They had the following children:

- 3041 F i. **Alta May KINZIE** was born on 11 May 1910 in Kansas. She died 25 Feb 1988 in Los Angeles County, California.
Alta married (1) **Victor Ninian CHENEY** son of Gilbert CHENEY and Christina MONROE about 1928. Victor was born on 18 Oct 1905 in Kansas. He died on 8 Mar 1946 in Los Angeles County, California.
Alta married (2) **HOANKER** .
Alta married (3) **Maurice McLean TREW** on 11 Feb 1975 in Clark County, Nevada. Maurice was born on 10 Dec 1898 in Oshawa, Canada. He died on 9 Sep 1977 in Los Angeles County, California. He was buried in Live Oak Memorial Park, Monrovia, Los Angeles, California.
- 3042 M ii. **Olen Chester KINZIE** was born on 30 Jan 1914 in Kansas. He died on 17 May 2001 in Pomona, Los Angeles, California. He was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Covina, Los Angeles, California.

1067. **Dora E KINZIE** (Samuel Christian KINZIE, Christian B KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 22 Jun 1874 in Indiana. She died on 1 Jun 1920 in Washington Township, Whitley, Indiana. The cause of death was Tuberculosis. She was buried on 4 Jun 1920 in Eberhard Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.

Dora married **Rev Isaac M BOLLINGER** on 5 Sep 1897 in Miami County, Indiana. Isaac was born in Apr 1873 in Ohio. He died on 11 Nov 1910 in Cleveland Township, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Eberhard Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3043 M i. **Benjamin Walter BOLLINGER** was born on 30 Jun 1898 in Indiana. married **Edna M BOGGS** on 1 Jul 1917 in Whitley County, Indiana.
- 3044 M ii. **Robert BOLLINGER** was born on 27 Dec 1899. He died on 7 Mar 1900. He was buried in Eberhard Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.
- 3045 M iii. **George BOLLINGER** was born on 1 Feb 1902. He died on 18 Aug 1902. He was buried in Eberhard Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.
- 3046 F iv. **Ida Lucille BOLLINGER** was born on 17 Jun 1903 in Indiana. She died on 22 Jun 2000 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida.
Ida married **Edison Louis DIMMICK** on 19 Jun 1920 in Whitley County, Indiana. Edison was born on 27 Mar 1896 in South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana. He died in Apr 1979 in South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana.
- 3047 M v. **Rufus S BOLLINGER** was born about 1905 in Indiana.
- 3048 M vi. **Rudolph I BOLLINGER** was born about 1911 in Indiana.

1068. **Rufus C KINZIE** (Samuel Christian KINZIE, Christian B KINZIE, Daniel KUNZI, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 8 May 1876 in Jefferson township, Miami, Indiana. He died on 12 Mar 1949 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

Rufus married **Sarah Euola "Ola" FISHER** on 7 Mar 1897 in Fulton County, Indiana. Sarah was born in May 1877 in Indiana. She died in 1942.

They had the following children:

- 3049 F i. **Mable KINZIE** was born in Jun 1899 in Indiana.
Mable married **John Davis KRANING** on 24 Nov 1921 in Miami County, Indiana. John was born on 4 Jan 1898 in Indiana.
- 3050 M ii. **Harley Russell KINZIE** was born on 12 Jan 1901 in Chili, Miami, Indiana. He died on 26 Jun 1978 in St Joseph Hospital in Kokomo, Howard, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.
Harley married **Evelyn G CONFER** daughter of Elmer E CONFER and Lulu J NIXON on 6 Oct

1923 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. Evelyn was born on 19 Oct 1903 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana. She died on 23 Mar 1980 in Dukes Hospital, Peru, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

3051 M iii. **Clayson Joseph KINZIE** was born on 24 Jun 1906 in Richland township, Miami, Indiana. He died in Aug 1965 in Marion General Hospital, Marion, Indiana. He was buried in Springdale Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.

Clayson married **Wilma Mercedes MORT** daughter of William Jonas MORT and Maud E FINSTER on 24 Jun 1930. Wilma was born on 5 Mar 1912 in Indiana. She died in 1996. She was buried in Springdale Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.

3052 M iv. **Dale V KINZIE** was born on 12 Mar 1912 in Indiana. He died on 5 May 1999 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.

Dale married **Virginia JOHNSON** in Oct 1936. Virginia was born in Dec 1916. She died in Aug 1997. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Miami, Indiana.

3053 M v. **Wayne R KINZIE** was born in Mar 1915 in Indiana. He died in 1967. He was buried in Chili Cemetery, Richland Township, Miami, Indiana.

Wayne married **Gwenneth LONG** . Gwenneth was born on 24 Aug 1919. She died on 1 Nov 2007. She was buried in Chili Cemetery, Richland Township, Miami, Indiana.

3054 M vi. **Gareth A KINZIE** was born on 17 Sep 1918 in Cass County, Indiana. He died on 10 Aug 1991.

1069. **Marion Allen FRANTZ** (Ira FRANTZ, Daniel FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 15 Sep 1881 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 7 Apr 1961 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

Marion married **Alice M BERK** daughter of Louis F BERK and Mary F GREENWALT on 28 Jun 1903. Alice was born on 7 Apr 1882 in Ohio. She died on 24 Apr 1965 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

3055 M i. **Harry Winfield FRANTZ** was born on 15 Jan 1904 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 10 Dec 1983 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.

Harry married **Ruth Geraldine PUTTERBAUGH** daughter of Albert Ernest PUTTERBAUGH and

Eva M SHOUP on 2 May 1925 in Montgomery County, Indiana. Ruth was born on 18 Aug 1906 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 19 Mar 1970 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. She was buried in New Carlisle Cemetery, New Carlisle, Clark, Ohio.

1070. **Loretta B FRANTZ** (Ira FRANTZ, Daniel FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 24 Sep 1886 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 14 May 1986 in Preble County, Ohio. She was buried in Arlington Cemetery, Brookville, Montgomery, Ohio.

Loretta married **John Albert KIMMEL** son of Jacob KIMMEL and Nancy GARBBER on 4 Feb 1905. John was born on 13 Jan 1884. He died 11 Sep 1961 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in Arlington Cemetery, Brookville, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

3056 M i. **Roy E KIMMEL** was born on 19 Jan 1907 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 6 Aug 1994 in Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

1071. **Charles H SHOCK** (Lewis SHOCK, Mary "Polly" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Dec 1870 in Indiana. He died in 1933. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.

Charles married **Cora May AMICK** about 1905. Cora was born on 29 Sep 1878 in Indiana. She died on 25 Sep 1954 in San Bernardino County, California. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3057 F i. **Dorothy M SHOCK** was born on 21 Jun 1906 in Illinois. She died on 13 Feb 1991. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.

Dorothy married **HEYLIN** .

3058 M ii. **Robert Beverly SHOCK** was born on 9 Jan 1909 in Huntington County, Indiana. He died in 1922. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.

3059 M iii. **Joseph Gordon SHOCK** was born on 26 Oct 1912 in Huntington County, Indiana. He died on 14 Apr 1992 in Riverside County, California.

1075. **Ezra F SHOCK** (Henry SHOCK, Mary "Polly" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Mar 1860 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died in 1921. He was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

Ezra married **Sarah F BUCKWALTER** on 29 Dec 1881 in Huntington County, Indiana. Sarah was born in Jan 1860 in Indiana. She died in 1940. She was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3060 F i. **Effie B SHOCK** was born in Dec 1882 in Indiana.

3061 M ii. **Albert Wesley SHOCK** was born on 29 Oct 1884 in Huntington County, Indiana. He died before

1976.

Albert married **Virgil Eve** about 1912. Virgil was born on 11 Sep 1889 in Ohio. She died on 6 Jul 1976 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio.

3062 F iii. **Laura Jane SHOCK** was born on 4 Aug 1886 in Huntington County, Indiana. She died in Sep 1969 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. She was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

3063 M iv. **George A SHOCK** was born on 3 Jun 1889 in Huntington County, Indiana. He died in May 1972 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. He was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

3064 M v. **Davis Eldon SHOCK** was born on 5 Dec 1891 in Huntington County, Indiana. He died in Jan 1978 in Huntington, Huntington, Indiana. He was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

Davis married **Cecil Merle KITT** about 1918. Cecil was born on 6 Jun 1897 in Indiana. She died in Mar 1984. She was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

3065 F vi. **Mabel E SHOCK** was born on 7 Jun 1894 in Indiana. She died in Nov 1970 in Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.

Mabel married **Ray Eddie STULTS** about 1916. Ray was born on 4 Dec 1893 in Huntington County, Indiana. He died on 30 Aug 1988 in Buffalo, Harper, Oklahoma.

1077.**Clara SHOCK** (Henry SHOCK, Mary "Polly" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Nov 1863 in Ohio.

Clara married **Rev Samuel E BEVERLY** on 1 Nov 1882 in Huntington County, Indiana. Samuel was born about 9 Feb 1859 in Pennsylvania. He died on 2 Feb 1894 in Huntington County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3066 M i. **Herbert Samuel BEVERLY** was born on 21 Jun 1889 in Huntington County, Indiana.

Herbert married **Veda A MARTZ** about 1913. Veda was born about 1894 in Indiana. She died in 1992. She was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

1080.**Joseph H SHOCK** (Henry SHOCK, Mary "Polly" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 2 Apr 1873 in Indiana. He died in 1958. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.

Joseph married **Blanche V STULTS** about 1905. Blanche was born in 1875 in Indiana. She died in 1957. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3067 M i. **Roger SHOCK** was born in 1905. He died in 1907. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.
- 3068 M ii. **Nathan Wetherill SHOCK** was born on 25 Dec 1906 in Indiana. He died in 1989. Nathan married **Margaret B TRUMAN** on 9 Sep 1928 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana. Margaret was born on 27 May 1905 in Indiana.
- 3069 F iii. **Dorothy L SHOCK** was born about 1913 in Indiana. Dorothy married **Frank L MCLAUGHLIN** on 29 Apr 1939 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana.
- 3070 F iv. **Beatrice B SHOCK** was born on 29 Oct 1918 in Indiana. She died on 13 Dec 1997 in Hesperia, San Bernardino, California. She was buried in Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside, California. Beatrice married **George M HARGETT Jr** on 22 Jun 1946 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana. George was born on 30 Sep 1921 in Los Angeles County, California. He died on 21 Jan 1987. He was buried in Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside, California.

1081.**William A SHOCK** (Henry SHOCK, Mary "Polly" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Aug 1875 in Indiana. He died in 1933. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.

William married **Isabelle "Belle" TELFER** about 1901. Isabelle was born in Feb 1874. She died in 1928. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3071 F i. **Bernice L SHOCK** was born on 29 Oct 1909 in Huntington County, Indiana. She died on 29 Oct 1909 in Huntington County, Indiana. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.
- 3072 F ii. **Corlene Margaret SHOCK** was born on 2 Dec 1912 in Huntington County, Indiana. She died on 26 Feb 2008 in Floyd County, Indiana. She was buried in Kraft-Graceland Memorial Park, New Albany, Floyd, Indiana. Corlene married **Claude Albert MUSSELMAN** . Claude was born on 4 Mar 1911 in Nebraska. He died on 22 Mar 1995 in Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana.
- 3073 M iii. **Keith Edwin SHOCK** was born on 1 Nov 1914 in Huntington County, Indiana. He died in Jan 1968.

1082.**Rev David Warren SHOCK** (Henry SHOCK, Mary "Polly" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 1 May 1877 in Indiana. He died on 12 Aug 1956 in Los Angeles County, California.

David married **Daisy PERRIN** about 1902. Daisy was born about 1877 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 3074 M i. **Ray Amber SHOCK** was born on 29 May 1903 in Ohio. He died on 31 Jan 1944 in San Bernardino County, California.
Ray married **Irene A BROOKS** about 1925. Irene was born about 1908 in North Dakota.
- 3075 F ii. **Ruth F SHOCK** was born about 1906 in Canada.
- 3076 F iii. **Lois SHOCK** was born about 1913 in Minnesota.

1083.**Harvey Melvin SHOCK** (Henry SHOCK, Mary "Polly" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 24 Sep 1880 in Huntington County, Indiana. He died in 1951. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.

Harvey married **Maude E GINGERICK** about 1904. Maude was born on 22 Sep 1879 in Indiana. She died in Nov 1977 in Huntington County, Indiana. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3077 M i. **Dale H SHOCK** was born on 20 Jun 1906 in Indiana. He died in Mar 1980 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.
- 3078 M ii. **Carl F SHOCK** was born on 16 Oct 1910 in Huntington County, Indiana. He died on 26 Oct 1910 in Clear Creek, Huntington, Indiana. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.
- 3079 M iii. **Paul G SHOCK** was born on 16 Oct 1910 in Huntington County, Indiana. He died on 5 Aug 1998 in Huntington, Huntington, Indiana. He was buried in Pilgrims Rest Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.

1085.**Arminda "Minnie" H SHOCK** (Henry SHOCK, Mary "Polly" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 27 Dec 1884 in Huntington County, Indiana. She died in 1949. She was buried in South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana.

Arminda married **Clarence Earl SLUSSER** about 1907. Clarence was born on 27 Sep 1885 in Warren Twp, Huntington, Indiana. He died in 1961. He was buried in South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana.

Clarence and Arminda had the following children:

- 3080 F i. **Lelia Mae SLUSSER** was born on 29 Oct 1910 in Huntington County, Indiana. She died on 12 Jan 2007 in Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas. She was buried on 19 Jan 2007 in South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana.
Lelia married **Dr George Ludwig ERTZINGER** on 6 Jun 1936. George was born on 26 Jan 1909 in Huntington County, Indiana. He died on 21 Apr 1994 in Clinton, Henry, Missouri. He was buried in South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana.

3081 F ii. **Enid E SLUSSER** was born about 1921 in Indiana.

Enid married **GRAHAM** .

1087.**Joseph W SHOCK** (Samuel SHOCK, Mary "Polly" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Dec 1865 in Indiana. He died in 1939. He was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

Joseph married **Augusta B SHUTT** on 2 Sep 1894 in Huntington County, Indiana. Augusta was born in Jan 1873 in Indiana. She died in 1960. She was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3082 F i. **Veda H SHOCK** was born on 14 Aug 1895 in Huntington County, Indiana. She died on 5 Jul 1989.

Veda married **Roy Christian HAINES** about 1917. Roy was born on 1 Mar 1894 in Huntington, Huntington, Indiana. He died on 15 Oct 1970 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida.

3083 F ii. **Zaida Marie SHOCK** was born on 9 Jun 1908 in Howard County, Indiana. She died on 17 Aug 1999 in Indiana. She was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Roanoke, Huntington, Indiana.

Zaida married **Russell M JORDAN** on 12 May 1933 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. Russell was born on 15 Apr 1906. He died on 1 Aug 1993 in Roanoke, Huntington, Indiana. He was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Roanoke, Huntington, Indiana.

1088.**John H SHOCK** (Samuel SHOCK, Mary "Polly" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jun 1868 in Indiana. He died in 1951. He was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

John married **Bertha C BINKLEY** on 14 Jun 1894 in Huntington County, Indiana. Bertha was born in Jul 1873 in Indiana. She died in 1962. She was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3084 F i. **Edna A SHOCK** was born in Feb 1897 in Huntington County, Indiana. She died in 1936 in Huntington County, Indiana. She was buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.

Edna married **Paul Valentine SHAFFER** . Paul was born on 14 Feb 1896 in Huntington County, Indiana. He died in Mar 1986 in Indiana. He was buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.

3085 F ii. **Thyra L SHOCK** was born on 28 Jun 1904 in Huntington County, Indiana. She died on 11 May 1980 in Orange County, Florida. She was buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.

Thyra married (1) **Ralph R PLUMMER** . Ralph was born on 16 Mar 1905 in Huntington County, Indiana. He died on 13 Jan 1953 in Indiana. He was buried in Beech Grove Cemetery,

Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.

Thyra married (2) **CHRISTNER** .

3086 F iii. **Pauline R SHOCK** was born about 1908 in Indiana.

1089.**Franklin H SHOCK** (Samuel SHOCK, Mary "Polly" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jun 1870 in Indiana.

Franklin married **Carrie A DUMBAULD** on 16 Feb 1895 in Huntington County, Indiana. Carrie was born in Mar 1874 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

3087 M i. **Harry Elvin SHOCK** was born on 8 Mar 1896 in Huntington County, Indiana. He died in Aug 1965 in Michigan City, La Porte, Indiana. He was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

3088 F ii. **Ilene F SHOCK** was born in Mar 1899 in Indiana.

3089 F iii. **Amy H SHOCK** was born about 1902 in Indiana.

3090 F iv. **Mary Eva SHOCK** was born on 8 Jul 1906 in Huntington County, Indiana.

1090.**Samuel A SHOCK** (Samuel SHOCK, Mary "Polly" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Nov 1872 in Indiana. He died in 1915. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington, Indiana.

Samuel married **Bessie ALLISON** on 5 Nov 1894 in Huntington County, Indiana. Bessie was born in Nov 1876 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

3091 F i. **May SHOCK** was born on 4 Jun 1895 in Huntington County, Indiana.

3092 F ii. **Edith SHOCK** was born in Sep 1898 in Indiana.

3093 M iii. **Arthur SHOCK** was born about 1907 in Indiana.

1092.**Carrie Elizabeth SHOCK** (Samuel SHOCK, Mary "Polly" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 19 Sep 1879 in Indiana. She died on 29 Dec 1960 in Huntington County, Indiana. She was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

Carrie married **Simon Peter LAHR** on 25 Feb 1900 in Huntington County, Indiana. Simon was born on 14 Sep 1875 in Union Twp, Huntington, Indiana. He died on 4 Oct 1938 in Jackson Twp, Huntington, Indiana. He was buried in Shock Cemetery, Huntington County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3094 F i. **Lydia Berneice LAHR** was born on 1 Apr 1907 in Huntington County, Indiana. She died on 18 Jul 1983 in Huntington County, Indiana. She was buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington, Indiana.

Lydia married **Guy BRINDLE** on 11 Sep 1940. Guy was born on 4 Dec 1891 in Blackford County, Indiana. He died on 7 Aug 1971 in Allen County, Indian. He was buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington, Indiana.

3095 M ii. **Simon Dale LAHR** was born on 29 Jan 1916 in Huntington County, Indiana. He died on 26 Jun 1983 in Huntington County, Indiana. He was buried in Lancaster Cemetery, Lancaster, Huntington, Indiana.

Simon married **Unknown** about Jan 1940.

1094. **William B NEFF** (Daniel NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jan 1856 in Indiana. He died on 24 Apr 1924 in Buckeye twp, Gladwin, Michigan. He was buried in Highland Cemetery, Gladwin, Gladwin, Michigan.

William married **Eva Catherine MILLER** on 24 Dec 1877 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Eva was born in Oct 1855 in Indiana. She died before 1940.

They had the following children:

3096 M i. **James Douglas NEFF** was born on 2 Oct 1877 in Indiana. He died on 21 Dec 1954. He was buried in Highland Cemetery, Gladwin, Gladwin, Michigan.

James married **Minnie Ellen ROWDABAUGH** on 17 Sep 1899 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Minnie was born on 19 May 1878 in Paris, Jennings, Indiana. She died on 12 Apr 1976. She was buried in Highland Cemetery, Gladwin, Gladwin, Michigan.

3097 M ii. **Clinton William NEFF** was born on 26 Jun 1889 in Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 6 Feb 1980 in Clare, Clare, Michigan. He was buried in Highland Cemetery, Gladwin, Gladwin, Michigan.

Clinton married **Gladys A WILKERSON** on 14 Feb 1914 in Gladwin, Gladwin, Michigan. Gladys was born on 28 Nov 1895 in Covington, Ohio. She died on 18 Dec 1985 in Clare, Clare, Michigan. She was buried in Highland Cemetery, Gladwin, Gladwin, Michigan.

3098 M iii. **George Glenn NEFF** was born on 10 Feb 1898 in Indiana. He died on 26 Aug 1980 in Los Angeles County, California. He was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles, California.

George married **Nita BRUDNER** . Nita was born on 5 Aug 1906 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She died on 31 Jan 1983 in Los Angeles County, California. She was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles, California.

1095. **James NEFF** (Daniel NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in

Oct 1857 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. He died on 8 Jun 1917 in Warsaw County, Indiana. He was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.

James married **Mary Jennie MILLER** on 31 Dec 1878 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Mary was born in Nov 1857 in Indiana. She died in 1937. She was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3099 F i. **Xoa M NEFF** was born in Apr 1881 in Indiana. She died in 1946. She was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.

3100 M ii. **Grover Cleveland NEFF** was born on 12 Aug 1886 in Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 30 Oct 1970 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin.

3101 M iii. **Noble W NEFF** was born on 16 Aug 1897 in Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 25 Sep 1964 in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana. He was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.

Noble married **Ida Elizabeth FIELDS** on 24 Dec 1923. Ida was born on 21 Jul 1894 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 18 Aug 1979 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana. She was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.

1096. **Jacob B NEFF** (Daniel NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 2 Dec 1859 in Indiana. He died on 6 Aug 1947. He was buried in Salem Cemetery, Kosciusko, Indiana.

Jacob married **Chloe DUBBS** daughter of John DUBBS and Matilda SMITH about 1888. Chloe was born on 17 Feb 1866 in Indiana. She died on 3 Dec 1942. She was buried in Salem Cemetery, Kosciusko, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3102 F i. **Gladys Cecil NEFF** was born on 4 Jul 1889 in near Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 5 Apr 1965 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was buried in Salem Cemetery, Kosciusko, Indiana. Gladys married **Lawrence DEWART** on 21 Mar 1917. Lawrence was born in 1886 in Indiana. He died in 1949. He was buried in Salem Cemetery, Kosciusko, Indiana.

3103 F ii. **Bertha M NEFF** was born on 23 May 1897 in Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 28 Sep 2001 in LaGrange, LaGrange, Indiana. She was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.

Bertha married (1) **Pearle WEHRLEY** on 1 Nov 1931. Pearle was born on 12 Sep 1888 in Indiana. He died on 24 Sep 1970 in Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana. He was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.

Bertha married (2) **Arthur GILBERT** in 1978. Arthur died in May 1985.

3104 iii. **infant NEFF** was born in Feb 1898. infant died in Feb 1898. infant was buried in Salem Cemetery, Kosciusko, Indiana.

3105 F iv. **Mary Edith NEFF** was born on 30 Mar 1903. She died on 12 Jul 1910. She was buried in Salem

1097. **Lydia A NEFF** (Daniel NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 18 Nov 1861 in Indiana. She died on 27 Nov 1934 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Lydia married **Jacob R SYMENSMA** on 16 Jan 1883 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Jacob was born on 7 Jul 1849 in Holland. He died on 6 Mar 1913 in near New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3106 F i. **Elizabeth "Lizzie" SYMENSMA** was born in Jul 1883 in Indiana.

Elizabeth married **Erven J SNIDER** in Sep 1906 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Erven was born on 5 May 1875 in Indiana.

3107 M ii. **Roy SYMENSMA** was born on 7/08 Jul 1886 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 10 May 1939 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

3108 M iii. **Charles SYMENSMA** was born on 7 Dec 1889 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 1 Aug 1946. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Charles married **Harriet "Hattie" E CHARPIE** on 31 Jul 1910 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Harriet was born on 1 Aug 1889 in Indiana. She died in Oct 1976. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

3109 M iv. **Guy SYMENSMA** was born on 8 Feb 1894 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. He died on 13 Apr 1954. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Guy married (1) **Faye M HOOVER** on 14 Oct 1914. Faye was born about 1896 in Indiana. She died on 1 Jan 1921.

Guy married (2) **Virgie COY**. Virgie was born on 13 Apr 1893. She died on 2 Nov 1970. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

1098. **Daniel S NEFF** (Daniel NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Feb 1864 in Indiana. He died in 1936. He was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.

Daniel married **Agnes BOWSER** on 31 Oct 1891 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. Agnes was born on 12 Feb 1872 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She died on 2 Sep 1959 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.

Daniel and Agnes had the following children:

3110 F i. **Ethel M NEFF** was born on 22 Mar 1895 in Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.

Ethel married **Alva Valentine STOUT** on 30 Nov 1916 in Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana. Alva was

born on 14 Feb 1892 in Scott twp, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 17 Jan 1988 in Palm Beach County, Florida.

1099. **Henry H NEFF** (Daniel NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 7 Feb 1866 in Indiana. He died on 16 Jan 1941. He was buried in Prairie Street Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.

Henry married **Harriet "Hattie" A BOWSER** on 29 Sep 1889 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Harriet was born on 28 Dec 1870 in Indiana. She died on 5 Oct 1946. She was buried in Prairie Street Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3111 M i. **Edward Francis NEFF** was born on 27 Jul 1890 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. He died on 2 Dec 1952. He was buried in Prairie Street Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.
Edward married **Caroline E LADIG** on 10 Dec 1927. Caroline was born on 30 Apr 1901 in Gridley, Mclean, Illinois. She died on 22 Jan 2002 in Jones, Cass, Michigan. She was buried in Prairie Street Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3112 F ii. **Audrey NEFF** was born on 2 Sep 1891 in Indiana. She died on 3 May 1980. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana.
Audrey married **Sgt Noble Henry SLABAUGH** about 1911. Noble was born on 4 Dec 1894 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. He died on 4 Dec 1946. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana.
- 3113 M iii. **Henry Ray NEFF** was born on 24 Jul 1895 in Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 27 Apr 1922. He was buried in Prairie Street Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3114 M iv. **Paul NEFF** was born on 25 Jun 1899 in Indiana. He died on 6 Dec 1972. He was buried in Prairie Street Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.
Paul married **Laura CARMEN**. Laura was born in 1903. She died on 4 Jan 1957. She was buried in Prairie Street Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3115 M v. **Welcome NEFF** was born about 1904 in Indiana. He died on 21 Sep 1952. He was buried in Rice Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.
Welcome married **Fayetta P KINNISON** about 1930. Fayetta was born on 9 Jul 1906 in Indiana. She died on 2 Jan 1991 in Indiana. She was buried in Rice Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3116 M vi. **Daniel NEFF** was born on 1 Apr 1907 in Indiana. He died on 22 May 1975. He was buried in Florida Memorial Gardens, Rockledge, Brevard, Florida.
Daniel married **Helen E STRAWSER** about 1927. Helen was born on 7 Oct 1908 in Cass County, Michigan. She died on 28 Aug 2005. She was buried in Florida Memorial Gardens, Rockledge, Brevard, Florida.

1100. **Jesse D NEFF** (Daniel NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jul 1869 in Indiana. He died in 1928. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. Jesse married **Nellie** about 1899. Nellie was born in Nov 1878 in Indiana. They had the following children:

- 3117 M i. **Berdett NEFF** was born in Jun 1900.
- 3118 F ii. **Bernice NEFF** was born in 1902 in Indiana. She died on 7 Apr 1927 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3119 M iii. **William J NEFF** was born about 1907 in Illinois.
- 3120 F iv. **Mabel NEFF** was born about 1910 in Illinois. Mabel married **Lamar J BRANT**. Lamar was born about 1909 in Indiana.
- 3121 F v. **Dorothy J NEFF** was born about 1921 in Indiana.

1101. **Omar F NEFF** (Daniel NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 10 Jun 1872 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. He died on 3 Nov 1928 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. He was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana. Omar married **Lulu M WHETTEN** on 17 Oct 1893 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Lulu was born in Apr 1877 in Indiana. She died in 1954. She was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana. They had the following children:

- 3122 F i. **Ruth B NEFF** was born on 26 Jan 1895. She died in Jul 1967. She was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana. Ruth married (1) **Russell E REID** on 26 Jun 1912 in St Joseph County, Indiana. Russell was born on 28 Sep 1891 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana. Ruth married (2) **Paul V MALONEY** about 1922. Paul was born on 25 Dec 1891 in Preston, Fillmore, Minnesota. He died on 18 Aug 1937 in Proviso, Cook, Illinois. He was buried in St Joseph Cemetery, River Grove, Cook, Illinois.
- 3123 M ii. **Edwin M NEFF** was born about 1902 in Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 23 Oct 1941 in Fawn River Twp, St Joseph, Michigan. Edwin married **Elnora**. Elnora was born about 1906 in Michigan.

1103. **Susie E NEFF** (Daniel NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Dec 1881 in Indiana. She died in 1963. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. Susie married **Charles SNIDER** on 31 Mar 1904 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Charles was born about 1869 in Ohio. He died in 1951. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. They had the following children:

- 3124 M i. **Daniel J SNIDER** was born on 23 Jan 1905 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. He died on 21 Mar 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. He was buried in Union Center Cemetery, Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana.
- Daniel married **Treva L ANGLEMYER** about 1928. Treva was born on 23 Nov 1904 in Wakarusa, Elkhart, Indiana. She died on 28 Sep 1997 in Middlebury, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Union Center Cemetery, Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3125 M ii. **Frank G SNIDER** was born on 4 Sep 1907 in Indiana. He died on 30 Jan 1988. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.
- Frank married **Mabel Irene SCHROCK** on 10 Oct 1930 in Starke County, Indiana. Mabel was born on 2 Oct 1909 in Middlebury, Elkhart, Indiana. She died on 4 Apr 2008 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3126 F iii. **Mary E SNIDER** was born on 26 Nov 1918 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. She died on 3 Jan 2006 in Wabash, Wabash, Indiana. She was buried in Memorial Lawns Cemetery, Wabash, Wabash, Indiana.
- Mary married **Byron G SCHLEMMER** on 14 Jun 1942 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. Byron was born on 11 Jan 1914 in Wabash, Wabash, Indiana. He died on 26 Aug 2001 in Fort Wayne, Allen , Indiana. He was buried in Memorial Lawns Cemetery, Wabash, Wabash, Indiana.
- 3127 F iv. **Living SNIDER** was born in Indiana. Living Snider married (1) **CLARK** .
- Living Snider married (2) **Living MALOTT** .

1104. **John Henry ARNOLD** (Susanna NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Feb 1855 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 15 Apr 1930 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

John married **Levina Jane HIMEBAUGH** on 22 Mar 1881 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Levina was born on 22 Mar 1860 in Ohio. She died on 12 Nov 1933 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3128 M i. **Melvin Francis ARNOLD** was born on 1 Mar 1882 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 3 Apr 1938 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.
- Melvin married **Luella J STUMP** on 23 Sep 1903 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Luella was born on 6 Jun 1882 in Indiana. She died in Nov 1972. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3129 F ii. **Clara M ARNOLD** was born on 26 May 1885 in Indiana. She died in Apr 1969. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Clara married **Addison SWART** on 1 Oct 1905 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Addison was born on 29 Jul 1879 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. He died in 1947. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

3130 F iii. **Anna May ARNOLD** was born in Jan 1887 in Indiana. She died on 30 Mar 1911 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. The cause of death was child birth. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Anna married **Clifford James MAUZY** in Jul 1907 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Clifford was born on 17 Oct 1883 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died in Mar 1964.

3131 M iv. **Roy ARNOLD** was born on 13 Mar 1889 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. He died in May 1966. He was buried in New Paris Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Roy married **Mary Ann STUMP** on 22 Jul 1911 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Mary was born on 12 Aug 1890. She died in May 1975. She was buried in New Paris Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

3132 F v. **Estella L ARNOLD** was born in Aug 1891 in Indiana.

1105. **James B ARNOLD** (Susanna NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jan 1857 in Indiana. He died in 1933. He was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.

James married **Sarah Ellen WHITEHEAD** on 17 Apr 1879 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Sarah was born in Jun 1861 in Indiana. She died in 1922. She was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3133 F i. **Edith A ARNOLD** was born in Jun 1882 in Indiana.

1108. **Charles M ARNOLD** (Susanna NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jan 1866 in Indiana. He died on 14 Dec 1938. He was buried in Violett Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

Charles married **Sarah C BROWN** on 16 Jun 1895 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Sarah was born in Dec 1867 in Indiana. She died on 6 Aug 1958. She was buried in Violett Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3134 F i. **Cecelia E ARNOLD** was born on 27 Nov 1898 in Indiana. She died in Mar 1986. Her burial is unknown.

Cecelia married **Lloyd William MATHEWS** in Jan 1919 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Lloyd was born on 24 May 1898. He died on 28 Mar 1988. He was buried in Violett Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

3135 M ii. **Levi Jacob ARNOLD** was born on 25 Sep 1901 in Indiana. He died on 16 Nov 1993. He was buried in Violett Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

Levi married **Kathryn Elizabeth BOWERS** about 1929. Kathryn was born on 14 Jul 1909 in Indiana. She died on 19 Jan 1988. She was buried in Violett Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

1109.**Josephus S NEFF** (John F NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Dec 1863 in Indiana.

Josephus married **Catharine SMITH** on 13 May 1883 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Catharine was born in Mar 1863. She died before Apr 1930.

They had the following children:

3136 F i. **Grace NEFF** was born on 22 Jul 1888 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died in 1934. She was buried in Union Cemetery, Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana.

Grace married **Charles B CLOUSE** on 14 Nov 1909 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Charles was born on 12 Sep 1888 in St Joseph, County, Indiana. He died in Feb 1955. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana.

1110.**Ida A NEFF** (John F NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jun 1864 in Indiana. She died in 1928. She was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.

Ida married **Jacob W TROUP** on 16 Nov 1882 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Jacob was born in Apr 1860 in Indiana. He died in 1933. He was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3137 M i. **Guy TROUP** was born in Aug 1886 in Indiana. He died in 1914. He was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.

Guy married **Nellie** about 1906. Nellie was born about 1887 in Indiana.

3138 M ii. **Rial TROUP** was born on 8 Jul 1888 in Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died in Jun 1966. He was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.

Rial married **Edith H HOOVER** on 6 Mar 1907 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Edith was born on 21 Jul 1888 in Indiana. She died in Aug 1967. She was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.

3139 F iii. **Hazel TROUP** was born on 2 Dec 1889 in Indiana. She died on 9 Feb 1974 in Los Angeles County, California. She was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.

1111.**Calvin C NEFF** (John F NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in May 1866 in Indiana. He died on 20 Dec 1939 in Bexar County, Texas.

Calvin married **Loretta HUNTSINGER** about 1896. Loretta was born on 19 Oct 1870 in Indiana. She died 28 Apr 1963 in Los Angeles County, California.

They had the following children:

- 3140 M i. **John Calvin NEFF** was born on 2 May 1899 in Indiana. He died on 30 Nov 1982 in Pinellas County, Florida. He was buried in Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia. John married **Vivian D KELLEY** about 1924. Vivian was born on 22 Nov 1902 in Michigan. She died on 1 Feb 1990. She was buried in Warrenton Cemetery, Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia.
- 3141 F ii. **Helen E NEFF** was born on 30 Aug 1901 in Indiana. She died on 25 Dec 1982 in Los Angeles County, California. Helen married **YOUNG** .
- 3142 F iii. **Mildred B NEFF** was born about 1906 in Indiana.

1112.**Levi L NEFF** (John F NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 25 Feb 1868 in Indiana. He died on 20 Oct 1942. He was buried in New Paris Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Levi married **Alice L HERSHEY** on 23 Jun 1892 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Alice was born on 26 Dec 1865 in Illinois. She died on 10 Apr 1963. She was buried in New Paris Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3143 F i. **Zerola A NEFF** was born on 17 May 1894 in Indiana. She died on 9 Apr 1976. She was buried in New Paris Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. Zerola married (1) **Harry FRENCH** on 30 Sep 1914 in Elkhart County, Indiana. The marriage ended in divorce. Zerola married (2) **Ellis Ray ZOOK** about 1921. Ellis was born on 13/14 Dec 1882 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. He died on 26 May 1951. He was buried in New Paris Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

1113.**Emma B NEFF** (John F NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 3 Aug 1870 in Indiana. She died on 6 Sep 1907. She was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.

Emma married **William H PAUL** in Jul 1892 in Elkhart County, Indiana. William was born on 2 May 1869 in Indiana. He died on 24 Aug 1940. He was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3144 M i. **infant PAUL** was born on 6 Mar 1895. He died on 10 Mar 1895. He was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.
- 3145 M ii. **Nelson J PAUL** was born on 4 Oct 1898 in Indiana. He died in Apr 1967. He was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

Nelson married **Cleo Bernice LOUCKS** in 1927. Cleo was born in 1905 in Indiana. She died in 1994. She was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

1114.**Nettie NEFF** (John F NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jan 1873 in Indiana. She died on 4 Dec 1918 in Union twp, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Nettie married **George A WHITEHEAD** on 21 Oct 1893 in Elkhart County, Indiana. George was born in Aug 1865 in Indiana. He died in 1948. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

George and Nettie had the following children:

3146 M i. **John Galen WHITEHEAD** was born on 17 Aug 1901 in Indiana. He died in Dec 1983. John married **Gleta B** about 1923. Gleta was born on 1 Apr 1903 in Indiana. She died in Nov 1987.

3147 M ii. **Grover WHITEHEAD** was born about 1908 in Indiana.

1115.**Alpheus NEFF** (John F NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 19 Jul 1876 in Indiana. He died on 5 Aug 1959. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Alpheus married **Myrtle TROUP** on 31 Jan 1897 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Myrtle was born on 16 May 1875. She died on 29 Dec 1943. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3148 M i. **Eldon NEFF** was born about 1909 in Indiana.

3149 M ii. **Loyal NEFF** was born about 1913 in Indiana.

1121.**Charles Albert NEFF** (Henry NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Aug 1866 in Indiana. He died on 6 Jul 1966. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Charles married (1) **Lovina MCBEWELL** in Sep 1897 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Lovina was born in Aug 1875 in Indiana. She died on 13 May 1905 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3150 M i. **Wilbur O NEFF** was born in 1901 in Indiana. He died on 8 Aug 1920 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

3151 ii. **Infant NEFF** was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Charles married (2) **Bessie May CRIPE** on 6 Nov 1909. Bessie was born on 26 May 1884 in Oswego, Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 27 Jan 1979 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3152 F iii. **Jane Elizabeth NEFF** was born in Mar 1911 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. She died in Mar 2011 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Jane married **Kurt SALINGER** . Kurt was born on 9 Mar 1910 in Hamburg, Germany. He died on 7 Apr 1972 in Cook County, Illinois. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

3153 M iv. **Living NEFF** was born in Indiana.

3154 F v. **Living NEFF** was born in Indiana.

Living Neff married **Living YOUNG** .

3155 F vi. **Marylou E NEFF** was born on 24 Apr 1925. She died on 15 Dec 1987.

Marylou married **Living WALKER** .

1122.**Josiah Elmer NEFF** (Henry NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jul 1868 in Indiana. He died in 1952. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana

Josiah married **Mary Etta CONRAD** on 30 Dec 1894 in Elkhart County, Indiana.

Mary Etta was born in Apr 1873 in Indiana. She died in 1956. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3156 M i. **Clarence Conrad NEFF** was born on 29 Aug 1896 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. He died in 1955. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

3157 F ii. **Florence NEFF** was born in Feb 1898 in Indiana. She died in 1939. She was buried in New Paris Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana with her parents.

M iii.**George M NEFF** was born 24 Aug 1912 in Indiana. He died 11 Oct 2000. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

1123.**Anna NEFF** (Henry NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born about Jul 1872 in Indiana. She died in 1951. She was buried in New Paris Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Anna married **William E CLAYTON** 28 Dec 1890 in Elkhart County, Indiana. William was born in Nov 1856 in Indiana. He died in 1932. He was buried in New Paris Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3158 F i. **Bessie L CLAYTON** was born in August 1891 in Indiana. She died in 1928. She was buried in New Paris Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.
Bessie married **Earnest Gray BURTSFIELD** on 28 Dec 1907 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Ernest was born on 11 Aug 1888 in Indiana. He died in 1933. He was buried in New Paris Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3159 M ii. **Isaac "Ike" Mervin CLAYTON** was born on 12 Jun 1895 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. He died in Aug 1971. He was buried in New Paris Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.
Isaac married **Ruth M MISHLER** on 25 Mar 1916 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Ruth was born in 1896 in Indiana. She died in 1963. She was buried in New Paris Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3160 F iii. **Ethel M CLAYTON** was born in Jul 1897 in Indiana.
Ethel married **Paul L REYNOLDS** about 1918. Paul was born on 5 Sep 1897 in Benzonia, Benzie, Michigan. He died on 1 Mar 1988.
- 3161 F iv. **Mabel E CLAYTON** was born in Mar 1900 in Indiana. She died in 1926. She was buried in New Paris Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.
Mabel married **HESS**.
- 3162 F v. **Mary R CLAYTON** was born about Sep 1909 in Indiana.

1126. **Anna "Annie" NEFF** (Samuel Christian NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 18 Aug 1865 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She died on 27 Feb 1953 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Union Center Cemetery, Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana.

Anna married **William BURKHOLDER** on Sep 1888 in Elkhart County, Indiana. William was born on 4 Nov 1850 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. He died 2 Dec 1921 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. He was buried in Union Cemetery, Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- F i. **Mabel Burkholder** was born on 8 Nov 1891 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. She died 21 Oct 1972 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Union Center Cemetery, Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana.
Mabel married **Floyd SCHIEBER** about 1913. Floyd was born on 12 Feb 1893 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died 17 Feb 1970 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. He was buried in Union Center Cemetery, Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana.
- F ii. **Lillie Burkholder** was born on 24 Jul 1893 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. She died 7 Jan 1937 in Elkhart County, Indiana.
Lillie married **George William FISHER** after 1930. George was born on 20 Apr 1884 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died in 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart Indiana. He was buried in Union

Cemetery, Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana.

- F iii. **Lydia Burkholder** was born 17 Oct 1895 in Nappanee, Elkhart Indiana. She died 1 Jul 1973 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Union Cemetery, Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana.
- M iv. **Roy Burkholder** was born 2 May 1897 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. He died 13 Mar 1934 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. He was buried in Union Cemetery, Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. Roy married Uretha M Frederick 19 Apr 1919 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Uretha was born 19 Mar 1900 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. She died 2 Jul 1993 in Union, Cass, Michigan. She was buried in Union Cemetery, Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana.

1127.**Desoline NEFF** (Samuel Christian NEFF, Annie FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 7 Feb 1872 in Union twp, Elkhart, Indiana. She died on 14 Mar 1941 in Union twp, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Union Center Cemetery, Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana.

Desoline married **Enos MISHLER** on 16 Oct 1890. Enos was born on 11 Apr 1868 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 13 Nov 1953 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He was buried in Union Center Cemetery, Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3163 M i. **Lloyd E MISHLER** was born on 20 Jun 1892 in Union twp, Elkhart, Indiana. He died in Nov 1968. He was buried in Union Center East Cemetery, Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. Lloyd married **Mary Eva SHEETS** in Feb 1915 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Mary was born on 7 Mar 1896 in Indiana. She died on 17 Jun 1988. She was buried in Union Center East Cemetery, Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3164 F ii. **Myrtle "Mertie" MISHLER** was born on 14 Sep 1896 in Union twp, Elkhart, Indiana. She died on 8 Sep 1979 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Union Center Cemetery, Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. Myrtle married **Leo B CROY** on 28 Apr 1917. Leo was born on 28 Apr 1894 near Wolcottville, LaGrange, Indiana. He died on 16 Mar 1982 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He was buried in Union Center Cemetery, Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3165 F iii. **Ethel MISHLER** was born on 14 Dec 1909. She died on 15 Nov 1988. She was buried in Union Center East Cemetery, Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. Ethel married **Theron KIRKDORFFER** . Theron was born on 23 Jul 1907. He died in Dec 1971. He was buried in Union Center East Cemetery, Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana.

1131.**Ellen L WHITEHEAD** (Valentine Frantz WHITEHEAD, Sarah "Sallie" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Dec 1861 in Indiana. She died on 26 Jan 1923 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Ellen married **Solomon MISHLER** on 30 Dec 1883 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Solomon was born in Apr 1859

in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 20 Dec 1927 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3166 M i. **Francis Clayton MISHLER** was born on 3 Jan 1885 in Jackson twp, Elkhart County, Indiana. He died in 1950. He was buried in New Paris Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. Francis married **Leona Pearl INBODY** on 24 Jun 1906 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Leona was born in Nov 1883 in Indiana. She died in 1965. She was buried in New Paris Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3167 M ii. **Iverson Edward MISHLER** was born on 17 Oct 1886 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. He died in Jun 1968 in Highlands County, Florida. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. Iverson married **Minnie M BAINTER** on 22 Apr 1909 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Minnie was born on 2 May 1889 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She died on 19 Sep 1953 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

1135. **Samuel Elmer WHITEHEAD** (Valentine Frantz WHITEHEAD, Sarah "Sallie" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 15 May 1870 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 27 Jan 1920 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He was buried in Solomon Creek Cemetery, Elkhart County, Indiana. Samuel married **Susan Docia PETERS** about 1893. Susan was born in Oct 1872 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She died on 1 Sep 1940 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She was buried in Solomon Creek Cemetery, Elkhart County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3168 M i. **Merl Glenwood WHITEHEAD** was born on 1 Oct 1895 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 6 May 1976 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He was buried in Rock Run Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. Merl married **Edna L BERKEY**. Edna was born on 1 Aug 1898. She died in Oct 1987. She was buried in Rock Run Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3169 F ii. **Cecil M WHITEHEAD** was born in Aug 1897 in Indiana. Cecil married **Ralph K SANFORD** on 25 Aug 1920 in Elkhart County, Indiana.
- 3170 M iii. **Russell WHITEHEAD** was born on 16 Nov 1901 in Indiana. He died on 10 Dec 1981 in Highlands County, Florida. He was buried in Solomon Creek Cemetery, Elkhart County, Indiana. Russell married **Dorothy E WARSTLER** about 1920. Dorothy E was born on 20 Apr 1901 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She died in Nov 1991.
- 3171 M iv. **Harold K WHITEHEAD** was born on 18 Dec 1903 in Indiana. He died on 21 Dec 1988 in Sarasota County, Florida. He was buried in Solomon Creek Cemetery, Elkhart County, Indiana.

Harold married **Alta M** about 1927. Alta was born on 27 Nov 1899 in Indiana. She died in Oct 1979. She was buried in Solomon Creek Cemetery, Elkhart County, Indiana.

1136.**Jennie C WHITEHEAD** (Valentine Frantz WHITEHEAD, Sarah "Sallie" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Dec 1873 in Indiana. She died in 1952. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Jennie married **James Riley PETERS** on 25 Oct 1896 in Elkhart County, Indiana. James was born on 28 May 1876 in Indiana. He died in 1958. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

James and Jennie had the following children:

3172 F i. **Vera M PETERS** was born about 1903 in Indiana.

3173 F ii. **Bernice J PETERS** was born about 1905 in Indiana.

3174 M iii. **Paul PETERS** was born about 1913 in Indiana. He died in 1964. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Paul married **Betty** . Betty was born about 1915 in Indiana.

1137.**Frank J WHITEHEAD** (Valentine Frantz WHITEHEAD, Sarah "Sallie" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Aug 1874 in Indiana. He died on 5 Feb 1925 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Frank married **Clara E WAGOMAN** in Jan 1896 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Clara was born in Nov 1876 in Indiana. She died in 1951. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3175 M i. **Elmer Merrill WHITEHEAD** was born on 30 May 1900 in Indiana. He died in Jan 1968. He was buried in Baintertown Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Elmer married **Mary E MADLEM** about 1926. Mary was born on 3 Jul 1904 in Indiana. She died in Jul 1995. She was buried in Baintertown Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

3176 F ii. **Romayne B WHITEHEAD** was born about 1903 in Indiana. She died in 1922. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

3177 F iii. **Gladys WHITEHEAD** was born about 1911 in Indiana.

1138.**Albert Marion LENTZ** (Mary Elizabeth WHITEHEAD, Sarah "Sallie" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 23 Mar 1858 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 24 Jun 1926 in Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Albert married **Mary Mahitable ROBINSON** about 1876. Mary was born in Apr 1861 in Medina County, Ohio. She died in 1951 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3178 M i. **Edward Marion LENTZ** was born on 28 Jun 1878 in Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 18 Mar 1935 in Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana. He was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.
Edward married **Emily GEIGER** on 18 Oct 1899. Emily was born on 16 Jul 1880 in Hastings, Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 11/15 May 1966 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.
- 3179 F ii. **Lynette LENTZ** was born in Aug 1880 in Indiana.
- 3180 M iii. **John Emerald LENTZ** was born on 6 Oct 1881 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 31 Jan 1884 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3181 M iv. **Seth C LENTZ** was born in Sep 1886 in Indiana.
- 3182 F v. **Imogene LENTZ** was born in Mar 1890 in Indiana.
- 3183 F vi. **Charlotte LENTZ** was born about 1893 in Indiana.
- 3184 F vii. **Helen LENTZ** was born in Jul 1894 in Indiana.
- 3185 F viii. **Elizabeth LENTZ** was born in Aug 1898 in Indiana.
- 3186 M ix. **Arthur A LENTZ** was born on 1 Oct 1900 in Indiana. He died in 1949. He was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.
Arthur married **Hazel R FRANKFORD** on 14 Aug 1920 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Hazel was born on 2 Apr 1893 in Indiana. She died on 14 Jan 1985 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana.
- 3187 F x. **Jeanette LENTZ** was born about 1904 in Indiana.
- 3188 M xi. **Richard R LENTZ** was born about Oct 1909. He died in 1963. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

1140. **Moses F LENTZ** (Mary Elizabeth WHITEHEAD, Sarah "Sallie" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 28 Nov 1860 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 24 Mar 1936. He was buried in Salem Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana .

Moses married (1) **Anna M WARD** on 25 Dec 1881 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Anna was born about 1860. She died about 1887.

Moses married (2) **Margaret Emana "Emma" DUBBS** daughter of John DUBBS and Matilda SMITH on 27 Dec 1888 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Margaret was born in Jun 1864. She died in 1947 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She was buried in Salem Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana .

They had the following children:

- 3189 F i. **Mary F LENTZ** was born on 16 Nov 1896 in Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana. She died in Nov 1985.

Mary married **Herbert E EASTLACK** about 1916. Herbert was born on 17 May 1890 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana. He died in Jan 1979.

3190 F ii. **Pauline LENTZ** was born in Nov 1898 in Indiana.

3191 M iii. **John Cyrus LENTZ** was born on 8 Mar 1902 in Indiana. He died on 19 Jun 1994 in Indiana River County, Florida.

John married **Virginia C** . Virginia was born on 3 Aug 1907 in New Jersey. She died on 7 Aug 1985 in Indiana River County, Florida.

1141.**Sarah Dessie LENTZ** (Mary Elizabeth WHITEHEAD, Sarah "Sallie" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Oct 1863/1864 in Indiana. She died in 1939. She was buried in Salem Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana .

Sarah married **William Benton DUBBS** son of John DUBBS and Matilda SMITH on 20 Dec 1883 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. William was born in Jan 1862 in Ohio. He died in 1944. He was buried in Salem Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana .

They had the following children:

3192 F i. **Grace Lee DUBBS** was born in Apr 1884 in Indiana.

Grace married **Earl Robert SNADER** on 18 Jan 1912 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Earl was born on 18 Nov 1881 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

3193 F ii. **Blanche Angeline DUBBS** was born on 30 Apr 1891 in Texas. She died on 7 Jul 1988.

Blanche married (1) **Robert Evans STEWART** about 1912. Robert was born on 1 Sep 1888 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. He died before 1940.

Blanche married (2) **Albert HERSHBERGER** . Albert was born on 4 Sep 1882 in LaGrange County, Indiana. He died on 4 Jul 1955 in rural Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan. He was buried in Rice Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.

3194 F iii. **Georgia M DUBBS** was born in Apr 1898 in Indiana.

3195 F iv. **Anna A DUBBS** was born about 1902 in Indiana.

3196 F v. **Ruth L DUBBS** was born about 1912 in Indiana.

Ruth married **Joseph BUSHONG** . Joseph was born about 1910 in Indiana.

1142.**Jennie S LENTZ** (Mary Elizabeth WHITEHEAD, Sarah "Sallie" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Feb 1867 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 17 Jul 1935 in Summitville, Madison, Indiana. She was buried in Vinson Memorial Park, Summitville, Madison, Indiana.

Jennie married **Charles W HAMMOND** on 27 Jan 1887 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Charles was born in Aug 1864 in Indiana. He died in 1940 in Summitville, Madison, Indiana. He was buried in Vinson Memorial Park, Summitville, Madison, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3197 F i. **Ruth M HAMMOND** was born in Dec 1893 in Indiana.
- 3198 M ii. **Gordon Ralph HAMMOND** was born on 15 Nov 1894 in Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died in Mar 1986.
Gordon married **Dorothy R HEATON** in Feb 1923 in Allen County, Indiana. Dorothy was born in 1895 in Indiana.
- 3199 M iii. **Donald Wade HAMMOND** was born on 28 Mar 1899 in Indiana. He died in Sep 1966. He was buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, Bluffton, Wells, Indiana.
Donald married **Nadine TODD** about 1929. Nadine was born in 1907 in Indiana. She died in 2001. She was buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, Bluffton, Wells, Indiana.
- 3200 F iv. **Esther S HAMMOND** was born about 1903 in Indiana.

1143. **Olive Elizabeth LENTZ** (Mary Elizabeth WHITEHEAD, Sarah "Sallie" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 5 Dec 1876 in Indiana. She died on 22 Aug 1915 in Van Buren twp, Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana. She was buried in Salem Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana .
Olive married **George Theodore GROVE** in 1893. George was born on 17 Nov 1872 in near Milford, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 3 Dec 1957 in Bristol, Elkhart, Indiana. He was buried in Salem Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana .

They had the following children:

- 3201 F i. **Lottie GROVE** was born in Aug 1894 in Indiana.
Lottie married **Don Freeman HENTHRON , Sr**
- 3202 F ii. **Mary Margery GROVE** was born on 9 Mar 1898 in Indiana. She died in Jan 1983. She was buried in Adamsville Cemetery, Adamsville, Cass, Michigan.
Mary married **Edwin "Ned" McNeil BRADY** on 1 Jan 1919 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Edwin was born on 21 Jun 1891 in Edwardsburg, Cass, Michigan. He died in 1952. He was buried in Adamsville Cemetery, Adamsville, Cass, Michigan.
- 3203 M iii. **Fred Eugene GROVE** was born on 9 Oct 1899 in Indiana. He died on 26 Sep 1994 in Hamilton County, Ohio.
Fred married **Gertrude K WELCH** about 1924. Gertrude was born on 2 Jan 1902 in Illinois. She died on 8 Sep 2000 in Blue Ash, Hamilton, Ohio. She was cremated.
- 3204 M iv. **Carl Leroy GROVE** was born on 1 Jun 1902 in Indiana. He died on 16 Mar 1986 in Los Angeles, County, California.
- 3205 F v. **Gertrude GROVE** was born on 7 May 1905. She died on 24 Dec 1905. She was buried in Salem Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana .
- 3206 M vi. **Oscar E GROVE** was born on 31 Oct 1907 in Indiana. He died on 14 Sep 2005.

Oscar married **Dorothy** about 1927. Dorothy was born about 1908 in Indiana.

3207 F vii. **Edith E GROVE** was born about Jun 1909 in Indiana.

Edith married **REYNOLDS** .

3208 F viii. **Romaine GROVE** was born on 2 Nov 1912. She died on 12 Mar 1913. She was buried in Salem Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana .

3209 M ix. **Herbert G GROVE** was born in Jul 1915. He died on 1 Sep 1915. He was buried in Salem Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana .

1146.**Alice S WHITEHEAD** (Henry S WHITEHEAD, Sarah "Sallie" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 27 Jul 1871 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She died on 13 Apr 1928 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Alice married **Andrew J PICKERING** on 16 Jul 1890 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Andrew was born in Mar 1859 in Indiana. He died in 1942. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3210 F i. **Miriam A PICKERING** was born on 20 Apr 1891 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She died on 10 Sep 1929 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Miriam married **BIXLER** .

3211 M ii. **Carlyle Whitehead PICKERING** was born on 25 Apr 1894 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. He died in Jun 1974 in Indiana. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Carlyle married (1) **Bertha May RANARD** on 14 Jun 1924 in Marion County, Indiana. Bertha was born in 1895 in Indiana. She died in 1947. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Carlyle married (2) **Florence M "Sis" BECHTEL** on 30 Jan 1954. Florence was born on 2 Jan 1903 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. She died in 1993 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

1149.**Moses Smith WHITEHEAD** (Daniel J WHITEHEAD, Sarah "Sallie" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 28 Aug 1874 in Indiana. He died in 1942. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Moses married (1) **Eunice Mildred BROTHERS** on 1 Mar 1898 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Eunice was born on 14 Jul 1878 in Indiana. She died on 16 Oct 1900 in Jackson twp, Elkhart County, Indiana. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3212 M i. **Leonard Alfonso WHITEHEAD** was born on 5 Dec 1898 in Indiana. He died in Jul 1974. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Leonard married **Louise M** about 1929. Louise was born in 1900 in Indiana. She died in 1996. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Moses married (2) **Carrie E NIHART** on 21 Sep 1904 in Elkhart County, Indiana. The marriage ended in divorce. Carrie was born about 1877 in Indiana.

Moses and Carrie had the following children:

3213 F ii. **Catherine WHITEHEAD** was born about 1905 in Indiana.

3214 F iii. **Elizabeth WHITEHEAD** was born about May 1910 in Indiana.

1151.**Ruth WHITEHEAD** (Daniel J WHITEHEAD, Sarah "Sallie" FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Mar 1880. She died in 1959. She was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

Ruth married **Harvey M FOGELSONGER** on 15 Aug 1907 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Harvey was born on 28 Apr 1883 in Pennsylvania. He died on 1 Feb 1920 in Jackson twp, Elkhart County, Indiana. He was buried in Whitehead Cemetery, New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3215 F i. **June FOGELSONGER** was born about 1912 in Indiana.

3216 F ii. **Naomi FOGELSONGER** was born about 1914 in Indiana.

Naomi married **Everett FISHER**. Everett was born about 1911 in Indiana.

3217 M iii. **Wendell FOGELSONGER** was born about Oct 1917 in Indiana.

0000.**Mary Ann COOK** (Susanna SPITLER, Lydia FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 9 May 1855 in Ohio. She died on 5 Apr 1906. She was buried in Green Park Cemetery, Portland, Jay, Indiana.

Mary married **Lineas Linley JELLJEFF** in Nov 1881 in Jay County, Indiana. Lineas was born on 25 Nov 1854 in Indiana. He died on 2 Jun 1943. He was buried in Green Park Cemetery in Portland, Jay, Indiana.

They had the following children:

M i. Clarence Oliver Jelljeff was born on 4 Oct 1887 in Portland, Jay, Indiana. He died in Feb 1975. He was buried in Green Park Cemetery, Portland, Jay, Indiana

1154.**Baltzer COOK** (Susanna SPITLER, Lydia FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Sep 1859 in Ohio.

Baltzer married **Catherine LAUTZENHISER** on 8 Sep 1886 in Wabash County, Indiana. Catherine was born on 1 Oct 1850 in Wabash County, Indiana. She died on 22 Oct 1929 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3218 M i. **Esta R COOK** was born on 5 Jun 1890 in Indiana.

1157.**Josiah COOK** (Susanna SPITLER, Lydia FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in May 1866 in Indiana.

Josiah married **Susie A BASH** on 3 Jun 1889 in Jay County, Indiana. Susie was born in Apr 1867 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

3219 F i. **daughter COOK** was born on 25 Jul 1889 in Jay County, Indiana.

3220 F ii. **Eva A COOK** was born in Apr 1892 in Indiana.

3221 M iii. **Josiah J COOK** was born on 21 Feb 1896 in Jay County, Indiana.

3222 M iv. **Ralph Emerson COOK** was born on 23 Sep 1898 in Indiana. He died in Aug 1965 in Uniondale, Wells, Indiana. He was buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Ossian, Wells, Indiana.

Ralph married **Ola B** . Ola was born in 1903. She died in 1974. She was buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Ossian, Wells, Indiana.

3223 F v. **Ester F COOK** was born on 14 Apr 1901 in Jay County, Indiana.

3224 M vi. **Chester J COOK** was born in 1908 in Indiana. He died in 1965. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.

1158.**Amanda FLORY** (Mary Ann SPITLER, Lydia FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born about 1855 in Darke County, Ohio.

Amanda married **BESECKER** .

They had the following children:

3225 M i. **B F BESECKER** was born about 1879 in Ohio.

1159.**Jonah FLORY** (Mary Ann SPITLER, Lydia FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Aug 1857 in Darke County, Ohio.

Jonah married **Susanna** about 1882. Susanna was born in Sep 1864 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

3226 F i. **Lydia A FLORY** was born in Dec 1889 in Ohio.

3227 M ii. **Charles E FLORY** was born in Aug 1893 in Ohio.

3228 F iii. **Hazel V FLORY** was born in Aug 1895 in Ohio.

3229 M iv. **Ocedo O FLORY** was born in Oct 1898 in Ohio.

1164. **Calvin O FLORY** (Mary Ann SPITLER, Lydia FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 29 Jun 1872 in Ohio. He died on 10 May 1928. He was buried in Green Park Cemetery, Portland, Jay, Indiana.

Calvin married **Nora Alice BELL** about 1895. Nora was born on 23 Jul 1876 in Indiana. She died in 1966. She was buried in Green Park Cemetery, Portland, Jay, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3230 F i. **Recal May FLORY** was born on 26 May 1897 in Ohio. She died on 6 Mar 1954. She was buried in Green Park Cemetery, Portland, Jay, Indiana.

Recal married **Bud STEED** before Jun 1917. Bud was born on 25 Jan 1892 in Jay County, Indiana. He died in Jan 1972. He was buried in Green Park Cemetery, Portland, Jay, Indiana.

3231 M ii. **Veo FLORY** was born on 7 Jun 1899 in Indiana. He died in 1963. He was buried in Green Park Cemetery, Portland, Jay, Indiana.

Veo married **Ethel MARTIN** about 1922. Ethel was born in 1902 in Indiana. She died in 1974. She was buried in Green Park Cemetery, Portland, Jay, Indiana.

1167. **John Henry SPITLER** (Moses SPITLER, Lydia FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 8 Jul 1879 in Ohio.

John married **Frances M** about 1908. Frances was born about 1876 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

3232 F i. **Alice SPITLER** was born about 1911 in Michigan.

3233 M ii. **Living SPITLER** was born in Ohio.

3234 F iii. **Living SPITLER** was born in Ohio.

3235 F iv. **Living SPITLER** was born in Ohio.

3236 M v. **Living SPITLER** was born in Ohio.

3237 F vi. **Living SPITLER** was born in Ohio.

1171. **Bertha Estella WHITEHEAD** (Anna May SPITLER, Lydia FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 20 Jan 1876 in Darke County, Ohio. She died on 19 Mar 1942 in Los Angeles County, California. She was buried in Olive Grove Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles, California.

Bertha married **Andrew DENLINGER** about 1895. Andrew was born on 11 Nov 1873 in Madison Twp, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on 13 Aug 1951 in Los Angeles County, California. He was buried in Olive Grove Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles, California.

3238 F i. **Elsie A DENLINGER** was born in Nov 1896 in Ohio.

Elsie married **Russell MCNELLY** about 1920. Russell was born about 1895 in Ohio.

- 3239 M ii. **Vearyl Alvin DENLINGER** was born on 1 Sep 1899 in Ohio. He died on 27 Jan 1975 in Pinellas County, Florida. He was buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, West Alexandria, Preble, Ohio. Vearyl married **Norma W** about 1924. Norma was born in 1900 in Ohio. She died in 1956. She was buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, West Alexandria, Preble, Ohio.
- 3240 M iii. **Clyde H DENLINGER** was born on 9 Aug 1901 in Ohio. He died on 31 Aug 1972 in Orange County, California.
- 3241 F iv. **Carrie DENLINGER** was born on 18 Oct 1903 in Ohio. She died on 10 Nov 1965 in Stanislaus County, California. Carrie married **AUKERMAN** .
- 3242 M v. **Lowell Eve DENLINGER** was born on 3 Feb 1905 in Ohio. He died on 10 Oct 1972 in Polk County, Oregon. Lowell married **Helen Lucille** about 1927. Helen was born on 5 Mar 1907 in Iowa. She died on 22 Jul 1999 in Polk County, Oregon.
- 3243 M vi. **Melvin Emerson DENLINGER** was born on 4 May 1907 in Ohio. He died on 20 Apr 1985 in Stanislaus County, California.
- 3244 F vii. **Florence DENLINGER** was born about 1911 in Ohio.

1172. **Oren W WHITEHEAD** (Anna May SPITLER, Lydia FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 25 Jul 1879 in Ohio. He died on 9 Mar 1944 in Hancock County, Ohio. Oren married **Bertha May** about 1903. Bertha was born on 2 May 1881 in Illinois. She died on 1 Jan 1973 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 3245 F i. **Hazel A WHITEHEAD** was born about 1904 in Ohio.
- 3246 M ii. **Lawrence Alva WHITEHEAD** was born on 17 Apr 1905 in Ohio. He died on 18 Apr 1993 in Auburndale, Polk, Florida. Lawrence married **Marcella Lorene QUILLING** daughter of Eugene C QUILLING and Sylvia Evelyn KINZIE on 2 Jul 1926. Marcella was born on 16 Mar 1907 in Ohio. She died on 28 Dec 1995 in Polk County, Florida.

1176. **Chester A WHITEHEAD** (Anna May SPITLER, Lydia FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 12 Mar 1889 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on 23 Nov 1962 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, West Alexandria, Preble, Ohio. Chester married **Nola M HEFFNER** about 1913. Nola was born on 22 Sep 1893 in Ohio. She died on 22 Oct 1973 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, West Alexandria, Preble, Ohio. Chester and Nola had the following children:

3247 F i. **Living WHITEHEAD** was born in Ohio.

1177.**Walter Herbert WHITEHEAD** (Anna May SPITLER, Lydia FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 25 Jul 1891 in Madison Twp, Montgomery, Ohio. He died in Dec 1968 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

Walter married **Emma MILLER** about 1913. Emma was born on 7 Mar 1893 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 10 Sep 1995 in Greenville, Darke, Ohio.

They had the following children:

3248 M i. **Millard H WHITEHEAD** was born on 20 Jan 1914 in Arkansas. He died on 28 Jan 1997 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana.

3249 F ii. **Living WHITEHEAD** was born in Ohio.

3250 F iii. **Living WHITEHEAD** was born in Ohio.

1178.**Earl WHITEHEAD** (Anna May SPITLER, Lydia FRANTZ, Mary Margaret KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 27 Jun 1895 in Ohio. He died in 1957. He was buried in Grand Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

Earl married (1) **Lottie C** about 1915. Lottie was born about 1893 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

3251 F i. **Living WHITEHEAD** was born in Ohio.

3252 M ii. **Living WHITEHEAD** was born in Ohio.

3253 M iii. **Living WHITEHEAD** was born in Ohio.

3254 M iv. **Earl WHITEHEAD** was born on 14 Apr 1919 in Ohio. He died on 18 Aug 1989 in Michigan.

Earl married (2) **Minnie M** . Minnie was born about 1897 in Ohio. She died in 1960. She was buried in Grand Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

They had the following children:

3255 M v. **Arthur H WHITEHEAD** was born about Nov 1925 in Michigan. He died on 28 Jan 1945. He was buried in Grand Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.

3256 F vi. **Living WHITEHEAD** was born in Michigan.

1179.**Almira J KINSEY** (Samuel KINSEY, Joel KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 7 Apr 1853 in Indiana. She died on 14 Jun 1899. She was buried in Happy Corner Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

Almira married **John W BASORE** on 25 Apr 1875. John was born on 3 Oct 1852 in Ohio. He died on 28 Sep 1927 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He was buried in Happy Corner Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio. They had the following children:

- 3257 F i. **Clara Olive BASORE** was born on 23 Jul 1878 in Ohio. She died on 3 Dec 1947.
Clara married **John OLT** on 30 Dec 1896. John was born on 20 Jun 1870 in Ohio. He died in Dec 1955.
- 3258 F ii. **Anna M BASORE** was born on 3 Jun 1883 in Ohio. She died on 19 Jun 1967 in Good Samaritan Hospital, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
Anna married **Jesse Eugene FILBRUN** on 25 Jun 1905. Jesse was born on 17 Jul 1881 in Ohio. He died on 5 Nov 1929 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

1180. **Mary E "Molly" KINSEY** (Samuel KINSEY, Joel KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 2 Aug 1854 in Indiana. She died on 26 Feb 1934.

Mary married **George W YOUNT** on 21 Sep 1876. George was born on 24 Aug 1850 in Ohio. He died on 6 Jan 1922.

They had the following children:

- 3259 M i. **Clifford Kinsey YOUNT** was born on 19 Jul 1877 in Ohio. He died on 18 Mar 1963 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
Clifford married **Irene C MILLER** about 1915. Irene was born on 9 Mar 1889 in Ohio. She died on 8 Apr 1980 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
- 3260 M ii. **William Ray YOUNT** was born on 5 Jan 1888 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 17 Jul 1970. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.
William married (1) **Helen M GOOD** about 1910. Helen was born about 5 Aug 1888 in Ohio. She died on 20 Mar 1956. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.
William married (2) **Mabel Bute ELLIS** .

1181. **Cynthia Ann KINSEY** (Samuel KINSEY, Joel KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 9 Sep 1856 in Ohio. She died on 27 Apr 1937. She was buried in Happy Corner Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

Cynthia married **C Frank LAMBERT** on 15 Apr 1884. C Frank LAMBERT was born on 13 Aug 1856 in Ohio. He died in 1930. He was buried in Happy Corner Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 3261 M i. **Paul Royal LAMBERT** was born on 9 Feb 1885. He died on 19 Jan 1886.
- 3262 M ii. **Russell Rindge LAMBERT** was born on 22 Jun 1887 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on

25 Jul 1973 in Adams County, Ohio. He was buried in Happy Corner Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

Russell married **Pearle M DRISKEL** on 14 Feb 1920. Pearle was born on 10 Apr 1897. She died on 12 Dec 1974 in Adams County, Ohio. She was buried in Happy Corner Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

3263 M iii. **Leslie L LAMBERT** was born on 16 Jul 1889 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on 17 Mar 1960 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio. He was buried in Polk Grove Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

Leslie married **Susannah Katherine LODGE** daughter of Edward E LODGE and Grace M RUMPF on 3 Sep 1919. Susannah was born on 16 Jan 1898 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 25 Feb 1994 in Vandalia, Montgomery, Ohio. She was buried in Polk Grove Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

1182. **Clarinda J KINSEY** (Samuel KINSEY, Joel KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 19 Jan 1858 in Ohio. She died on 23 Nov 1947. She was buried in Happy Corner Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

Clarinda married **Benjamin A MILLER** on 17 Feb 1878. Benjamin was born on 7 Apr 1858. He died on 6 Sep 1928. He was buried in Happy Corner Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

Benjamin and Clarinda had the following children:

3264 F i. **Daisy May MILLER** was born on 3 Feb 1879 in Ohio. She died on 6 Dec 1968 in Clayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

Daisy married **Joseph Kindell MILLER** on 24 Dec 1901. Joseph was born on 20 Jan 1868 in Ohio. He died on 19 Jul 1946.

3265 F ii. **Maude Justina MILLER** was born on 6 Mar 1882 in Ohio. She died in Nov 1971.

Maude married **Montfer FREE** on 30 Aug 1905. Montfer was born on 2 Mar 1878 in Ohio. He died on 29 Dec 1946.

3266 F iii. **Carrie Lee MILLER** was born on 30 Dec 1886 in Ohio. She died on 16 Jan 1967 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

Carrie married **Glen Raymond KINZIE** son of Aaron Thadeus KINZIE and Hattie R LOSER on 18 Feb 1914. Glen was born on 29 Feb 1884 in Indiana. He died on 10 Jun 1969 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

3267 M iv. **Franklin Nead MILLER** was born on 28 Jun 1889 in Ohio. He died on 20 Jul 1951.

Franklin married **Ethel Dura SMITH** on 17 Dec 1910. Ethel was born on 9 Nov 1888 in Georgia. She died on 13 Sep 1961 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

1183. **William Nead KINSEY** (Samuel KINSEY, Joel KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was

born on 17 Jul 1859 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He died on 7 Apr 1937.

"Centennial Portrait and Biographical Record of the City of Dayton and Montgomery County, Ohio", pages 1256-1258. Dayton History Books Online.

William N. Kinsey, whose post-office is Kinsey, is the proprietor of the oldest and one of the largest nurseries of Montgomery County, it having been established by his father in 1852.

William N. Kinsey was born July 17, 1859, on the old homestead, on which he now lives. Receiving a good common school education, he afterward attended the Northwestern Normal academy at Ada, Ohio, and also the Miami Commercial college, at Dayton, Ohio. When thirty years of age he married, July 30, 1889, Nettie B. Seiber, who was born July 25, 1872, in Montgomery County, Ohio, and is the daughter of Ephraim and Sarah J. (Leighton) Seiber.

Mr. Kinsey is a deacon in the German Baptist church, a man of ability, and has all his life been engaged in the nursery business. He was thus employed with his father for many years, which thoroughly qualified him for the successful management of the enterprise, and at his father's death he took it up and has since carried it on. Mr. Kinsey was a member of the County Agricultural society for several years, and thus became widely known in this part of the state. His nursery contains about 100 acres, and in it he grows all kinds of fruit trees, shrubbery, and small fruits of many leading varieties.

William married **Nettie B SEIBER** daughter of Ephraim B SEIBER and Sarah J LEIGHTON on 31 Jul 1889.

Nettie was born on 25 Jul 1871 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 22 Aug 1945.

They had the following children:

- 3268 M i. **Roy Harrison KINSEY** was born on 28 May 1890. He died in Feb 1981 in Winter Park, Orange, Florida.
Roy married (1) **Julia Ann BOITNOTT** daughter of William Benjamin BOITNOTT and Mary Susan KINSEY on 9 Aug 1911. Julia was born on 17 Jul 1891.
Roy married (2) **Mildred FINFROCK** on 2 Aug 1970. Mildred was born on 14 Jul 1912. She died on 20 Feb 2002 in Winter Park, Orange, Florida.
- 3269 F ii. **Isabel KINSEY** was born on 10 Feb 1892. She died on 8 Sep 1896.
- 3270 M iii. **Paul S KINSEY** was born on 18 Jun 1897. He died on 8 May 1901.
- 3271 F iv. **Mildred Lee KINSEY** was born on 23 Feb 1899 in Ohio.
Mildred married **William BEEGHLEY** on 26 Dec 1923. William was born on 30 Sep 1896. He died 16 Sep 1967.
- 3272 M v. **Floyd KINSEY** was born on 20 Feb 1906 in Ohio. He died in 1971.
Floyd married **Elizabeth HULL** . Elizabeth was born on 6 Apr 1907. She died in Nov 1970.

1185. **Sarah C KINSEY** (Samuel KINSEY, Joel KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 24 Oct 1862 in Ohio. She died on 5 Jul 1908. She was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Shiloh, Montgomery, Ohio. Sarah married **Edgar D HYRE** on 19 Oct 1885. Edgar was born on 28 May 1857 in Ohio. He died in 1947. He was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Shiloh, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 3273 M i. **Harley E HYRE** was born on 16 Aug 1887 in Ohio. He died on 20 Apr 1971 in Hennepin County, Minnesota. He was buried in Acacia Park Cemetery, Mendota Heights, Dakota, Minnesota.
- Harley married **Sara REID** on 6 Jun 1912. Sara was born on 3 May 1894 in Minnesota. She died on 12 May 1978 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota. She was buried in Acacia Park Cemetery, Mendota Heights, Dakota, Minnesota.
- 3274 M ii. **Herbert J HYRE** was born on 21 Sep 1889 in Ohio. He died on 3 Aug 1972 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma, California. He was buried in Willamette National Cemetery, Happy Valley, Clackamas, Oregon.
- Herbert married **Marvel DISSINGER** . Marvel was born on 30 Aug 1898 in Ohio. She died on 2 Nov 1971 in Petaluma, Sonoma, California.
- 3275 M iii. **Carl Edgar HYRE** was born on 21 Mar 1892 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
- Carl married **Zola MILLER** daughter of Ellsworth MILLER and Ida MILLER on 4 Mar 1916. Zola was born on 30 Sep 1894.
- 3276 F iv. **Lenola M HYRE** was born on 16 Jun 1895 in Ohio. She died on 5 Mar 1899.
- 3277 M v. **Robert K HYRE** was born on 6 Sep 1904 in Ohio. He died in Mar 1980 in Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in Shiloh Cemetery, Shiloh, Montgomery, Ohio.
- 3278 F vi. **Rosina A HYRE** was born on 6 Sep 1904 in Ohio. She died on 10 Jul 1995 in Arvada, Jefferson, Colorado.
- Rosina married **Earl C WEBSTER** on 25 Jul 1925. Earl was born on 12 Feb 1905 in Ohio. He died in Nov 1985 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.

1186. **Barbara Ella KINSEY** (Samuel KINSEY, Joel KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 3 Nov 1863 in Ohio. She died on 2 Jan 1957. She was buried in Lower Stillwater Cemetery, Taylorsburg, Montgomery, Ohio.

Barbara married **Jesse FIFER** on 28 Oct 1886. Jesse was born on 7 Mar 1867. He died on 7 Jan 1901. He was buried in Lower Stillwater Cemetery, Taylorsburg, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 3279 M i. **Everett FIFER** was born on 15 Jun 1889. He died on 7 Feb 1890.
- 3280 M ii. **Emil Nead FIFER** was born on 17 Nov 1897. He died in Jun 1986 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. He was buried in Ehrstine Cemetery, Trotwood, Montgomery, Ohio.
- Emil married **Nina F FRIEND** on 30 Dec 1924. Nina was born on 5 Oct 1901 in Michigan. She died on 15 Apr 1966 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She was buried in Ehrstine Cemetery, Trotwood, Montgomery, Ohio.

1189. **Charles Peter KINSEY** (Samuel KINSEY, Joel KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was

born on 28 Feb 1870 in Ohio. He died on 16 May 1954. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

Charles married **Florence KEIHL** daughter of William KEIHL and Margaret about 1897. Florence was born on 31 Mar 1878 in Missouri. She died on 25 Mar 1958. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 3281 M i. **Walter J KINSEY** was born on 24 Nov 1898 in Ohio. He died on 6 Oct 1989 in Lewisburg, Preble, Ohio. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.
Walter married **Nora V MILLER** on 10 Sep 1921. Nora was born on 22 Sep 1899 in Ohio. She died in Mar 1980 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.
- 3282 M ii. **Robert Lynn KINSEY** was born on 2 Aug 1903 in Michigan. He died 3 Mar 1993. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.
- 3283 F iii. **Bonita KINSEY** was born on 25 Feb 1906 in Michigan. She died on 19 Mar 1997 in Lewisburg, Preble, Ohio. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.
Bonita married **Cecil W SCOTT** on 6 Aug 1938. The marriage ended in divorce.

1190. **Jesse Edward KINSEY** (Samuel KINSEY, Joel KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 14 Jun 1873 in Ohio. He died on 16 Nov 1944. He was buried in Happy Corner Cemetery, Englewood, Montgomery, Ohio.

Jesse married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" REED** about 1897. The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth was born in Feb 1882 in Ohio. She died on 2 Feb 1965.

They had the following children:

- 3284 F i. **Ruth M KINSEY** was born in Apr 1898 in Ohio.
- 3285 F ii. **Evangeline Emma J KINSEY** was born on 1 Mar 1900 in Ohio. She died on 27 Jan 1994 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
Evangeline married **Russell R DIEHL** about 1922. Russell was born on 6 Apr 1900 in Ohio. He died on 13 Apr 1969 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
- 3286 M iii. **Homer Reed KINSEY** was born about 1902 in Ohio.
- 3287 M iv. **John Berlin KINSEY** was born about 1904 in Ohio.
- 3288 M v. **Harry Oliver KINSEY** was born on 10 Apr 1906 in Ohio. He died on 29 Jun 1996 in San Bernardino County, California.
- 3289 M vi. **Lawrence KINSEY** was born about 1910 in Ohio.
- 3290 F vii. **Opal KINSEY** was born about 1913 in Ohio.

1191. **Allen Victor KINSEY** (Samuel KINSEY, Joel KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 26 Feb 1875 in Ohio. He died on 16 Dec 1932 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Allen married (1) **Carrie M SWAN** about 1897. Carrie was born on 20 Feb 1873 in Ohio. She died on 12 Apr 1930 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 3291 F i. **Caroline B KINSEY** was born on 18 Jun 1897 in Ohio. She died on 2 Oct 1974 in Montgomery County, Ohio.
Caroline married **Chester C CABLE** on 18 Oct 1923. Chester was born on 12 Sep 1902 in Darke County, Ohio. He died on 25 Apr 1995 in Warren County, Ohio.
- 3292 F ii. **Susan V KINSEY** was born on 28 Dec 1899 in Ohio. She died on 29 Jan 1984 in Eaton, Preble, Ohio. She was buried in Dayton Memorial Park, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
Susan married **Paul J FINK** on 21 Aug 1924. Paul was born on 3 Jun 1903 in Saxton, Bedford, Pennsylvania. He died in 1963 in Richmond, Wayne, Indiana. He was buried in Dayton Memorial Park, Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
- 3293 F iii. **Eva A KINSEY** was born about 1901 in Ohio.
- 3294 M iv. **Clarence C KINSEY** was born on 5 Feb 1903 in Michigan. He died in Oct 1993 in Ludlow Falls, Miami, Ohio.
Clarence married (1) **Helen Louise HERBY** on 18 Aug 1923. Helen was born on 19 Oct 1902. She died on 22 Mar 1967.
Clarence married (2) **Hazel M BOWMAN** on 6 Jul 1968. Hazel was born 9 Nov 1904 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She died on 8 Mar 1992 in Troy, Miami, Indiana.
- 3295 M v. **Eldon N KINSEY** was born about 1906 in Ohio.
- 3296 M vi. **Emil F KINSEY** was born on 10 Jun 1908 in Ohio. He died on 18 Feb 1984 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

Allen married (2) **Emma TAYLOR** .

1193. **Amanda E BRANDT** (Lydia KINSEY, Joel KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Aug 1861 in Missouri.

Amanda married **Samuel LONG** on 25 Dec 1879 in Johnson County, Missouri. Samuel was born about 1860 in Iowa. He died before 1900.

They had the following children:

- 3297 F i. **Oda Margaret LONG** was born in Aug 1881 in Missouri.
Oda married **Robert Porter FOSTER** about 1900. Robert was born on 8 Jul 1880 in Missouri.
- 3298 F ii. **Blanch Z LONG** was born in Aug 1889 in Missouri.

Blanch married **Albert J SHAW** on 27 Jun 1906 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri. The marriage ended in divorce. Albert was born about 1875 in Missouri.

1195. **Bertha M BRANDT** (Lydia KINSEY, Joel KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Oct 1871 in Missouri.

Bertha married **Harvey W LAZENBY** about 1891. Harvey was born in Sep 1867 in Iowa.

They had the following children:

3299 F i. **Zelda L LAZENBY** was born in Dec 1893.

1198. **Charles O FLORY** (Emanuel W FLORY, Lydia KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Oct 1859 in Indiana. He died in 1940 in Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Charles married **Sarah A** about 1884. Sarah was born in Aug 1865 in Kansas. She died in 1944. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

3300 F i. **Laura O FLORY** was born in Feb 1887 in Kansas.

3301 F ii. **Luetta FLORY** was born in Dec 1888 in Kansas.

3302 M iii. **Arthur Emanuel FLORY** was born on 27 Oct 1890 in Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas.

3303 F iv. **Florence E FLORY** was born on 24 Nov 1893 in Kansas. She died on 2 Dec 1979. She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.

Florence married **William Henry ELSTON** son of Adam S ELSTON and Adeline Parmela OSWALD about 1914. William was born on 8 May 1892 in Douglas County, Kansas. He died in 1955. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.

3304 M v. **Leeford Aai FLORY** was born on 12 May 1897 in Kansas. He died in Jun 1979 in Potter, Atchison, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas. Leeford married **Ivy I**. Ivy was born on 15 May 1904. She died in May 1983 in Winchester, Jefferson, Kansas. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

3305 F vi. **Vida G FLORY** was born about 1902 in Kansas.

3306 M vii. **Theodore R FLORY** was born about 1905 in Kansas.

1203. **Cyrus W FLORY** (Christopher FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 30 Jan 1853 in Indiana. He died on 25 Jan 1932. He was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

Cyrus married **Sarah Ellen METSKER** daughter of John C METSKER and Christina ULRICH on 24 Feb 1876.

Sarah was born on 5 Sep 1856 in Indiana. She died on 14 Jan 1944. She was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 3307 M i. **Clarence Martin FLORY** was born on 31 Mar 1877 in Kansas. He died on 2 Jan 1915. He was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.
Clarence married **Ruth HODGES** on 22 Feb 1899. Ruth was born in Jan 1876 in Kansas.
- 3308 F ii. **Elizabeth Jane FLORY** was born on 16 Jul 1878 in Kansas. She died on 28 Feb 1950.
Elizabeth married **James William ANDERSON** son of Obediah H ANDERSON and Mary Jane WOODWARD on 24 Feb 1898. James was born on 14 Jan 1873 in Kansas. He died on 9 Mar 1939. He was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas.
- 3309 M iii. **Leroy" Roy" Edgar FLORY** was born on 17 Oct 1880 in Kansas. He died on 9 Jun 1973. He was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.
Leroy" married **Sarah Gertrude GRIFFETH** on 24 Nov 1904. Sarah was born on 31 Mar 1886 in Kansas. She died on 5 Jan 1951. She was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas.
- 3310 M iv. **Wallace Oscar FLORY** was born on 19 Aug 1883 in Kansas. He died on 11 Nov 1945. He was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.
Wallace married **Mary Florence** about 1911. Mary was born on 13 Apr 1893 in Kansas. She died on 29 Jul 1985. She was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.
- 3311 M v. **Claudy C FLORY** was born on 1 Mar 1885. He died on 14 Jan 1889. He was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.
- 3312 F vi. **Lola Myrtle FLORY** was born on 4 Jul 1888 in Kansas. She died on 21 Oct 1985. She was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.
Lola married **Detroit Franklin SMITH** son of William SMITH and Marcia F on 28 Jun 1911. Detroit was born on 31 Jan 1876 in Kansas. He died on 9 Dec 1960. He was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.
- 3313 F vii. **Myra Geneva FLORY** was born on 19 Jul 1899 in Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas. She died on 6 Dec 1996 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. She was buried on 10 Dec 1996 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.
Myra married **Charles Elias BANNING** on 17 Nov 1921 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. Charles was born on 26 Jul 1900. He died on 23 Oct 1969 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.

1207. **John M FLORY** (Christopher FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 10 May 1862 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. He died on 2 Mar 1923. He was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

John married **Sarah Catherine ANDERSON** daughter of Obediah H ANDERSON and Mary Jane

WOODWARD on 19 Mar 1885. Sarah was born on 5 Jul 1864 in Kansas. She died on 7 Sep 1946. She was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 3314 F i. **Winona Olive FLORY** was born on 5 Jan 1886 in Kansas. She died on 3 Sep 1959. She was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.
Winona married **Calvin "Cal" Amstead WARD** on 19 Mar 1908. Calvin was born on 22 Feb 1886 in Kansas. He died in Feb 1979. He was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.
- 3315 M ii. **Bert Elmer FLORY** was born on 22 Aug 1887 in Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas. He died on 4 Feb 1978 in Linn Creek, Camden, Missouri. He was buried in New Home Cemetery Camdenton, Camden, Missouri.
Bert married **Bessie B TAYLOR** daughter of William K TAYLOR and Elizabeth about 1909. Bessie was born on 17 Mar 1886 in Kansas. She died on 26 Feb 1975 in Linn Creek, Camden, Missouri. She was buried in New Home Cemetery Camdenton, Camden, Missouri.
- 3316 M iii. **Fred C FLORY** was born on 6 Aug 1889 in Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas. He died on 23 Nov 1967 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.
Fred married **Cora B HOOVER** daughter of Benjamin L HOOVER and Lucinda Belle DIXON on 21 Dec 1911. Cora was born on 30 Nov 1893 in Kansas. She died on 31 Jan 1969. She was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas.
- 3317 M iv. **Martin Douglas FLORY** was born on 24 Jul 1891 in Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas. He died on 1 Oct 1967 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.
Martin married **Pearl Irene FISHBURN** daughter of Franklin FISHBURN and Christina Belle BARTON on 11 Oct 1916. Pearl was born on 12 Mar 1899 in Douglas County, Kansas. She died on 5 Apr 1994 in McPherson Memorial Hospital, McPherson, McPherson, Kansas. She was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.
- 3318 M v. **Joseph Donald FLORY** was born on 22 Aug 1893 in Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas. He died on 22 Aug 1977. He was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas.
Joseph married **Lola Mary HOOVER** daughter of Benjamin L HOOVER and Lucinda Belle DIXON on 22 Dec 1915. Lola was born on 21 May 1896 in Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas. She died on 24 Nov 1990 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. She was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.
- 3319 M vi. **Homer Clifford FLORY** was born on 7 Jan 1897 in Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas. He died on 26 Oct 1985 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

Homer married **Anna Esther FOX** daughter of David FOX and Laura ULRICH on 1 Jan 1920. Anna was born on 23 Jul 1901 in Indiana. She died on 23 Aug 1989 in Powhattan, Brown, Kansas. She was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas.

3320 M vii. **Theodore R "Teddy" FLORY** was born on 3 Apr 1899 in Kansas. He died on 9 Apr 1901. He was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

3321 M viii. **Arthur McKinley FLORY** was born on 4 Nov 1900 in Kansas. He died on 30 Nov 1973. He was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

Arthur married **Blanche Romaine FOX** daughter of David FOX and Laura ULRICH on 29 Sep 1923. Blanche was born on 27 Aug 1899 in Indiana. She died on 14 Jun 1957. She was buried in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

3322 M ix. **Robert Lincoln FLORY** was born on 12 Feb 1903 in Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas. He died on 6 Mar 1991 in Salina, Saline, Kansas. He was buried on 9 Mar 1991 in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

Robert married **Edna Marie FOX** daughter of David FOX and Laura ULRICH on 8 Aug 1925. Edna was born on 19 Nov 1909 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. She died on 20 Mar 1993 in Salina, Saline, Kansas. She was buried on 23 Mar 1993 in Washington Creek Cemetery, Douglas County, Kansas.

1208. **Isadora "Dora" FLORY** (Christopher FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 15 Dec 1864 in Kansas. She died on 11 Mar 1957. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Isadora married **George W MARKLEY** on 15 Apr 1885. George was born in Oct 1861 in Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

3323 M i. **Orvil MARKLEY** was born on 26 Jan 1886. He died on 27 Jan 1886. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

3324 M ii. **Oscar Grover MARKLEY** was born on 13 Feb 1887 in Douglas County, Kansas. He died on 24 Jun 1963. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
Oscar married **Mary R SHOEMAKER** daughter of Benjamin F SHOEMAKER and Rebecca H on 24 Sep 1922 in Anderson County, Kansas. Mary was born on 12 Oct 1896 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 18 Jan 1990 in Baldwin City, Douglas, Kansas. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

3325 F iii. **Etta M MARKLEY** was born in Mar 1890 in Kansas.

3326 M iv. **Jesse Edward MARKLEY** was born on 5 Aug 1891 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. He died on 18 Apr 1981 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant

Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Jesse married **Jessie Ethel MARTIN** . The marriage ended in divorce. Jessie was born on 9 Apr 1895 in Kansas. She died on 10 Aug 1973 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.

3327 M v. **Robert Lee MARKLEY** was born on 23 Jun 1893 in Kansas. He died on 14 Dec 1993 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Robert married **Martha Eva FLORY** daughter of Daniel FLORY and Melvina "Vina" BOOTS about 1916. Martha was born on 4 Mar 1897 in Kansas. She died on 15 Jul 1944. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

3328 F vi. **Pearl MARKLEY** was born on 3 May 1896 in Kansas. She died on 20 Nov 1907. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

3329 M vii. **Solon James MARKLEY** was born on 8 Nov 1899 in Douglas County, Kansas. He died on 7 Jan 1990 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Solon married **Mildred Katherine LONGANECKER** on 27 May 1923. Mildred was born on 26 Jun 1902. She died on 15 Sep 1989. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

1209. **Harvey Harrison FLORY** (Christopher FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 4 Jan 1867 in Kansas. He died on 6 Sep 1930 in California.

Harvey married **Eva Levina RESER** daughter of Arthur M RESER and Chloe Anna HODGES on 13 Nov 1895 in Douglas County, Kansas. Eva was born on 4 Oct 1878 in Kansas. She died on 5 Sep 1961 in Los Angeles County, California.

They had the following children:

3330 F i. **Alta FLORY** was born in Oct 1896 in Kansas.

3331 M ii. **Talmage C FLORY** was born on 7 Oct 1902 in Kansas. He died on 27 sep 1981 in Jackson County, Oregon.

Talmage married **Elsie V BETHEL** about 1929. Elsie was born on 11 Aug 1901 in Missouri. She died on 11 Mar 1978 in Jackson County, Oregon.

1210. **Edward D FLORY** (Christopher FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 18 Nov 1870 in Kansas. He died on 11 Mar 1957.

Edward married **Rebecca Anna HINES** on 9 Feb 1892. Rebecca was born in Feb 1873 in Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 3332 F i. **Mable F FLORY** was born in Dec 1892 in Kansas.
- 3333 F ii. **Austa M FLORY** was born in Oct 1894 in Kansas.
- 3334 M iii. **Clyde T FLORY** was born in Nov 1896 in Kansas.
- 3335 F iv. **Cecil A FLORY** was born in Apr 1899 in Kansas.

1212. **James Hilkie FLORY** (Christopher FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 26 Sep 1876 in Kansas. He died on 21 Feb 1956.

James married **Emma Agnes RESER** on 5 Jun 1901. Emma was born on 16 Oct 1880 in Kansas. She died on 23 Nov 1921.

They had the following children:

- 3336 M i. **Ralph Reser FLORY** was born on 29 Jun 1902 in Kansas. He died on 28 May 1989 in San Diego, San Diego, California.

Ralph married (1) **Opal T** about 1925. Opal was born about 1908 in Kansas.

Ralph married (2) **Unknown** .

Ralph married (3) **Maude BARNHART** on 25 Nov.

- 3337 M ii. **Clifford Kenneth FLORY** was born on 13 Mar 1904 in Kansas. He died on 30 Jul 1955.

Clifford married **Ethel Fern ADAMS** on 14 Feb 1925. Ethel was born on 19 Nov 1907. She died on 18 Oct 1970.

- 3338 F iii. **Chloe Marie FLORY** was born on 19 Sep 1908 in Kansas. She died on 14 Jun 1998 in Pinon Hills, San Bernardino, California.

Chloe married **Lloyd L GETMAN** on 25 Jun 1933. Lloyd died before 1940.

1213. **Lavina ROYER** (Sarah FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born Jun 1853 in Noble County, Indiana. She died on 7 Feb 1926. She was buried in Round Lake Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

Lavina married **Samuel Henry ROWLAND** son of John K ROWLAND and Sarah BLY on 28 Feb 1875 in Noble County, Indiana. Samuel was born on 18 Aug 1855 in Ohio. He died on 11 Apr 1931 in Noble County, Indiana. He was buried in Round Lake Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3339 M i. **Cyrus Daniel ROWLAND** was born on 29 Dec 1875 in Indiana. He died in 1953. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Cyrus married **Mary C SNELL** on 12 Aug 1902 in Noble County, Indiana. The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born on 20 Jun 1882 in Noble County, Indiana.

- 3340 M ii. **Joseph Elmer ROWLAND** was born on 5 Dec 1877 in Indiana. He died in 1938. He was buried in Round Lake Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

Joseph married **Mary Catherine RICHARDS** on 16 Sep 1902 in Noble County, Indiana. Mary

was born about 1882 in Indiana. She died in 1943. She was buried in Round Lake Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

- 3341 M iii. **George Lewis ROWLAND** was born on 7 Jan 1881 in Indiana.
- 3342 M iv. **William H "John" ROWLAND** was born on 27 Feb 1885 in Indiana. He died about 16 Feb 1936. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Dunn Mill, Allen, Indiana.
William married **Lalah G ZOLMAN** daughter of Anderson Clement ZOLMAN and Nora E ZUMBRUN on 1 Dec 1914 in Noble County, Indiana. Lalah was born on 14 Jun 1895 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 2 Apr 1973 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Dunn Mill, Allen, Indiana.
- 3343 F v. **Etta Elizabeth ROWLAND** was born on 28 Nov 1888 in Smith Twp, Whitley, Indiana. Etta married **Oscar O FULK** son of David W FULK and Sarah RAGEN on 21 Jan 1907. Oscar was born on 12 Sep 1880 in Noble County, Indiana.
- 3344 M vi. **Jesse Edward ROWLAND** was born on 28 Nov 1888 in Smith Twp, Whitley, Indiana. He died in 1953. He was buried in Eel River Cemetery, Dunn Mill, Allen, Indiana.
Jesse married **Zora Samantha GORDON** daughter of Abraham Valentine GORDON and Catherine HARTER on 23 Jun 1909 in Whitley County, Indiana. Zora was born on 23 May 1890 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died in 1953. She was buried in Eel River Cemetery, Dunn Mill, Allen, Indiana.

1214. **Barbara ROYER** (Sarah FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born about 1855 in Indiana. She died about Oct 1894.

Barbara married **Otho BROWN** son of George BROWN and Margaret BRUMBAUGH on 5 Apr 1873. Otho was born on 24 Apr 1850 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

- 3345 F i. **Sarah R BROWN** was born on 11 Jan 1874 in Indiana.
Sarah married **George B BRUMBAUGH** son of Ephraim BRUMBAUGH and Lana JARRETT on 14 Mar 1907 in Noble County, Indiana. George was born on 27 Oct 1870.
- 3346 M ii. **Franklin Levi BROWN** was born on 29 Jun 1876 in Indiana.
- 3347 M iii. **Charles BROWN** was born about 1879 in Indiana.
- 3348 M iv. **William BROWN** .
- 3349 F v. **Iva BROWN** was born in Dec 1889 in Indiana.

1215. **Catharine H ROYER** (Sarah FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 26 Jul 1857 in Noble County, Indiana. She died on 17 Oct 1933 in Eel River Township, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Old German Baptist Brethren Cemetery North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.

Catharine married **Mahlon LONGENECKER** son of Samuel LONGENECKER and Sarah Catherine MARKLE

on 22 Sep 1888 in Noble County, Indiana. Mahlon was born in Jan 1860 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3350 F i. **Alma LONGENECKER** was born in Aug 1889 in Indiana. She died on 10 Dec 1961 in near Albion, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana. Alma married **John BRYIE** son of Francis BRYIE and Hortense on 19 Aug 1911 in Allen County, Indiana. John was born on 22 Aug 1886 in Allen County, Indiana. He died in 1959. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3351 M ii. **Clyde Franklin LONGENECKER** was born on 16 Feb 1891 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 15 Apr 1951. Clyde married **Edna E DISLER** daughter of Elam DISLER and Margaret J HUTTON on 26 Mar 1914 in Allen County, Indiana. Edna was born on 12 Apr 1894 in Swan Twp, Noble, Indiana. She died on 7 Jul 1991 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.
- 3352 M iii. **Levi Wesley LONGENECKER** was born on 9 Oct 1892 in Noble County, Indiana. Levi married **Rachel E KISTLER** daughter of Adam KISTLER and Martha E HURSEY on 18 Mar 1926 in Noble County, Indiana. Rachel was born on 14 Mar 1905 in Indiana. She died about Mar 1930.
- 3353 M iv. **Solomon Roy LONGENECKER** was born on 12 Oct 1894 in Noble County.
- 3354 M v. **Noah Sylvester LONGENECKER** was born on 17 Aug 1898 in Indiana. He died in Feb 1958.

1216. **George Abraham ROYER** (Sarah FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Mar 1859 in Indiana.

George married **Nancy J HAWK** on 3 Oct 1889 in Whitley County, Indiana. Nancy was born in Oct 1869 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3355 F i. **Eva E ROYER** was born in Jul 1886 in Indiana. She died before 1930. Eva married (1) **SPITTLER**. SPITTLER was born in Indiana. The marriage ended in divorce. Eva married (2) **Ora O WORTHINGTON** on 1 Nov 1911 in DeKalb County, Indiana. Ora was born on 31 May 1889 in St Joseph, Williams, Ohio. He died in Nov 1985 in Wolcottville, Lagrange, Indiana. He was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Wolcottville, Lagrange, Indiana.
- 3356 M ii. **Lesley Le Roy ROYER** was born on 3 Jun 1890 in Noble County, Indiana.
- 3357 M iii. **Cloy D ROYER** was born on 17 Feb 1892 in Altona, De Kalb, Indiana. He died in 1958. His was buried in Circle Cemetery, Hudson, Steuben, Indiana. Cloy married **Jennie** about 1920. Jennie was born about 1900 in Indiana.
- 3358 M iv. **Vergil H ROYER** was born in Oct 1894 in Indiana.
- 3359 F v. **Gladys M ROYER** was born in May 1897 in Indiana.

1217. **Sarah Alice ROYER** (Sarah FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jun 1865 in Indiana. She died before 1920.

Sarah married **Alfred S DULL** son of Jacob DULL and Sarah WILT on 8 Jun 1884 in Noble County, Indiana.

Alfred was born in Oct 1858 in Ohio.

They had the following children:

3360 F i. **Iva A DULL** was born in Nov 1884 in Indiana.

3361 M ii. **Fred C DULL** was born in Feb 1889 in Indiana.

Fred married **Stella HELK** daughter of John F HELK and Emma A. The marriage ended in divorce. Stella was born about 1890 in Illinois.

3362 F iii. **Ethel Sarah DULL** was born on 22 Jan 1892 in Indiana. She died in Mar 1977 in Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana.

Ethel married **Lawrence E PIERCE** about 1922. Lawrence was born about 1891 in Indiana.

1219. **Levi ROYER** (Sarah FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Aug 1869 in Indiana. He died in 1948. He was buried in Old German Baptist Brethren Cemetery North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.

Levi married **Jeannette "Nettie" V SIMMONS** on 3 Nov 1895 in Whitley County, Indiana. Jeannette was born in Jul 1876 in Indiana. She died in 1946. She was buried in Old German Baptist Brethren Cemetery North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3363 F i. **Mary E ROYER** was born in Apr 1898 in Indiana.

3364 F ii. **Sarah Pearl ROYER** was born on 12 Jul 1900. She died on 2 May 1907 in Noble County, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

3365 F iii. **Lena ROYER** was born about 1907 in Indiana.

3366 F iv. **Elma ROYER** was born about Oct 1908 in Indiana.

1225. **Cyrus A CRABILL** (Eve FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Sep 1859 in Missouri. He died on 17 May 1910 in Jackson, De Kalb, Indiana. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana.

Cyrus married **Rosella WALTERS** on 20 Apr 1882 in De Kalb County, Indiana. Rosella was born in Jul 1860 in Indiana. She died in 1925. She was buried on 11 Feb 1925 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3367 M i. **Alva Walter CRABILL** was born on 6 May 1883 in Indiana. He died in 1950. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana.

Alva married **Carrie A LAHNUM** on 12 Oct 1904 in De Kalb County, Indiana. Carrie was born on 12 Jul 1885 in Indiana. She died on 7 Feb 1926. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana.

3368 F ii. **Audrey M CRABILL** was born in Dec 1884 in Indiana.

3369 M iii. **Cyrus Cloyd CRABILL** was born on 14 May 1886 in De Kalb county, Indiana. He died on 15 Mar 1905. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana.

3370 F iv. **Bertha Grace CRABILL** was born in Sep 1888 in Indiana.

Bertha married **Arthur Wesley CUFF** on 7 Mar 1906 in De Kalb County, Indiana. Arthur was born on 23 Aug 1884 in Indiana. He died before 1930.

3371 F v. **Hazel V CRABILL** was born on 2 Jul 1895 in De Kalb County, Indiana. She died in Sep 1977 in Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana.

Hazel married **Delmar Ray HAYNES** on 23 Oct 1912 in De Kalb County, Indiana. Delmar was born on 10 Jun 1892 in Garrett, De Kalb, Indiana. He died in Nov 1974 in Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana.

1229. **Daniel FLORY** (Samuel FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 24 Jan 1873 in Kansas. He died on 7 Oct 1958. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Daniel married **Melvina "Vina" BOOTS** about 1896. Melvina was born on 16 May 1874 in Indiana. She died on 29 Jan 1949. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

3372 F i. **Martha Eva FLORY** was born on 4 Mar 1897 in Kansas. She died on 15 Jul 1944. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Martha married **Robert Lee MARKLEY** son of George W MARKLEY and Isadora "Dora" FLORY about 1916. Robert was born on 23 Jun 1893 in Kansas. He died on 14 Dec 1993 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

3373 M ii. **Jesse FLORY** was born on 7 Nov 1901. He died on 13 Jun 1903. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

3374 M iii. **Claude E FLORY** was born on 5 Jan 1905 in Kansas. He died on 9 Jan 1969 in Orange County, California. He was buried in Olive Grove Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles, California.

1230. **Noah FLORY** (Samuel FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 10 Feb 1875 in Kansas.

Noah married **Louie** about 1899. Louie was born about 1876 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3375 M i. **Henry FLORY** was born on 17 Nov 1902. He died on 18 Nov 1902. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
- 3376 M ii. **William R FLORY** was born about 1904 in Kansas. He died in 1968. He was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Pendleton, Madison, Indiana.
- 3377 F iii. **Martha P FLORY** was born about 1909 in Kansas.

1231.**Amos FLORY** (Samuel FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 9 Feb 1877 in Kansas. He died on 15 Dec 1961. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Amos married **Ida May FILBRUN** daughter of Jonathan F FILBRUN and Susan GARST about 1902. Ida was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Nebraska. She died on 22 Jan 1941. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 3378 M i. **Arthur E FLORY** was born about 1904 in Kansas.
- 3379 ii. **Lloyd A FLORY** was born on 18 Mar 1906. Lloyd died on 5 Jun 1906. The cause of death was pneumonia. Lloyd was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
- 3380 F iii. **Edna P FLORY** was born about 1908 in Kansas.
- 3381 M iv. **Winfred L FLORY** was born about Feb 1910 in Kansas. He died in 1946. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
Winfred married **Ruth** . Ruth was born in 1914. She died in 1946. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
- 3382 M v. **Living FLORY** was born in Kansas.
- 3383 M vi. **Leonard Clarence FLORY** was born on 6 Feb 1915 in Kansas. He died on 29 Sep 2010 in Pomona, Franklin, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
Leonard married **Zolla Lorene WRAY** daughter of Joe Ben WRAY and Mary Edna CRIST on 9 Apr 1939. Zolla was born on 23 Sep 1913 near Centropolis, Franklin, Kansas. She died on 23 Mar 2009 in Pomona, Franklin, Kansas. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
- 3384 F vii. **Living FLORY** was born in Kansas.

1240.**Grant Richard WARNE** (Barbara FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 5 Apr 1864 in Indiana. He died on 25 Feb 1943 in Los Angeles County, California.

Grant married **Minnie May ROBERTS** about 1895. Minnie was born in Sep 1872 in Illinois. She died before 1930.

They had the following children:

3385 M i. **Clayton Richard WARNE** was born on 18 Jun 1901 in Illinois. He died on 18 Nov 1993 in Los Angeles County, California.

Clayton married **Bernadette MCLANE** about 1926. Bernadette was born on 3 Aug 1902 in Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Oct 1992 in Los Angeles County, California.

3386 F ii. **Evelyn WARNE** was born about 1917 in New York.

1241. **Samuel Calvin WARNE** (Barbara FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 23 Dec 1865 in Kansas. He died on 29 Jan 1952 in Los Angeles County, California.

Samuel married **Ida M LAWRY** about 1895. Ida was born about 1875 in Nevada.

They had the following children:

3387 F i. **Nettie F WARNE** was born on 28 Jan 1896. She died on 1 Jul 1896. She was buried in Olive Grove Cemetery, Whittier, Los Angeles, California.

3388 F ii. **Chlora P WARNE** was born on 17 Sep 1900 in California. She died on 2 Jul 1961 in Los Angeles County, California.

Chlora married **Ira S HALL** about 1921. Ira was born on 2 Jul 1901 in Saint Louis, St Louis, Missouri. He died on 9 Feb 1973 in Los Angeles County, California.

1244. **Emanuel James WARNE** (Barbara FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 12 Sep 1869 in Kansas. He died on 25 Sep 1940 in Los Angeles County, California.

Emanuel married **Emma Lillian FAGER** daughter of FAGER and MOORE about 1891. Emma was born on 5 Sep 1870 in Kansas. She died on 4 Apr 1954 in Los Angeles County, California.

They had the following children:

3389 M i. **Charles Richard WARNE** was born on 21 Feb 1893 in Overbrook, Osage, Kansas. He died on 14 Feb 1957 in Los Angeles County, California.

Charles married **Minnie PEER** daughter of Hiram PEER and Ola SORKS about 1914. Minnie was born in Sep 1892 in Illinois.

3390 F ii. **Mabel Jane "Emma" WARNE** was born on 5 Sep 1894 in Kansas. She died on 2 Jan 1981 in Ventura County, California.

Mabel married **Frank Leslie HART** about 1916. Frank was born on 31 May 1893 in California.

3391 F iii. **Clara Barbara WARNE** was born on 26 Jan 1897 in California. She died on 24 Aug 1982 in San Diego County, California.

Clara married **Roy Benjamin HANDY** about 1921. Roy was born on 28 Apr 1892 in Fort Dodge, Webster, Iowa. He died on 6 Sep 1953 in Los Angeles County, California. He was buried on 11

Sep 1953 in Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

3392 M iv. **Fred Elmer WARNE** was born on 16 Nov 1898 in California.

3393 M v. **Walter James WARNE** was born on 25 Jan 1901 in California. He died on 2 Sep 1971 in Kern County, California.

Walter married **Minnie Lee GLENN** about 1922. Minnie was born about 1904 in Arkansas.

3394 M vi. **Claude Vernon WARNE** was born on 9 Oct 1904 in California. He died on 9 Jun 1966 in Los Angeles County, California.

3395 F vii. **Ella WARNE** was born on 30 Jul 1907 in Orange County, California.

1245.**Flory L WARNE** (Barbara FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jan 1873 in Kansas.

Flory married **Mary E CARSE** about 1901. Mary was born about 1877 in Illinois.

They had the following children:

3396 F i. **Willeta Loreace WARNE** was born on 18 Sep 1903 in California. She died on 15 Aug 1995 in Los Angeles County, California.

Willeta married (1) **COFFEY** .

Willeta married (2) **John J CAPON** on 26 May 1966 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

John was born on 2 Feb 1902 in New York. He died on 18 Jun 1980 in Los Angeles County, California.

3397 F ii. **Delphine WARNE** was born about 1912 in California.

1249.**Thomas George WARNE** (Barbara FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 27 Nov 1880 in Kansas. He died on 21 Sep 1981 in Los Angeles County, California.

Thomas married **Lida J GOULD** daughter of Charles W GOULD and Anna L LINK on 27 Nov 1906 in California. Lida was born on 21 Oct 1886 in Wisconsin. She died on 21 May 1987 in Los Angeles County, California.

They had the following children:

3398 M i. **Merle G WARNE** was born about 1908 in California. He died about 1929 in California. The cause of death was spinal meningitis.

1250.**Lawrence Orlando WARNE** (Barbara FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 31 Mar 1886 in Kansas. He died on 20 Jun 1978 in Los Angeles County, California.

Lawrence married **Dora Mae MILLIGAN** about 1913. Dora was born on 9 Oct 1891 in Iowa. She died on 5 Jul 1979 in Los Angeles County, California.

They had the following children:

3399 M i. **Donald Richard WARNE** was born on 2 Aug 1920 in Los Angeles county, California. He died on 10 Aug 1950 in Orange County, California.

1256. **Irvin Samuel FLORY** (Levi FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 6 Oct 1883 in Kansas. He died on 28 Mar 1961. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Irvin married **Alverda Etta PENCE** about 1906. Alverda was born on 25 Feb 1886 in Kansas. She died on 15 Apr 1939. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

3400 M i. **Orville C FLORY** was born on 12 Jul 1909 in Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas. He died on 16 Nov 2004 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried on 20 Nov 2004 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Orville married **Leona Katherine TUCKEL** daughter of Felix TUCKEL and Clara UNGER on 19 Feb 1930 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. Leona was born on 12 Dec 1910 in Douglas County, Kansas. She died on 28 Apr 2006 in Lawrence Memorial Hospital, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. She was buried on 2 May 2006 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

3401 M ii. **Paul L FLORY** was born on 27 Nov 1916 in Baldwin, Douglas, Kansas. He died on 12 Jul 1993 in Wright-Patterson Air Force Base Hospital, near Dayton, Greene, Ohio. He was buried in Mount Hope Mausoleum, Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas.

Paul married **Living BREITHAUP** .

3402 M iii. **Dudley M FLORY** was born on 2 Mar 1920 in Kansas. He died on 9 Apr 1976. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Dudley married **Shirley W** . Shirley was born on 7 Mar 1925.

3403 F iv. **Living FLORY** was born in Kansas.

Living Flory married **GISH** .

3404 F v. **Bonnie Jean FLORY** was born on 2 Oct 1927 in Kansas. She died on 29 Mar 2002 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Bonnie married **Elbert E "Buck" SANDERS** on 27 Jun 1947. Elbert was born on 15 Jan 1921 in Eureka, Greenwood, Kansas. He died on 14 Apr 2008 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

1257. **Harry C FLORY** (Levi FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 24 Aug 1886 in Kansas. He died on 9 Mar 1972 in Ottawa, Franklin, Kansas. He was buried in Worden Cemetery,

Worden, Douglas, Kansas.

Harry married **Pearl M PEFFLY** daughter of Samuel PEFFLY and Mary E about 1906. Pearl was born on 19 May 1889 in Kansas. She died on 29 Jan 1968. She was buried in Worden Cemetery, Worden, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

3405 F i. **Opal M FLORY** was born about 1909 in Kansas.

3406 F ii. **Helen T FLORY** was born about 1913 in Kansas.

3407 F iii. **Living FLORY** was born in Kansas.

1264.**Dora Anna FLORY** (Abraham E FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 29 Sep 1883 in Kansas. She died on 7 Jun 1970 in Overbrook, Osage, Kansas. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Dora married **Jesse HIRT** about 1902. Jesse was born on 5 Aug 1877 in Ohio. He died on 8 May 1954. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

3408 M i. **Orva HIRT** was born on 1 Sep 1903 in Kansas. He died on 8 Sep 1927. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Kansas.

1265.**Arthur Edward FLORY** (Abraham E FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 4 Feb 1886 in Kansas. He died on 6 Dec 1975 in Baldwin City, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Arthur married **Emma Grace CHERRY** about 1908. Emma was born on 12 Dec 1889 in Kansas. She died on 11 Oct 1965. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

3409 F i. **Della May FLORY** was born on 18 May 1909 in Pratt County, Kansas. She died on 1 Jun 2002 in Baldwin Care Center, Baldwin City, Douglas, Kansas. She was buried in Worden Cemetery, Worden, Douglas, Kansas.

Della married (1) **Hallie Olen HALE** on 27 Mar 1927 in near Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas. Hallie was born on 12 Dec 1900 in Kansas. He died on 15 Aug 1986 in Baldwin City, Douglas, Kansas.

Della married (2) **Virgil Guy SHOEMAKER** son of Benjamin F SHOEMAKER and Rebecca H on 5 Nov 1988. Virgil was born on 1 Oct 1907 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa. He died on 24 Feb 1990 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

3410 M ii. **William "Bill" J FLORY** was born on 25 Sep 1910 in Sawyer, Douglas, Kansas. He died on 27 Apr 1996 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

William married **Vida Irene GISH** on 20 Dec 1931 in Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

3411 M iii. **Clarence Edmund FLORY** was born on 12 Dec 1913 in Douglas County, Kansas. He died on 29 Mar 2010 in Vintage Park Retirement Community, Baldwin City, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Clarence married (1) **W Arlene HORNE** on 19 Oct 1941. W Arlene HORNE was born on 1 Nov 1919. She died on 9 Jul 1989. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Clarence married (2) **Alpha I ALTIC** daughter of David Ammon ALTIC and Pearl Arabel OYLER in Oct 1994. Alpha was born on 23 Jul 1913 in Franklin County, Kansas. She died on 26 Jan 2007 in Baldwin Care Center, Baldwin City, Douglas, Kansas. She was buried in Dallas Cemetery, Dallas, Polk, Oregon.

3412 M iv. **Alva Jacob FLORY** was born on 3 Nov 1915 in near Sawyer, Pratt, Kansas. He died on 2 Aug 1992 in Baldwin City, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Alva married (1) **Ethel E "Goldie" CARPENTER** on 4 Nov 1942 in Worden, Douglas, Kansas. Ethel was born on 12 May 1911. She died on 19 May 1985.

Alva married (2) **Living GARRATT** on 17 Aug 1989 in Baldwin, Douglas, Kansas.

1269. **Lavina Pearl FLORY** (Jacob H FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 16 Mar 1885 in Mondovi, Lincoln, Washington. She died on 9 May 1977 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington. She was buried in Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

Lavina married (1) **John William BAZE** on 20 Nov 1911 in Yakima county, Washington. John was born on 26 Apr 1885 in Missouri.

They had the following children:

3413 F i. **Uvia Lois BAZE** was born on 26 Nov 1913 in Yakima County, Washington.

Lavina married (2) **Elmer E HARTER** on 6 Apr 1941 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington.

1271. **Abraham Thurston FLORY** (Jacob H FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 7 Nov 1891 in Newbury Park, Ventura, California. He died on 19 Oct 1975 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. He was buried in Grandview, Yakima, Washington.

Abraham married **Mary Kathryn GOSNELL** on 25 Apr 1917 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. Mary was born on 14 Jul 1897 in North Dakota. She died on 26 Feb 1984. She is buried in Grandview Cemetery, Grandview,

Yakima, Washington.

They had the following children:

- 3414 M i. **Raymond FLORY** was born on 4 Mar 1918 in Yakima County, Washington. He died on 20 Jul 1992 in Auburn, King, Washington. He was buried in Grandview Cemetery, Grandview, Yakima, Washington.
- 3415 M ii. **Roland "Tiny" E FLORY** was born on 29 Mar 1922 in Washington. He died on 25 Jul 2006.
- 3416 M iii. **James Elden FLORY** was born about 1926 in Washington. He died on 10 May 1949 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington.
- 3417 M iv. **Kenneth A FLORY** was born about Sep 1928 in Washington. He died in 1932. He is buried in Grandview Cemetery, Grandview, Yakima, Washington.

1273. **Jesse Raymond FLORY** (Jacob H FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 16 Apr 1898 in Southwick, Nez Perce, Idaho. He died on 21 Sep 1985 in Grandview, Yakima, Washington. He was buried on 25 Sep 1985 in Grandview, Yakima, Washington.

Jesse married **Goldie Mae HARKER** on 9 Feb 1927 in Yakima, Yakima, Washington. Goldie was born on 20 Aug 1902 in Clay Center, Clay, Kansas. She died on 18 Feb 1975 in Grandview, Yakima, Washington. She was buried in Grandview Cemetery, Grandview, Yakima, Washington.

They had the following children:

- 3418 M i. **Living FLORY** was born in Grandview, Yakima, Washington.
Living Flory married **Living FLAHERTY** in Grandview, Yakima, Washington.

1275. **Elmer L FLORY** (Wesley FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 10 Mar 1872 in Douglas County, Kansas. He died on 25 Apr 1961. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Elmer married **Mary Ellen MONTGOMERY** about 1895. Mary was born on 1 Sep 1876 in Kansas. She died on 27 Mar 1957. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 3419 M i. **Riley W FLORY** was born on 5 Aug 1896 in Douglas County, Kansas. He died on 23 Nov 1992 in Miami County, Ohio.
Riley married **Ruth M BEEGHLEY** . Ruth was born about Jan 1895 in Illinois.
- 3420 M ii. **Harvey Michael FLORY** was born on 15 Jul 1898 in the Lapeer community of southwest Douglas County, Kansas. He died on 21 Oct 1991 in Baldwin, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
Harvey married **Elsie Marie SHULER** daughter of Jacob SHULER and Parillee MONTGOMERY

on 17 Dec 1919 in Franklin County, Kansas. Elsie was born on 30 Mar 1902 in Willow Springs, Douglas, Kansas. She died on 29 Apr 1994 in Lawrence Memorial Hospital,. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

3421 F iii. **Alma Marie FLORY** was born on 29 Apr 1901. She died on 11 Oct 1901. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

3422 M iv. **Henry D FLORY** was born on 7 Jul 1909 in Douglas County, Kansas. He died on 1 Apr 2003. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
Henry married **Ruth Ellen LONG** daughter of Andrew O LONG and Orpha E BEEGHLEY on 11 Feb 1933 in Rossville, Clinton, Indiana. Ruth was born on 10 Apr 1913 in Rossville, Clinton, Indiana. She died on 27 Apr 2001 in Douglas County, Kansas. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

3423 M v. **Arley O FLORY** was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas. He died on 23 Aug 2003 in Baldwin Care Center, Baldwin City, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
Arley married **Dorothea Elizabeth SCHWARY** daughter of William SCHWARY and Louisa YOUNG on 9 Sep 1938 in Fairview, Missouri. Dorothea was born on 23 Apr 1912 in Worden, Douglas, Kansas. She died on 2 Jul 2002 in Lawrence Memorial Hospital, Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

1276. **Ira C FLORY** (Wesley FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 16 Jan 1874 in Kansas. He died on 24 Oct 1944. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Ira married (1) **Ida S** after Jun 1900. Ida was born on 8 Nov 1881. She died on 3 Feb 1906. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

3424 F i. **Nettie V FLORY** was born about 1904 in Kansas.

Ira married (2) **Fanny C** about 1907. Fanny was born on 9 Aug 1884 in Indiana. She died on 17 Mar 1974. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

3425 M ii. **Oscar L FLORY** was born about 1923 in Kansas.

Oscar married **Marjorie May SHULER** daughter of Roy Eli SHULER and Stella S DEAY on 3 Aug 1947 in Baldwin. Marjorie was born on 15 Dec 1925 in near Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. She died on 12 Jan 2006 in Rossville, Clinton, Indiana. She was buried in North Fork Cemetery, Pymont, Carroll, Indiana.

1277. **Abraham Jacob FLORY** (Wesley FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 19 Jan 1876 in Kansas. He died on 14 Aug 1958. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Abraham married (1) **Viola E** about 1898. Viola was born on 31 Jul 1880 in Indiana. She died on 7 Sep 1906. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

3426 F i. **Etta FLORY** was born on 28 Oct 1902 in Kansas. She died on 9 Aug 1987. She was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, Sawyer, Pratt, Kansas.

Etta married **John Irvin WRAY** on 3 Nov 1920. John was born on 5 Nov 1898. He died on 27 Apr 1980. He was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery, Sawyer, Pratt, Kansas.

Abraham married (2) **Della M** about 1902. Della was born on 28 Jul 1884 in Ohio. She died on 6 Aug 1955. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

3427 F ii. **Mabel C FLORY** was born on 24 Dec 1909 in Kansas. She died in Oct 1995 in Lees Summit, Jackson, Missouri.

Mabel married **Cecil W DUVER** on 22 Mar 1930. Cecil was born on 31 Oct 1908. He died on 27 Nov 1989 in John Knox Village, Lees Summit, Jackson, Missouri.

3428 M iii. **Wesley W FLORY** was born on 3 Aug 1911 in Baldwin, Douglas, Kansas. He died on 24 Jan 1998 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.

Wesley married **Living SOLBERG** in 1936 in Douglas County, Kansas.

3429 M iv. **child FLORY** died on 3 Aug 1911. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

1280. **Christena FLORY** (Wesley FLORY, Lavina KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 31 Aug 1889 in Kansas. She died on 29 Mar 1973. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Christena married **Daniel F BEEGHLEY** about 1908. Daniel was born on 27 Feb 1884 in Illinois. He died on 29 May 1969. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

3430 M i. **Lloyd Alvin BEEGHLEY** was born on 28 Aug 1911 in Douglas County, Kansas. He died on 8 Apr 2007 in Lawrence Memorial Hospital, Douglas County, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

Lloyd married **Living CRUMPACKER** on 7 Apr 1937 near Centropolis, Franklin, Kansas.

- 3431 M ii. **Everett Loren BEEGHLEY** was born on 13 May 1916 in Kansas. He died on 13 Feb 1989. Everett married **Rhoda Lucille** on 24 Dec 1949. Rhoda was born on 21 Apr 1927. She died on 19 Jan 1985.
- 3432 M iii. **John Wesley BEEGHLEY** was born on 19 Jul 1921 in Douglas County, Kansas. He died on 10 May 2006 in Baldwin City, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
- John married (1) **Ethel Grace KINZIE** daughter of Marion Elso KINZIE and Alice BLICKENSTAFF on 17 Oct 1943 in Sawyer, Douglas, Kansas. Ethel was born on 29 Nov 1919 in Finney County, Kansas. She died on 25 Jul 1996 in Willow Springs, Douglas, Kansas. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
- John married (2) **Living EDGECOMB** on 21 Apr 2000.

1282. **Perry A LONG** (Lucinda ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Aug 1867 in Indiana. He was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

Perry married **Eleanor HARSHBARGER** on 19 Aug 1892. Eleanor was born in Aug 1867 in Whitley County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3433 M i. **Herbert T LONG** was born in Aug 1893 in Indiana.
- 3434 F ii. **Elma LONG** was born in May 1895 in Indiana.
- 3435 M iii. **Domer Royal LONG** was born on 7 Jan 1899 in Indiana. He died on 7 Jul 1974 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.
- Domer married **Mary L** about 1923. Mary was born about 1902 in Indiana.
- 3436 F iv. **Martha LONG** was born about 1902 in Indiana.
- 3437 F v. **Hazel LONG** was born about 1905 in Indiana.
- 3438 M vi. **Orville LONG** was born about 1907 in Indiana.

1283. **Juda Fidelia LONG** (Lucinda ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 9 Oct 1869 in Indiana. She died on 28 Mar 1927 in Indiana. She was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

Juda married **Josiah HAZEN** on 13 Nov 1889. Josiah was born on 30 Apr 1867 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 20 Oct 1935 in Indiana. He was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3439 F i. **Eva May HAZEN** was born on 8 Apr 1891 in Smith Twp, Whitley, Indiana. She died on 26 Sep 1980. She was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.
- Eva married **Glen O KEIRN** son of Isaac S KEIRN and Martha COOPERRIDER on 13 Oct

1910. Glen was born on 20 Jul 1890 in Thorncreek Twp, Whitley, Indiana. He died in 1934. He was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

- 3440 F ii. **Goldie HAZEN** was born on 28 Sep 1892 in Indiana. She died on 1 Jan 1929. She was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.
Goldie married **Dennis E KEIRN** son of Isaac S KEIRN and Martha COOPERRIDER on 17 Dec 1912. Dennis was born on 15 Mar 1892 in Indiana. He died on 8 Jun 1981 in Kendallville Nursing Home, Indiana. He was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.
- 3441 F iii. **Bessie HAZEN** was born in Oct 1895 in Indiana.
- 3442 M iv. **William Albert HAZEN** was born on 17 Jan 1897 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana. He died on 13 Jul 1965 in Indiana. He was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.
William married **Florence M ROHRER** daughter of John ROHRER and Emilie A WOLTY about 1926. Florence was born about 1900 in Indiana. She died in 1939 in Indiana. She was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.
- 3443 M v. **Hiram Isaac HAZEN** was born on 29 Oct 1899 in Indiana. He died on 11 Sep 1977 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. He was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.
Hiram married (1) **Christabel RILEY** on 14 Jun 1925. Christabel was born on 18 Jan 1898. She died on 25 Aug 1961. She was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.
Hiram married (2) **Theresa E BILITER Helland** . Theresa was born on 23 Jan 1913 in Montana. She died in 2003 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. She was buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.
- 3444 F vi. **Loma HAZEN** was born on 3 Feb 1903 in Indiana. She died on 28 Apr 1991. She was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.
Loma married (1) **Raymond BARNES** on 21 Mar 1923. Raymond was born on 26 Aug 1900. He died in Sep 1942. He was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.
Loma married (2) **John E PRATT** . John was born on 11 Sep 1905. He died on 24 Jul 1970. He was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.
- 3445 F vii. **Edith Ursula HAZEN** was born on 2 May 1908. She died on 15 May 1908.
- 3446 M viii. **Chalmer Murray HAZEN** was born on 3 Jul 1909 in Indiana. He died in 1993 in Indiana. He was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.
Chalmer married **Mildred Ione LINVILL** on 21 Jun 1931. Mildred was born on 18 Sep 1909. She died in 1988 in Indiana. She was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

1284. **William E LONG** (Lucinda ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 16 May 1871 in Indiana. He died on 17 Dec 1964. He was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Elkhart, Indiana.

William married **Elma BOHNER** about 1895. Elma was born on 2 Sep 1869 in Michigan. She died in Jun 1946. She was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3447 F i. **Loma LONG** was born on 22 Apr 1899 in Michigan. She died on 6 Apr 1985 in Williams County, Ohio
Loma married **Elwin Dow COOK** in Jul 1917. Elwin was born on 21 Apr 1893 in Bridgewater, Williams, Ohio. He died on 12 Mar 1978 in Williams County, Ohio.
- 3448 F ii. **Mary N LONG** was born on 30 Jul 1905 in Michigan. She died on 13 Nov 1993 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.
Mary married **Roy J SWIHART** about 1925. Roy was born on 20 Mar 1902 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. He died on 18 Jun 1997 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. He was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3449 F iii. **Sarah Elsie LONG** was born on 8 Sep 1907 in Michigan.
Sarah married **Glenn A CRIPE** on 8 Sep 1928. Glenn was born on 12 Nov 1901. He died on 15 Jun 1969 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

1285. **Sarah Catherine LONG** (Lucinda ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 7 Jul 1875 in Noble County, Indiana. She died on 30 Jun 1940 in West Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in West Side Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

Sarah married **Ezra Judson SWIHART** about 1894/1895. Ezra was born on 7 Sep 1873 in Indiana. He died on 15 Nov 1940 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. He was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3450 F i. **Edith Ethel SWIHART** was born on 4 Jan 1896 in Indiana. She died on 9 May 1985 in Hesperia, San Bernardino, California.
Edith married **Wilbur S CRIPE** on 1 Jul 1916 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Wilbur was born on 13 Mar 1893. He died on 16 Jun 1975 in California.
- 3451 F ii. **Esther Marie SWIHART** was born on 5 Nov 1897 in Indiana. She died on 30 Dec 1996 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.
Esther married (1) **Earl Franklin PHILLIPS** on 17 Nov 1917 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Earl was born on 5 Feb 1896 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 28 May 1975 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.
Esther married (2) **Owen G HEETER** . Owen was born on 15 Sep 1899. He died on 22 Apr 1996 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3452 F iii. **Hazel Ruth SWIHART** was born on 9 Sep 1899 in Indiana. She died in Mar 1983 in Deland, Volusia, Florida.
Hazel married **Dana Vail HAZEN** . Dana was born on 17 Jun 1895. He died in Apr 1983 in

Deland, Volusia, Florida.

- 3453 M iv. **Carl Lester SWIHART** was born on 25 Mar 1901 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 13 Apr 1965 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. He was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Elkhart, Indiana. Carl married (1) **Esther May EBY** on 3 Apr 1920 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Esther was born on 8 Jan 1901 in York Twp, Indiana. She died on 16 Dec 1939. She was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Elkhart, Indiana. Carl married (2) **Marie E BRUMBAUGH** daughter of William Henry BRUMBAUGH and Osie Gertrude BOWER on 1 Aug 1941. Marie was born on 8 Jul 1903 in Indiana. She died on 9 Jan 2007 in Marriottsville, Carroll, Maryland.
- 3454 F v. **Clara Mae SWIHART** was born on 31 Oct 1902 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. She died on 19 Apr 2008 in Millers Merry Manor, Wakarusa, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Elkhart, Indiana. Clara married **Harry M GUNDERMAN** on 27 May 1923 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. Harry was born on 18 Aug 1896 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. He died on 11 Apr 1982.
- 3455 M vi. **Floyd Thomas SWIHART** was born on 17 Jan 1908 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. He died on 9 Mar 1987 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. He was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. Floyd married **Maxine O RUTLEDGE** on 25 May 1932 in Primrose, Williams, Ohio. Maxine was born on 21 Sep 1915 in Pioneer, Williams, Ohio. She died on 30 Nov 2010 in Colby, Thomas, Kansas. She was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3456 M vii. **Noble J SWIHART** was born on 17 Apr 1912 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. He died on 22 Nov 2004 in Mercy Hospital, Manhattan, Kansas. He was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. Noble married **Marjorie C WALTERS** on 6 Oct 1940. Marjorie was born on 11 Apr 1911. She died on 22 Jan 1990. She was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3457 F viii. **Ruby SWIHART** was born on 1 Nov 1913 in Noble County, Indiana. She died in Jul 1985 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. Ruby married **Merle KENDALL** on 20 Aug 1931 in Noble County, Indiana. Merle was born on 7 Sep 1910. He died in Jul 1985 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3458 M ix. **Merle W SWIHART** was born on 7 Sep 1915 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. He died on 26 May 1981 near Topeka, Lagrange, Indiana. He was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. Merle married **Living DUNITHAN** on 12 Sep 1936.
- 3459 M x. **Donald E SWIHART** was born on 24 May 1919 in Indiana. He died on 20 Jul 2001 in Glendora, Los Angeles, California. Donald married **Ruby Cathryn DUNLAP** daughter of DUNLAP and JONES on 11 Sep 1948. Ruby was born on 12 Apr 1928 in Los Angeles County, California. She died on 2 Dec 1971 in

1286. **Elum Harvey ZUMBRUN** (Daniel ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 11 Dec 1867 in Indiana. He died on 2 Sep 1935/1941. He was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

Elum married **Ida E CRIGER** on 1 Oct 1892 in Whitley County, Indiana. Ida was born on 3 Feb 1872 in Indiana. She died in 1940 in Whitley County, Indiana. She was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3460 F i. **Pearl M ZUMBRUN** was born in May 1900 in Indiana. She died in 1917 in Whitley County, Indiana. She was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

1287. **Saba Elmina ZUMBRUN** (Daniel ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 28 Jul 1869 in Smith Twp, Indiana. She died on 1 Jun 1937 in Smith Twp, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Saba married **Clarence Manassas SHIVELY** son of Jacob B SHIVELY and Elizabeth BRUMBAUGH on 6 Oct 1888 in Whitley County, Indiana. Clarence was born on 17 Nov 1866 in near North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. He died on 10 Jun 1945 in Whitley County, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3461 M i. **Floyd Elsworth SHIVELY** was born on 8 Aug 1889 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana. He died on 26 Apr 1961. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Floyd married (1) **Vernice HARLAN** on 28 Jun 1913 in Noble County, Indiana. Vernice was born on 30 Nov 1895. She died on 28 Jul 1918. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Floyd married (2) **Della M GUMP** in 1922. Della was born in 1883 in Indiana. She died in 1938. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Floyd married (3) **Elva B STUCKMAN** daughter of Jay STUCKMAN and Drusilla WYSONG on 31 May 1947. Elva was born on 13 Jun 1901 in near Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana. She died on 15 Mar 1992 in Whitley County Hospital, Whitley County, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

3462 F ii. **Stella M SHIVELY** was born on 3 Feb 1890 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 19 Nov 1945. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Stella married **Grover Elias JAGGER** son of Dorsey JAGGER and Delilah Jane CRAWFORD

on 27 Aug 1910 in Whitley County, Indiana. Grover was born on 18 Sep 1887 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 7 Jun 1983 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

3463 M iii. **Jesse Ivan SHIVELY** was born on 18 Jun 1892 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 21 Aug 1960 in Preble County, Ohio. He was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.

Jesse married **Katherine Nicky EGOLF** on 26 Feb 1914. Katherine was born on 26 Feb 1897 in Indiana. She died in Jun 1982 in Greenfield, Hancock, Indiana. She was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.

3464 M iv. **William Henry SHIVELY** was born on 26 Apr 1903 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 29 Aug 1987 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. He was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.

William married **Clementine KIRCHER** about 1927. Clementine was born on 23 Aug 1906 in Wabash County, Indiana. She died in Jun 1980 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. She was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.

1288. **Nettie Viola ZUMBRUN** (Daniel ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 16 Mar 1873 in Indiana. She died in May 1951. She was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

Nettie married **Noah Arlando SHIVELY** on 31 Aug 1889 in Whitley County, Indiana. Noah was born on 27 Jan 1868 in Indiana. He died in May 1926. He was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3465 M i. **Lawrence SHIVELY** was born on 10 Nov 1890/1891 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 12 Jan 1964. He was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

Lawrence married **Sarah Elizabeth BLACK** daughter of Sam BLACK on 25 Nov 1911 in Noble County, Indiana. Sarah was born on 10 Jan 1894 in Noble County, Indiana. She died on 3 Oct 1991 in Timbercrest Retirement Center, North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. She was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

3466 M ii. **Esli SHIVELY** was born on 10 Dec 1892 in Smith, Whitley, Indiana. He died on 7 Oct 1975. He was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

Esli married (1) **Blanche E JONES** . Blanche was born in 1894. She died in 1914 in Indiana. She

was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

Esli married (2) **Helen A EGOLF** daughter of Franklin EGOLF and Elizabeth KRIDER on 22 May 1919. Helen was born on 5 Mar 1902 in Smith Twp, Indiana. She died on 22 Mar 1990 in Miller's Merry Manor. She was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

3467 F iii. **Lois SHIVELY** was born on 10 Nov 1894 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died in Jan 1985 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana. She was buried in Eel River Cemetery, Georgetown, Allen, Indiana.

Lois married **Rev Everett Russell CHAPMAN** on 23 Dec 1915. Everett was born on 10 Feb 1895 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 26 Jul 1956. He was buried in Eel River Cemetery, Dunn Mill, Allen, Indiana.

3468 M iv. **Murray SHIVELY** was born on 18 Jul 1898 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 15 Aug 1960. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Murray married **Eva Joan STROUSE** daughter of John STROUSE and Mary Alice WRIGHT on 25 Dec 1920 in Noble County, Indiana. Eva was born on 20 Oct 1900 in Green, Noble, Indiana. She died on 25 Oct 1993 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

3469 M v. **male SHIVELY** was born on 17 Jul 1900. He died on 18 Jul 1900.

3470 F vi. **Ethel SHIVELY** was born on 17 Jul 1902 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. She died on 19 Mar 1987 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. She was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

Ethel married **Harry Lawrence JAGGER** on 29 Feb 1920. Harry was born on 3 May 1902 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He died on 2 Nov 1996 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

3471 F vii. **Icie SHIVELY** was born on 15 Aug 1906 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 9 Dec 1999 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Icie married **Alfred H GROSS** on 27 Nov 1924. Alfred was born on 20 Jan 1903 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 1 Jul 1991 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

1289. **Martha Elizabeth ZUMBRUN** (Daniel ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 29 Jun 1875 in Indiana. She died on 10 Jun 1953. She was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

Martha married **Ira CLAXTON** on 21 Nov 1895 in Whitley County, Indiana. Ira was born on 12 Jul 1874 in Allen County, Indiana. He died on 19 Sep 1904. He was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3472 M i. **Dr Wilbert Tyde CLAXTON** was born on 10 Jan 1897 in Smith, Whitley, Indiana. He died on 27 Mar 1967 in Britton, Lenawee, Michigan. He was buried in Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh, Lenawee, Michigan.
- Wilbert married **Evelyn L HARGER** on 28 May 1927. Evelyn was born on 21 Nov 1906 in Quincy, Branch, Michigan. She died on 14 Jun 2011 in Vineyard Lake, Jackson, Michigan.

1290. **Ella Caroline ZUMBRUN** (Daniel ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 21 Apr 1879 in Indiana. She died on 23 Sep 1936.

Ella married **William Henry BRUMBAUGH** on 22 Oct 1898 in Whitley County, Indiana. William was born on 31 Oct 1872 in Indiana. He died on 2 Nov 1947. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3473 M i. **Melvin Emil BRUMBAUGH** was born on 30 Sep 1899 in Indiana. He died on 4 Mar 1973 in Arcola, Allen, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana. Melvin married **Velma STROUSE** daughter of Vernon STROUSE and Cora HUNTSMAN on 27 Nov 1920 in Noble County, Indiana. Velma was born on 2 Mar 1901 in Green Twp, Noble, Indiana. She died on 3 Sep 1980 in Whitley County Hospital, Whitley County, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3474 F ii. **Lilah Marie BRUMBAUGH** was born on 21 Jun 1901 in Indiana. She died in Apr 1986 in Columbia City, Whitley, Virginia.
- Lilah married **Leroy VEAZEY** on 3 Sep 1921 in Noble County, Indiana. Leroy was born on 21 Nov 1897. He died in Apr 1987 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.
- 3475 F iii. **Clea Marschal BRUMBAUGH** was born on 15 Feb 1903. She died on 8 Aug 1903.
- 3476 F iv. **Hallie G BRUMBAUGH** was born on 31 Jul 1905 in Indiana. She died on 17 Feb 1999 in Monrovia, Los Angeles, California. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- Hallie married **Earl J MCCOY** on 15 Nov 1924 in Noble County, Indiana. Earl was born on 6 Jun 1904. He died in Dec 1957.
- 3477 F v. **Grace Carol BRUMBAUGH** was born on 9 Oct 1910 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 21 Mar 2004 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- Grace married (1) **Glenn A KREIDER** son of Rev Landa U KREIDER and Emma B SNELL on 3 Mar 1929 in Noble County, Indiana. Glenn was born on 24 Jan 1909 in Cuba. He died on 29 Jun 1950. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Grace married (2) **Edward C TIPTON** son of Hugh Arthur TIPTON and Eva Belle COBBS in 1958. Edward was born on 19 Mar 1909 in Rome City, Noble, Indiana. He died on 2 Oct 2002 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana.

3478 M vi. **Roscoe Gerald BRUMBAUGH** was born on 2 Oct 1916 in Noble County, Indiana. He died in Jun 1986.

Roscoe married **Beth E COOLEY** on 30 Mar 1935 in Noble County, Indiana. Beth was born on 1 Sep 1919.

3479 F vii. **Vonita Ruth BRUMBAUGH** was born on 22 Feb 1919 in Noble County, Indiana. She died on 22 Feb 2007 in Timbercrest Healthcare Center, North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

1291. **Anna Ethel ZUMBRUN** (Daniel ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 8 Jan 1883 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 21 Aug 1931. She was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

Anna married **David Henry MCCOY** son of John Silas MCCOY and Elizabeth ECKER on 2 Dec 1905 in Whitley County, Indiana. The marriage ended in divorce. David was born on 18 Sep 1880 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 14 Dec 1969. He was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3480 F i. **Helen M MCCOY** was born on 8 Aug 1908 in Indiana. She died on 22 Sep 1999 in Merrimack, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.

Helen married **Anthony LEFFERS** . Anthony was born on 26 Jul 1901. He died in Oct 1973 in Ossian, Wells, Indiana.

3481 F ii. **Jessie ILo MCCOY** was born about 1913 in Indiana.

Jessie married **John Clifford BRANDON** . John was born on 7 Aug 1907 in Indiana.

3482 M iii. **Wilbert M MCCOY** was born on 13/18 Jun 1918 in Indiana. He died on 20 Jan 1999 in Frostproof, Polk, Florida.

Wilbert married **Dorothy O'CONNEL** on 30 Jul 1948. Dorothy was born on 10 Jul 1906.

3483 M iv. **Robert A MCCOY** was born on 10 Oct 1920 in Indiana. He died in Sep 1976 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. He was buried in Bowers Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.

Robert married **Helen A STAUFFER** . Helen was born on 1 Nov 1925. She died on 15 Jun 1996 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.

1292. **John Henry SMITH** (Sabann "Sabie" ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 4 Jul 1874 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 13 May 1951. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

John married **Lulu Estella RESLER** daughter of Cornelius RESLER and Susannah FRICK on 19 Nov 1898. Lulu was born on 4 Sep 1879 in Noble County, Indiana. She died on 30 Sep 1960. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3485 M i. **Leo David SMITH** was born on 6 Sep 1899 in Indiana. He died on 28 Sep 1970. He was buried in Eel River Cemetery, Georgetown, Allen, Indiana.
Leo married **Dorothy Odessa HIVELY** on 1 Mar 1922 in Collins, Whitley, Indiana. Dorothy was born on 2 Jan 1902. She died on 12 May 1968. She was buried in Eel River Cemetery, Georgetown, Allen, Indiana.
- 3486 F ii. **Goldie D SMITH** was born on 15 Nov 1900 in Indiana. She died on 24 Aug 1980. She was buried in Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.
Goldie married **Everett HAMILTON** on 1 Mar 1922 in Collins, Whitley, Indiana. Everett died on 15 Jun 1954.
- 3487 F iii. **Grace V SMITH** was born on 1 Oct 1904 in Noble County, Indiana. She died on 11 Feb 1971. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
Grace married **Levi HARMAN** son of Anthony HARMAN and Catherine FARLEY on 1 Mar 1922 in Collins, Whitley, Indiana. Levi was born on 20 May 1901 in Miami County, Indiana. He died on 6 Feb 1937 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana. He was buried in Enterprise Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.
- 3488 F iv. **Glenna Eva SMITH** was born on 2 Apr 1907 in Indiana. She died in May 1991. She was buried in Lake View Cemetery, Larwill, Whitley, Indiana.
Glenna married **Harold F BARNEY** on 2 Apr 1926. Harold was born on 24 Jun 1906. He died in 1971. He was buried in Lake View Cemetery, Larwill, Whitley, Indiana.
- 3489 F v. **Florence SMITH** was born on 17 Feb 1911. She died on 2 Feb 1912.
- 3490 F vi. **Jessie Eileen SMITH** was born on 7 Jan 1914. She died on 8 Jan 1988 in Albion, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
Jessie married **Oras D ZUMBRUN** son of Edward Edwin ZUMBRUN and Erma Leticia "Letesha" KEISTER in 1932. Oras was born on 10 Mar 1911 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 25 Jan 1970 in Whitley County Hospital. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3491 M vii. **Franklin SMITH** was born on 15 Jan 1916. He died on 16 Jan 1916.
- 3492 F viii. **Living SMITH** was born in Indiana.
- 3493 F ix. **Ellen N SMITH** was born on 22 Feb 1923 in Indiana. She died on 17 Mar 1977. She was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Craigville, Wells, Indiana.
Ellen married **Virgil Dale WILCOXSON** on 27 Mar 1942. Virgil was born on 22 Dec 1922. He died on 25 Apr 1999 in Fayette, Howard, Missouri.

1293. **Charles Milton SMITH** (Sabann "Sabie" ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Apr 1881 in Indiana. He died in Jan 1928.
- Charles married **Diantha P SMITH** in 1913. Diantha was born about 1881 in Indiana.
- They had the following children:
- 3494 M i. **Franklin Samuel SMITH** was born in 1915. He died in 1915.
 - 3495 F ii. **Living SMITH** was born in Michigan.
 - 3496 M iii. **Max Charles SMITH** was born about 1922 in Michigan. He died in May 1955.
 - 3497 F iv. **Lois SMITH** was born in 1923. She died in 1923.
1294. **Lee Roy SMITH** (Sabann "Sabie" ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 11 Jan 1890 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 7 Aug 1956. He was buried in Eel River Ulrey Memorial Cemetery, Silver Lake, Kosciusko, Indiana, Indiana.
- Lee married **Jennie Clapper ROYER** on 27 Nov 1913. Jennie was born on 15 Oct 1891 in Ohio. She died on 31 Oct 1958. She was buried in Eel River Ulrey Memorial Cemetery, Silver Lake, Kosciusko, Indiana.
- They had the following children:
- 3498 M i. **William Franklin SMITH** was born on 1 Mar 1915 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 28 Jul 1988 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. He was buried in Eel River Ulrey Memorial Cemetery, Silver Lake, Kosciusko, Indiana.
William married **Living ROLLER** on 25 Jun 1943. Living Roller was born in Noble County, Indiana.
 - 3499 M ii. **John Henry SMITH** was born on 27 Apr 1917 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 10 May 1978 in Wabash, Wabash, Indiana.
John married **Margaret Page DIXON** on 7 Jul 1946. Margaret was born on 29 Sep 1920. She died on 5 May 2002 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana.
 - 3500 F iii. **Ruth Naomi SMITH** was born on 10 Feb 1919 in Indiana. She died on 24 Jul 2011 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. She was buried in Eel River Ulrey Memorial Cemetery, Silver Lake, Kosciusko, Indiana.
Ruth married **Alton Robert KURTZ** on 2 Sep 1951. Alton was born on 16 Apr 1918. He died on 29 Jun 1983 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. He was buried in Eel River Ulrey Memorial Cemetery, Silver Lake, Kosciusko, Indiana.
 - 3501 M iv. **Living SMITH** was born in Indiana.
Living Smith married **Living RUPEL** on 12 Jun 1945. Living Rupel was born in Indiana.
 - 3502 F v. **Jennie Royer SMITH** was born on 3 Mar 1923 in Indiana. She died in Sep 1982.
Jennie married **Frank Phillip CALIENDO** on 16 Oct 1948. Frank was born on 16 Nov 1923. He died on 9 Dec 2000 in Evanston, Cool, Illinois.

- 3503 F vi. **Edith Marie SMITH** was born on 11 Jun 1924 in Indiana. She died on 16 Nov 2000 in Minnesota City, Winona, Minnesota.
Edith married **Russell Theodore CHURCH** on 28 May 1949. Russell was born on 4 Oct 1917. He died on 19 Jul 2011 in Minnesota City, Winona, Minnesota.
- 3504 M vii. **Julius Leander SMITH** was born on 10 Feb 1926 in Indiana. He died on 21 Aug 1947. He was
- 3505 F viii. **Living SMITH** was born in Indiana.
Living Smith married **William Frederick ANDERSON** on 5 Jun 1954. William was born on 12 Sep 1927. He died on 8 Aug 2007 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3506 F ix. **Living SMITH** .
Living married **Living DILLING** 1952.
- 3507 F x. **Living SMITH** .
Living Smith married **Living COLACE** 1960.

1295. **Noah Vernon ZUMBRUN** (Christian K ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 9 Oct 1870 in Indiana. He died on 5 Dec 1944. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Noah married (1) **Delpha Leona ANSPAUGH** daughter of Eli ANSPAUGH and Dora Hester STEMM on 22 Jun 1893 in Whitley County, Indiana. Delpha was born on 10 Sep 1872 in Indiana. She died on 17 Dec 1918 in Green, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3508 F i. **Wildah W ZUMBRUN** was born on 30 Mar 1894 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 19 Aug 1959 in Cray Memorial Hospital Kendallville, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
Wildah married **Nelson Forest BROWN** son of George BROWN and Anna E MCCOY on 28 Feb 1925 in Noble County, Indiana. Nelson was born on 7 Apr 1895 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 7 Sep 1942 in Green, Noble, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3509 M ii. **Hearl D ZUMBRUN** was born on 1/02 Feb 1898 in Indiana. He died in May 1977 in Albion, Noble, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3510 M iii. **Obra V ZUMBRUN** was born on 27 Aug 1905 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 24 Apr 1997 in Albion, Noble, Indiana. He was buried in Rehoboth Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana.
Obra married **Maydene LOHREI** daughter of Roy William LOHREI and Edith A ELDRIDGE on 2 Nov 1929 in Blue Ridge Church of the Brethren, Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. Maydene was born on 3 Mar 1910 in Elkhart County, Indiana. She died on 23 Dec 2007 in Betz Nursing Home, Auburn, DeKalb, Indiana. She was buried in Rehoboth Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana.

3511 F iv. **Loeta Ruth ZUMBRUN** was born on 6 Jul 1910 in Indiana.

Loeta married **Gale SMITH** .

Noah married (2) **Lovilla M GAFF** daughter of Alpheus B GAFF and Rebecca MOHN on 3 May 1930 in Noble County, Indiana. Lovilla was born on 17 Aug 1873 in Indiana. She died on 27 Sep 1960. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

1296. **Charles W ZUMBRUN** (Christian K ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 13 Dec 1872 in Indiana. He died on 13 Apr 1944. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Charles married (1) **Eldora E HYRE** on 24 Aug 1895 in Whitley County, Indiana. Eldora was born on 1 Mar 1876 in Indiana. She died on 9 Mar 1932. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3512 F i. **Lola M ZUMBRUN** was born on 19 Mar 1896 in Indiana. She died on 18 Jul 1949. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Lola married (1) **John Merrill BAKER** son of Solomon BAKER and Dell M COLE on 21 Oct 1914 in Noble County, Indiana. The marriage ended in divorce. John was born on 26 Jan 1895 in Noble Twp, Noble, Indiana.

Lola married (2) **Harry GALE** .

Lola married (3) **Clarence Russell REED** before 1930. Clarence was born on 20 May 1891 in Sikeston, Scott, Missouri. He died on 3 Jan 1947. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

3513 M ii. **Merril ZUMBRUN** was born on 10 Aug 1901 in Indiana. He died in Feb 1965 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Merril married **Freda I WINEBRENNER** . Freda was born on 17 Nov 1902 in Noble County, Indiana. She died on 10 Jan 1999 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Charles married (2) **Alice B ANSPAUGH** daughter of Elijah ANSPAUGH and Christine SOUERS on 26 Dec 1939 in Noble County, Indiana. Alice was born on 23 Aug 1881 in Indiana. She died in 1957. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

1298. **Jeremiah Fredrick ZUMBRUN** (Christian K ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 26 Jun 1875 in Indiana. He died on 5 May 1939. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Jeremiah married **Nora WINEBRENNER** daughter of David H WINEBRENNER and Jane HERRON on 3 Jul 1897 in Noble County, Indiana. Nora was born on 9 Apr 1875 in Indiana. She died on 30 May 1961. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3514 F i. **Ruth M ZUMBRUN** was born on 20 May 1898 in Indiana.
Ruth married (1) **Gotthold Torquato HOLDEN** in Dec 1944. Gotthold was born on 26 Mar 1892 in Waterloo, Indiana. He died in Nov 1958.
Ruth married (2) **Audray GUIFF** on 22 Nov 1959.
Ruth married (3) **Carl V** .
- 3515 M ii. **Taylor Monroe ZUMBRUN** was born on 5 Sep 1899 in Indiana. He died on 29 Dec 1976 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
Taylor married **Wilda A CLAY** on 10 Jun 1920. Wilda was born on 11 Mar 1902 in Indiana. She died in May 1991. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3516 M iii. **Owen R ZUMBRUN** was born on 27 Jul 1902 in Indiana. He died on 12 Jun 1964. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
Owen married (1) **Fern A QUINN** daughter of Daniel Lewis QUINN and Lodia F in Nov 1924. Fern was born on 3 Jun 1906 in Indiana. She died on 12 Jul 1940 in Lutheran Hospital, Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
Owen married (2) **Demaris Hosler KNELLER** on 27 Feb 1941. Demaris was born in 1901. She died in 1986. She was buried in Eberhard Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.
- 3517 M iv. **Rely C ZUMBRUN** was born on 15 May 1904 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 4 Jan 1975 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
Rely married **Izora LEAMAN** on 6 Oct 1934. Izora was born on 22 Aug 1904 in Ligonier, Noble, Indiana. She died on 1 Dec 1996. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3518 M v. **Timothy L ZUMBRUN** was born on 8 Aug 1905 in Indiana. He died in May 1964. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
Timothy married **Lulu CLINGERMAN** about 1927. Lulu was born on 13 Aug 1908 in Indiana. She died in Feb 1980. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3519 M vi. **Franklin E ZUMBRUN** was born on 2 Feb 1909 in Indiana. He died on 22 Jan 1996 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
Franklin married (1) **Living HIVELY** on 4 Sep 1937 in Whitley County, Indiana. Franklin married

(2) **Elsie POEZIA** in 1956. Elsie was born on 11 Aug 1919. She died on 16 Feb 1998 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

3520 M vii. **Forrest W ZUMBRUN** was born on 12 Sep 1910 in Indiana. He died on 11 Sep 1950. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Forrest married **Jean STALEY** on 13 Oct 1934. Jean was born on 26 Jul 1918. She died in 2003. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

3521 M viii. **Ethan A ZUMBRUN** was born on 4 Apr 1912 in Indiana. He died on 3 Dec 1991 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

3522 F ix. **Marjorie M ZUMBRUN** was born on 18 Nov 1913 in Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana. She died on 10 Nov 2007 in Parkview Whitley Hospital, Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Marjorie married **James HAZEN** .

3523 M x. **Julius R ZUMBRUN** was born on 21 Jan 1916 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 29 Jan 2003 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in South Park Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.

Julius married **Alice DEBOLT** in Jul 1942. Alice was born on 9 Mar 1924 in Adams County, Indiana. She died on 15 Mar 2001 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. She was buried in South Park Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.

3524 M xi. **Paul F ZUMBRUN** was born on 27 Dec 1918 in Indiana. He is deceased .

Paul married **Living NELSON** in 1945.

1299. **Mary Etta "Mamie" ZUMBRUN** (Christian K ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 28 Dec 1878 in Indiana. She died on 15 Dec 1958.

Mary married **Howard E HARTER** on 5 Dec 1896 in Whitley County, Indiana. Howard was born on 2 Dec 1872 in Indiana. He died on 21 Apr 1946.

They had the following children:

3525 M i. **Hobart E HARTER** was born in Jan 1897 in Indiana.

Hobart married **Gertrude L HULL** daughter of Albert HULL and Jessie on 22 Apr 1922 in Allen County, Indiana. Gertrude was born about 1902 in Indiana.

3526 F ii. **Goldie G HARTER** was born in Mar 1899 in Indiana.

3527 M iii. **Perry R HARTER** was born about 1901 in Indiana.

3528 M iv. **Herman D HARTER** was born about 1903 in Indiana.

3529 M v. **Christian B HARTER** was born about 1904 in Indiana.

3530 M vi. **Jesse H HARTER** was born about 1906 in Indiana.

- 3531 M vii. **Clifford O HARTER** was born about 1908 in Indiana.
- 3532 M viii. **Ernest W HARTER** was born about May 1910 in Indiana.
- 3533 F ix. **Eleanor Blanch HARTER** was born about 1913 in Indiana.
- 3534 M x. **Living HARTER** was born in Noble County, Indiana.
- 3535 M xi. **Robert L HARTER** was born on 14 Feb 1916 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 26 Nov 2009 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.
- 3536 M xii. **Living HARTER** was born in Indiana.
- 3537 M xiii. **Living HARTER** was born in Indiana.

1300. **Elnora "Ella" ZUMBRUN** (Christian K ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 18 Sep 1880 in Indiana. She died on 24 Mar 1915. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Elnora married **Perry Conrad NOBLES** on 24 May 1902. Perry was born on 8 Mar 1879 in Missouri. He died on 5 Dec 1959. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3538 M i. **Carl Raymond NOBLES** was born on 24 Nov 1902 in Indiana. He died on 15 Apr 1999 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- Carl married **Edna Pearl HART** on 10 Oct 1929. Edna was born on 23 Jan 1906. She died on 23 May 2000 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3539 F ii. **Irene Hazel NOBLES** was born on 10 Jun 1904 in Ohio. She died on 14 Jan 1974.
- Irene married **Patrick Clyde MORTON** son of Thomas MORTON and Ella HAYES on 3 Feb 1923 in Allen County, Indiana. Patrick was born on 10 Mar 1895 in Hamilton, Ohio. He died on 10 Oct 1968.
- 3540 F iii. **Velda Louisa NOBLES** was born on 20 Feb 1909 in Indiana. She died on 19 Aug 1968. She was buried in Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.
- Velda married **Charles Barbour COLLIER** on 26 Mar 1929. Charles was born on 8 Apr 1907. He died on 19 Aug 1968. He was buried Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.

1301. **Elsie Gertrude ZUMBRUN** (Christian K ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 6 Mar 1882 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 9 Feb 1960 in Noble County, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Elsie married **Winfield Theodore GAERTE** son of Oscar I GAERTE and Mary M BAIR on 20 May 1905 in Noble County, Indiana. Winfield was born on 5 May 1880 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 17 Jun 1967 in

Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3541 M i. **Orval Monroe GAERTE** was born on 3 May 1906 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 11 Apr 1963. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
Orval married **Ruth Henrietta FRAIZER** daughter of Henry D FRAIZER and Minnie BEASLEY on 15 Nov 1927. Ruth was born on 25 Feb 1907 in Hartford City, Blackford, Indiana. She died on 30 Oct 2005 in Parkview Whitley Hospital. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3542 F ii. **Lova Mary GAERTE** was born on 18 Dec 1907 in Noble County, Indiana. She died in Jun 1974 in Albion, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana.
Lova married **Roy H GRATE** on 25 Jun 1933. Roy was born on 4 Oct 1904 in Noble County, Indiana. He died in Mar 1980 in Albion, Noble, Indiana. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana.
- 3543 M iii. **Curtis Russell GAERTE** was born on 7 Jul 1910 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 11 Sep 1992 in Avilla, Noble, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
Curtis married **Julia Lee CONNER** on 24 Oct 1931 in Noble County, Indiana. Julia was born on 24 Jul 1910 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. She died on 9 Sep 1996 in Avilla, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3544 F iv. **Freida Louise GAERTE** was born on 22 Oct 1913 in Noble County, Indiana. She died on 25 Jun 1996 in Albion, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
Freida married **James Ralph MCCOY** son of William F MCCOY and Nona M SMITH on 31 Mar 1935. James was born on 8 Sep 1911 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 30 Oct 1965. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3545 F v. **Olive Ruth GAERTE** was born on 11 May 1915 in Noble County, Indiana. She died in Feb 1975 in Kendallville, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
Olive married **Earl H BIDDLE** son of Harry C BIDDLE and Emma C FRANK on 31 Mar 1935 in Noble County, Indiana. Earl was born on 10 Feb 1915 in Noble County, Indiana. He died in Apr 1971. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3546 M vi. **William Dale GAERTE** was born on 9 Mar 1918 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 12 Mar 1991. He was buried in Salem Cemetery, Wilmot, Noble, Indiana.
William married **Evelyn L STUMP** daughter of Asa N STUMP and Pearl GALLOWAY on 29 Dec 1939 in Albion, Noble, Indiana. Evelyn was born on 12 Jun 1919 in Washington, Noble, Indiana. She died on 3 May 2007 in Parkview Noble Hospital. She was buried in Salem Cemetery,

Wilmot, Noble, Indiana.

- 3547 M vii. **Allen K GAERTE** was born on 5 Jul 1921 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 27 Jul 1921 in Noble County, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3548 M viii. **Owen J GAERTE** was born on 28 Aug 1922 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 24 Jan 2007 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried on 27 Jan 2007 in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- Owen married **Virginia M TRUMBULL** on 30 Jul 1949 in Knox, Indiana. Virginia was born on 17 Oct 1925. She died on 28 May 1999 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3549 M ix. **Jack Weldon GAERTE** was born on 12 Jul 1926 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 24 Aug 2000 in Ligonier, Noble, Indiana. He was buried in Orange Cemetery, Rome City, Noble, Indiana. Jack married **Living MAGERS** on 27 Sep 1944 in Noble County, Indiana
- 3550 M x. **James R GAERTE** was born on 4 May 1928 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 11 Jun 1928 in Noble County, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

1302. **Clara Belle ZUMBRUN** (Christian K ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 6 Aug 1883 in Indiana. She died on 7 Jul 1951 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Violett Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

Clara married **William Wilson NORRIS** son of William NORRIS and Amanda SMITH on 6 Aug 1904 in Noble County, Indiana. The marriage ended in divorce. William was born on 20 Dec 1874 in Indiana. He died in Dec 1938. He was buried in Violett Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3551 F i. **Carol Naomi NORRIS** was born on 3 May 1905. She died on 29 Dec 1905. She was buried in Round Lake Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.
- 3552 F ii. **Bonnie NORRIS** was born on 26 Apr 1907 in Indiana. She died on 22 Jul 1928. She was buried in Violett Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3553 F iii. **Genevieve NORRIS** was born on 1 Oct 1909 in Indiana. She died on 1 Oct 1979. She was buried in Violett Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.
- Genevieve married **Donald Leroy BOOMERSHINE** on 11 Feb 1931. Donald was born on 22 Apr 1910. He died in May 1983 in Rockville, Parke, Indiana. He was buried in Violett Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3554 F iv. **Louise Jane NORRIS** was born on 20 Apr 1911 in Indiana. She died on 21 Dec 1997 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana.
- Louise married **Herbert W FACKLER** on 4 Jul 1930. Herbert was born on 22 Feb 1904. He died in Jun 1985 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana.
- 3555 F v. **Beulah Grace NORRIS** was born on 9 Aug 1913 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. She

died on 11 Jun 2004 in McMinnville, Yamhill, Oregon. She was buried in City View Cemetery, Salem, Marion, Oregon.

Beulah married **L Earl SLAGLE** son of Roy SLAGLE and Marie COBURN on 24 Aug 1929 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana. L Earl SLAGLE was born on 5 Oct 1907 in Wabash County, Indiana. He died on 6 Jul 2008 in McMinnville, Yamhill, Oregon. He was buried in City View Cemetery, Salem, Marion, Oregon.

1304. **Laura Jane ZUMBRUN** (Christian K ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 6 Aug 1887 in Indiana. She died on 29 Jul 1953. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- Laura married (1) **Ellsworth Ernest FRICK** son of Nathan H FRICK and Sarah BRUMBAUGH on 24 Mar 1911 in Noble County, Indiana. Ellsworth was born on 7 May 1885 in Ohio. He died on 14 Nov 1915. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- They had the following children:

- 3556 M i. **Lyman Lloyd FRICK** was born on 5 Aug 1912 in Indiana. He died on 5 Jan 1998 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri.
- Lyman married **Sarah SPARKS** on 13 Jan 1935. Sarah was born on 11 Jul 1917. She died in Mar 1985 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri.

Laura married (2) **Ernest W ZUIECKE** on 6 Oct 1927. Ernest was born on 4 Jun 1894 in Iowa. He died in 1978.

1305. **Omar Otto ZUMBRUN** (Christian K ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 22 Nov 1889 in Whitley county, Indiana. He died on 29 May 1961. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- Omar married (1) **Cleta May HARLAN** daughter of Samuel HARLAN and Sarah C HIRE on 7 Jan 1914 in Noble County, Indiana. Cleta was born on 7 Jan 1893 in Indiana. She died in Feb 1945 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- They had the following children:

- 3557 M i. **Harry H ZUMBRUN** was born on 4 Mar 1915 in Indiana. He died on 3 Jul 1936. The cause of death was an employee killed in a filing station holdup. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- Harry married **Living KREIDER** on 31 Jul 1934.
- 3558 F ii. **Kathryn L ZUMBRUN** was born on 25 Jun 1916 in Indiana. She died in Apr 1983 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.

Kathryn married **Leo D STEWART** on 19 Apr 1940. Leo was born on 31 May 1915 in Indiana. He died in 1962. He was buried in Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.

3559 F iii. **Living ZUMBRUN** was born in Indiana.

Living Zumbrun married **James Edward YANEY** on 26 Mar 1943. James was born on 12 Aug 1922. He died on 13 Dec 1980 in Volusia County, Florida. He was buried in Edgewater New Smyrna Cemetery, Edgewater, Volusia, Florida.

3560 M iv. **Gene F ZUMBRUN** was born on 3 Aug 1925 in Indiana. He died in Jul 1981.

Gene married **Living VALENTINE** on 12 Sep 1947.

3561 F v. **Living ZUMBRUN** was born in Indiana.

Living Zumbrun married **Living BROWN** on 16 Oct 1948.

Omar married (2) **Martha Elizabeth STOGDILL** daughter of John L STOGDILL and Pearl A FOLEY in Dec 1952. Martha was born on 29 Sep 1906 in Convoy, Van Wert, Ohio. She died on 21 Sep 1956 in Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

1310. **Cora Lee ZUMBRUN** (John Henry ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 11 Feb 1872 in Noble County, Indiana. She died on 22 Jan 1927 in Noble County, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Cora married (1) **Franklin PROUGH** son of Peter PROUGH and Barbara THURSTON on 13 Nov 1889 in Noble county, Indiana. Franklin was born about 1864 in Indiana. He died on 9 Nov 1891 in Newbury Twp, LaGrange, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3562 F i. **Lilly Frances PROUGH** was born on 9 Aug 1891 in LaGrange County, Indiana. She died on 26 Feb 1982 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Lilly married **Jesse Benjamin ZEIGLER** son of Jonas King ZEIGLER and Maria ROYER on 29 Oct 1910. Jesse was born on 27 Aug 1886 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 18 Jun 1977 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Cora married (2) **Jesse Edgar YODER** son of Henry M YODER and Susan OLINGER on 28 Jul 1893 in Noble County, Indiana. Jesse was born on 11 Jan 1872 in Indiana. He died on 13 Nov 1930 in Noble County, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3563 F ii. **Neva M YODER** was born on 22 May 1897. She died on 28 Apr 1898. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

- 3564 M iii. **David Leroy YODER** was born on 8 Nov 1898 in Indiana. He died on 28 Aug 1963. He was buried in Osseo, Hillsdale, Michigan.
David married (1) **Rhea A JACOBUS** . Rhea was born on 29 Apr 1896. She died on 22 Jul 1978 in Litchfield, Hillsdale, Michigan.
David married (2) **Myrna PARKER** . Myrna was born in Coldwater, Branch, Michigan.
- 3565 M iv. **Plen Ira YODER** was born on 19 Dec 1900 in Indiana. He died on 18 Dec 1987. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
Plen married **Marjorie M MADDEN** daughter of David E MADDEN and Nellie PRIEST on 14 Apr 1923 in Noble County, Indiana. Marjorie was born on 7 Jun 1900 in Noble County, Indiana. She died on 18 Mar 1988. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3566 F v. **Dora YODER** was born on 19 Oct 1904 in Indiana.
- 3567 F vi. **Alice YODER** was born about 1909 in Indiana.
- 3568 F vii. **Grace Belle YODER** was born on 22 May 1911 in Indiana. She died on 24 Oct 2000 in Bremond, Robertson, Texas.
Grace married **Bert W CALDWELL** son of Arthur CALDWELL and Ethel ROBINSION on 1 Nov 1930 in Noble County, Indiana. Bert was born on 13 May 1907. He died on 6 Aug 1992 in Bryan, Brazos, Texas.
- 3569 F viii. **Helen YODER** was born on 22 May 1911 in Indiana.

1311. **Dora ZUMBRUN** (John Henry ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 12 Feb 1873 in Indiana. She died on 19 Oct 1965. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Dora married (1) **Joseph W SMITH** son of Henry SMITH and Sarah WEIRRICK on 23 Aug 1891 in Noble County, Indiana. Joseph was born on 12 Jul 1865. He died on 19 Jul 1933. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3570 F i. **Vera M SMITH** was born on 10 Jan 1892 in Noble County, Indiana. She died in Jul 1985 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana. She was buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.
Vera married **Charles H BUNYAN** on 17 Nov 1909 in Noble County, Indiana. Charles was born on 4 Feb 1893. He died on 26 Feb 1964. He was buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.
- 3571 F ii. **Vida M SMITH** was born on 4 Nov 1897 in White County, Indiana. She died in Apr 1983 in South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana. She was buried in Eel River Cemetery, Georgetown, Allen, Indiana.
Vida married **Ralph D KRIDER** on 15 Sep 1915 in Collins, Whitley, Indiana. Ralph was born on 19 Nov 1895 in Indiana. He died on 15 Jan 1961. He was buried in Eel River Cemetery,

Georgetown, Allen, Indiana.

Dora married (2) **Samuel F HARLAN** . Samuel was born on 19 Jul 1869 in Indiana. He died on 26 Aug 1945 in Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3572 M iii. **James HARLAN** .

3573 M iv. **Lynn HARLAN** was born on 17 Apr 1908 in Noble County, Indiana. He died in Jun 1966. He was buried in Huntertown Cemetery, Huntertown, Allen, Indiana.

1312. **Nora E ZUMBRUN** (John Henry ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 9 Feb 1874 in Indiana. She died on 13 Jul 1909 in Whitley County, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Nora married (1) **Peter HERRON** son of David HERRON and Ellen J WINEBRENNER on 11 Nov 1890 in Noble County, Indiana. The marriage ended in divorce. Peter was born on 6 Sep 1863/1864 in Indiana. He died on 14 Dec 1915 in Noble County, Indiana. He was buried in Eel River Cemetery, Dunn Mill Cemetery, Allen, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3574 M i. **Caster L HERRON** was born on 11 Feb 1891 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 23 Aug 1963 in Whitley County, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Caster married **Bertha ROUCH** about 1913. Bertha was born in Jan 1887 in Indiana. She died on 29 Mar 1946 in Jefferson Twp, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Nora married (2) **Anderson Clement ZOLMAN** son of James C ZOLMAN and Eliza A HERRON on 27 Apr 1893 in Noble County, Indiana. Anderson was born on 11 May 1872 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana. He died on 4 Mar 1932 in Glendive, Dawson, Montana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3575 M ii. **Earl Dale ZOLMAN** was born on 11 Apr 1894 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana. He died on 3 Jan 1937 in Monroeville, Allen, Indiana. He was buried in Monroeville Memorial Cemetery, Monroeville, Allen, Indiana.

Earl married (1) **Rosa Ellen TRUMAN** in 1913. Rosa was born on 5 Dec 1897 in Noble County, Indiana. She died on 22 Aug 1981 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.

Earl married (2) **Sarah Jane VAN HORN** in 1923. Sarah was born in 1902. She died on 12 Nov 1980 in Monroeville, Allen, Indiana. She was buried in Monroeville Memorial Cemetery, Monroeville, Allen, Indiana.

- 3576 F iii. **Lalah G ZOLMAN** was born on 14 Jun 1895 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 2 Apr 1973 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. She was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Dunn Mill, Allen, Indiana.

Lalah married (1) **Cy CUNNINGHAM** .

Lalah married (2) **William H "John" ROWLAND** son of Samuel Henry ROWLAND and Lavina ROYER on 1 Dec 1914 in Noble County, Indiana. William was born on 27 Feb 1885 in Indiana. He died about 16 Feb 1936. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Dunn Mill, Allen, Indiana.

Lalah married (3) **Harry BALZER Sr** . Harry was born on 27 Apr 1898. He died in Apr 1976 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in South Park Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.

- 3577 F iv. **Mable B ZOLMAN** was born on 11 Nov 1896 in Indiana. She died in Aug 1976 in Angola, Steuben, Indiana.

Mable married **Dearl JAQUAY** son of Herby JAQUAY and Gertrude FIELD on 28 Nov 1917 in Noble County, Indiana. Dearl was born on 16 Apr 1897. He died in Dec 1974 in Angola, Steuben, Indiana.

- 3578 M v. **Edward Raymond ZOLMAN** was born on 3 Dec 1897 in near Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana. He died on 26 Dec 1955 in Lutheran Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Edward married **Estella GORDON** daughter of Jasper N GORDON and Samantha BENHOWER on 19 Jul 1919 in Noble County, Indiana. Estella was born on 24 May 1900. She died on 28 Aug 1978 in Swan, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

- 3579 F vi. **Chloe J ZOLMAN** was born in May 1900 in Michigan. She died in 1940 in Whitley County, Indiana. She was buried in Hively Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

Chloe married (1) **Warren Everett LOTT** on 2 Sep 1916 in Whitley County, Indiana. Warren was born on 1 May 1897 in Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana. He died in Jul 1964 in Buchanan, Berrien, Michigan. He was buried in Hively Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

Chloe married (2) **Rolan HURSEY** .

- 3580 M vii. **Benjamin R ZOLMAN** was born about 1902 in Michigan.

- 3581 F viii. **Lulu E ZOLMAN** was born about 1904 in Michigan.

Lulu married **Henry Emeral KEISER** on 10 Jun 1922 in Whitley County, Indiana. Henry was born on 31 Dec 1894 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He died in Oct 1965. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

- 3582 M ix. **Clyde Dorsey ZOLMAN** was born on 6 Jan 1906 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan. He died on 14 Sep 1993 in Whitley County Hospital, Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- Clyde married **Beulah E SHAFFER** daughter of Homer J SHAFFER and Lilly Mae FLECK on 6 Nov 1927 in Whitley County, Indiana. Beulah was born on 27 Dec 1908 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 7 Jul 2002 in The Oaks. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3583 M x. **Archie A ZOLMAN** was born on 30 Jul 1908 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 28 Aug 1982 in Kendallville, Noble, Indiana.
- Archie married (1) **Grace B** . The marriage ended in divorce.
- Archie married (2) **Zelma C WOLF** daughter of William WOLF and Bertha MIKESSELL. Zelma was born on 29 Sep 1915 in Lima, Ohio. She died on 29 Oct 2002 in Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- Nora married (3) **Clem SULLIVAN** .
1313. **Daniel ZUMBRUN** (John Henry ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 22 Jul 1875 in Indiana. He died on 24 Nov 1944 in Wolf Lake, Noble, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- Daniel married **Iva Ione EGOLF** on 23 May 1897 in Whitley County, Indiana. Iva was born on 28 Mar 1878 in Indiana. She died on 24 Feb 1974. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- They had the following children:
- 3584 M i. **Archie Emmet ZUMBRUN** was born on 4 Apr 1899 in Indiana. He died on 21 Oct 1980. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- Archie married **Wilma Allegra CLAY** on 5 Apr 1920. Wilma was born on 11 Mar 1902. She died on 21 Jun 1982. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3585 F ii. **Velma Charlotte Lottie" ZUMBRUN** was born on 22 Jun 1900 in Indiana. She died on 16 Sep 1972. She was buried in South Park Cemetery, Whitley, County, Indiana.
- Velma married **William Ralph SCHUMAN** about 1919. William was born on 22 Sep 1895 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died in 1954. He was buried in South Park Cemetery, Whitley, County, Indiana.
- 3586 F iii. **Lila Mae ZUMBRUN** was born on 13 Dec 1901 in Indiana. She died in Sep 1940. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- Lila married **Francis Bill CORRIGAN** . Francis was born on 9 Dec 1898. He died in 1959 in South Whitley County, Indiana.
- 3587 F iv. **Dorothy B ZUMBRUN** was born on 3 Mar 1903 in Indiana. She died on 16 Jan 2000 in Fort

- Wayne, Allen Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
Dorothy married **Emmett V PRESSLER** about 1921. Emmett was born on 31 Jul 1897. He died on 1 Aug 1963. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3588 F v. **Eletha Fern ZUMBRUN** was born on 16 Jul 1906. She died on 30 Jan 1907. She was buried in Egolf Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.
- 3589 M vi. **Everett Monroe ZUMBRUN** was born on 31 Jan 1909 in Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana. He died on 24 May 1966. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
Everett married **Margaret Marie CARPENTER** on 4 Sep 1926. Margaret was born on 4 Sep 1908 in Van Wert County, Ohio. She died on 16 Jul 1998. She was buried in Bush River Memorial Gardens, Columbia, South Carolina.
- 3590 M vii. **Harley Leroy ZUMBRUN** was born on 30 Sep 1910 in Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana. He died on 31 Aug 1994. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
Harley married **Carmen Bernice CADIEUX** . Carmen was born on 11 Nov 1913. She died on 5 Mar 1999 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3591 F viii. **Theressa Viola ZUMBRUN** was born on 2 Jun 1912 in Indiana. She died on 5 Oct 1982. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
Theressa married **Everett M ANDERSON** . Everett was born on 5 Feb 1912. He died on 7 Feb 1990. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3592 M ix. **Milford Lyman ZUMBRUN** was born on 30 Dec 1916 in Indiana. He died on 17 Jul 1995 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried on 21 Jul 1995 in Eberhard Cemetery, Whitley County, Indiana.
Milford married **Mary Margaret PERRY** on 2 Apr 1938. Mary was born on 27 Aug 1915. She died on 8 Jul 2000 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.
- 3593 F x. **Mildred Adelene ZUMBRUN** was born on 12 Aug 1919 in Indiana. She died on 26 Dec 1982. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Servia, Wabash, Indiana.
Mildred married (1) **Orville Alfred KNISLEY** son of Richard Hamilton KNISLEY and Ethel E ALLEN on 2 Nov 1935 in Noble County, Indiana. Orville was born on 24 Aug 1914 in Indiana. He died on 10 Oct 1972.
Mildred married (2) **Edward TEUSCH** . Edward was born on 18 Mar 1907. He died in Jul 1975 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Saint Catherines Catholic Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.
Mildred married (3) **Vincent LEIST** on 31 Dec 1977. Vincent was born on 22 Jun 1913. He died in May 1984 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.

1314. **Edward Edwin ZUMBRUN** (John Henry ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 2 Jun 1877 in Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana. He died on 2 Nov 1951 in Merriam, Noble, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Edward married **Erma Lieutica "Letesha" KEISTER** daughter of George W KEISTER and Alcinda TRUMAN on 19 Mar 1910 in Noble county, Indiana. Erma was born on 19 Mar 1881 in Indiana. She died on 16 Feb 1964. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3594 M i. **Oras D ZUMBRUN** was born on 10 Mar 1911 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 25 Jan 1970 in Whitley County Hospital. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- Oras married **Jessie Eileen SMITH** daughter of John Henry SMITH and Lulu Estella RESLER in 1932. Jessie was born on 7 Jan 1914. She died on 8 Jan 1988 in Albion, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3595 M ii. **Delbert ZUMBRUN** was born on 20 Aug 1913. He died on 1 Mar 1915 in Noble County, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3596 F iii. **Violet ZUMBRUN** was born on 30 Oct 1916 in Merriam, Noble, Indiana. She died on 1 Apr 2010 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- Violet married **J C HAWK** son of Florin L HAWK and Ethel M KEPFORD on 17 Jun 1939 near Merriam, Noble, Indiana. J C HAWK was born on 23 Jul 1917 in Merriam, Noble, Indiana. He died on 17 Apr 2001 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3597 F iv. **Living ZUMBRUN** was born in Indiana.
- Living Zumbrun married **Living TANNER** .

1315. **Sarah Ann ZUMBRUN** (John Henry ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 10 Nov 1878 in Indiana. She died on 6 Jan 1968. She was buried in Sweet Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana.

Sarah married **Walter D TROWBRIDGE** son of William Harvey TROWBRIDGE and Bethana WOODRUFF on 14 Jul 1900 in Noble County, Indiana. Walter was born on 10 Jul 1873 in Indiana. He died in 1938. He was buried in Sweet Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3598 F i. **Gertrude B TROWBRIDGE** was born on 25 Apr 1902 in Jefferson Township, Noble, Indiana. She died on 19 May 1990 in Shepherd of the Hill, Kendallville, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Zion West Fairfield Cemetery, near Corunna, DeKalb, Indiana.

Gertrude married (1) **John Oliver HARTMAN** . John was born on 10 Feb 1889 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 24 Oct 1957. He was buried in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery.

Gertrude married (2) **Wilbur WALTER** on 29 Aug 1965. Wilbur was born on 23 Feb 1895 in De Kalb County, Indiana. He died on 12 Jan 1974 in Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana.

- 3599 F ii. **Nora L TROWBRIDGE** was born on 13 Aug 1904 in Noble County, Indiana. She died on 22 Dec 1985 in Kendallville, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Sweet Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana.

Nora married **William Henry WENTWORTH** on 13 Jul 1925 in Coldwater, Branch, Michigan. William was born on 5 Mar 1899 in Indiana. He died on 7 Oct 1965. He was buried in Sweet Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana.

- 3600 M iii. **Joseph E TROWBRIDGE** was born on 15 Feb 1906 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 10 Apr 1973 in McCray Hospital, Kendallville, Noble, Indiana. He was buried in Lake View Cemetery, Kendallville, Noble, Indiana.

Joseph married (1) **Ruth I BECKER** daughter of Elmer W BECKER and Katherine LYBARGER on 6 Sep 1928 in Noble County, Indiana. Ruth was born on 17 Jun 1907.

Joseph married (2) **Mildred J GRUBB** daughter of Lewis GRUBB and Lelia BANTA on 1 Oct 1962 in Noble County, Indiana. Mildred was born on 11 Sep 1905 in Kendallville, Noble, Indiana. She died on 2 Feb 1999 in Provena Sacred Heart Home, Avilla, Noble, Indiana. She was buried on 4 Feb 1999 in Lake View Cemetery, Kendallville, Noble, Indiana.

- 3601 M iv. **Homer J TROWBRIDGE** was born on 24 Aug 1907 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 15 Nov 1987 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. He was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Kendallville, Noble Indiana.

Homer married **Thresa C BAUMLE** daughter of William Frederick BAUMLE and Jeanette Mary Agnes WURM on 6 Jan 1929 in Noble County, Indiana. Thresa was born on 21 Mar 1908 in Ohio. She died in Jan 1987 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.

- 3602 M v. **David Harold TROWBRIDGE** was born on 15 Jun 1909 in Noble County, Indiana. He died in Dec 1985 in Heritage Manor Nursing Home, Ligonier, Noble, Indiana. He was buried in Oak Park Cemetery, Ligonier, Noble, Indiana.

David married (1) **Mildred GRIFFITH** on 23 Feb 1931. Mildred was born in 1911. She died in 1960. She was buried in Oak Park Cemetery, Ligonier, Noble, Indiana.

David married (2) **Pauline E DEPEW** daughter of John E DEPEW and Cornelia M GOLDEN on 24 Nov 1960 in Noble County, Indiana. Pauline was born on 4 Dec 1921 in Noble County, Indiana.

David married (3) **Ola Fay NAPIER** daughter of Sidney NAPIER and Florence COMBS on 12 Oct 1973 in Noble County, Indiana. Ola was born on 8 May 1930 in Kentucky. She died on 25 Apr 2002 in LaGrange, LaGrange, Indiana. She was buried in Orange Cemetery, Rome City,

Noble, Indiana.

David married (4) **Elsie MULLINS** daughter of Harrison MULLINS and Roxie E STANLEY on 16 Oct 1982 in Noble County, Indiana. Elsie was born on 25 May 1925. She died on 16 Apr 2007 in Ligonier, Noble, Indiana.

3603 M vi. **Everett B "Soap" TROWBRIDGE** was born on 16 Mar 1911 in Jefferson Township, Noble, Indiana. He died in 1964 in McCray Hospital, Kendallville, Noble, Indiana. The cause of death was heart attack. He was buried in Woodruff Cemetery, Noble County, Indiana.

Everett married **Naomi R NORTH** on 6 Sep 1940.

3604 M vii. **Raymond W TROWBRIDGE** was born on 19 Jan 1913 in Kendallville, Noble, Indiana. He died on 16 Jul 1986 in Veterans Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. He was buried in Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.

Raymond married **Shirley HARKER** daughter of Charles HARKER and Bertha O LEARY on 24 Jul 1937 in Noble County, Indiana. The marriage ended in divorce. Shirley was born on 25 Jul 1917 in Massachusetts. She died on 25 Oct 1997 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.

3605 F viii. **Reva Kathryn TROWBRIDGE** was born on 16 Nov 1915 in Noble County, Indiana. She died in 21 Jun 1991 in McCray Hospital, Kendallville, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Lake View Cemetery, Kendallville, Noble, Indiana.

Reva married **Paul Harold SAWYER** son of Oattie Thurman SAWYER and Oala A BOGNER on 9 Apr 1938 in Noble County, Indiana. Paul was born on 2 Aug 1915 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 14 Jul 2000 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota. He was buried in Lake View Cemetery, Kendallville, Noble, Indiana.

3606 M ix. **Victor W TROWBRIDGE** was born on 11/14 Mar 1918 in Noble County, Indiana. He died in 1968. He was buried in Sweet Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana.

Victor married **Ruby STROUSE** daughter of William STROUSE and Hazel K GILLESPIE on 22 Jul 1939 in Noble County, Indiana. Ruby was born on 29 May 1916 in Noble County, Indiana. She died on 20 Sep 2007 in Indiana. She was buried in Sweet Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana.

3607 F x. **Marjorie Ellen TROWBRIDGE** was born on 10 Feb 1920 in Noble County, Indiana. She died on 15 May 2004 in Morgess Medical Center, Kalamazoo, Michigan. She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Lagrange, Lagrange, Indiana.

Marjorie married **Howard P FRICK** son of George FRICK and Alice E FISHER on 21 Apr 1940 in Noble County, Indiana. Howard was born on 17 Jul 1916 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 21 Mar 2005 in Thurston Woods Village, Sturgis, St Joseph, Michigan. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Lagrange, Lagrange, Indiana.

1316. **Saba ZUMBRUN** (John Henry ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 22 Feb 1880 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 8 Feb 1961. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Saba married (1) **Evan COULTER** on 6 Mar 1900 in Whitley County, Indiana. Evan was born in 1849 in Ohio. He died on 17 Mar 1911 in Whitley County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3608 M i. **Arthur Hyre COULTER** was born about 1897 in Indiana.

Arthur married **Eileen PAGE** .

3609 M ii. **Herschel Evan COULTER** was born on 22 Apr 1901 in Indiana. He died on 6 May 1960. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Herschel married (1) **Melva MYERS** on 26 Sep 1925. Melva was born about 1900 in Indiana.

Herschel married (2) **Helen LARUE** . Helen was born on 9 Apr 1917. She died on 22 Jul 1995 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

3610 F iii. **Hazel COULTER** was born on 25 May 1906 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 26 Jun 1984 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Hazel married (1) **Dwight G HOARD** on 26 Jun 1929. Dwight was born on 20 Feb 1906 in Indiana. He died on 9 Aug 1940. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Hazel married (2) **Rosil L VALENTINE** . Rosil was born on 8 May 1895 in Reiffsburg, Wells, Indiana. He died in May 1977 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.

Saba married (2) **Jesse Roswell PHILLIPS** in 1918. Jesse was born on 19 Jul 1895 in Washington Township, Kosciusko. He died in Apr 1970 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana.

1318. **Juda Elizabeth ZUMBRUN** (John Henry ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 2 Feb 1885 in Saint Clare County, Missouri. She died on 3 Jan 1955. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Juda married **Melvin Monroe MILLER** son of George Washington MILLER and Mary Anna HYRE on 14 Jan 1906 in Whitley County, Indiana. Melvin was born on 1 Aug 1882 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 6 Nov 1943. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3611 F i. **Hildreth M MILLER** was born on 4 Apr 1907 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 9 Jul 1984 in Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Hildreth married **George H GUMP** son of Jesse A GUMP and Mary A SHIVELY on 4 Jun 1925 in Allen County, Indiana. George was born on 10 Nov 1900 in Allen County, Indiana. He died on

20 Sep 2001 in Provena Sacred Heart Home. Avilla, Noble, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

- 3612 M ii. **Ralph Monroe MILLER** was born on 27 Oct 1909 in Indiana. He died on 22 Sep 1964. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
Ralph married **La Von GORDON** . La Von was born in 1919. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3613 F iii. **Mary Kathryn MILLER** was born on 24 Jun 1916. She died on 31 Jan 1919 in Whitley County, Indiana.
- 3614 M iv. **John Harold MILLER** was born on 18 Feb 1918 in Indiana. He died on 25 Oct 1971 in Noble County, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
John married **Phyllis P EGOLF** daughter of Paul EGOLF and Alta HAWK on 26 Jun 1940.
Phyllis was born on 18 Dec 1918 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. She died on 1 Jul 2009. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3615 F v. **Louise Elizabeth MILLER** was born on 31 Dec 1919 in Indiana. She died on 20 Apr 2002 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
Louise married **George E MORE** . George was born on 13 Oct 1922. He died on 13 Sep 1993 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3616 F vi. **Living MILLER** was born in Indiana.
Living Miller married **Harold MARSCHAND** . Harold was born in 1920. He died in 1960. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

1319. **Grace Leona ZUMBRUN** (John Henry ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 8 Feb 1887 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 14 Jan 1942. She was buried in South Park Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.

Grace married **Russell Ervin SEVITS** son of Charles Henry SEVITS and Emma L Ellen on 10 Jun 1907 in Whitley County, Indiana. Russell was born on 16 Nov 1885 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 20 May 1936. He was buried in South Park Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3617 M i. **Ernest E SEVITS** was born on 30 Dec 1907. He died on 2 Jun 1973.
Ernest married (1) **SOUDER** .
Ernest married (2) **Anetta HERR** on 30 May 1943.
- 3618 M ii. **Marshall SEVITS** was born on 20 Aug 1909. He died on 25 Jan 1974. He was buried in Oak

Grove Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.

Marshall married **Gladys Lucile Smith BRINSLEY** on 28 Nov 1935. Gladys was born on 17 Jul 1913. She was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery,, Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.

1320.**John Victor ZUMBRUN** (John Henry ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 8 Jun 1890 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 24 Aug 1973 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana.

John married **Mary Leota WEIDMAN** daughter of George E WEIDMAN and Cerena A MILLER on 14 Jul 1910 in Noble County, Indiana. Mary was born on 15 Apr 1891 in Indiana. She died in Apr 1984 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3619 F i. **Ellen Irene ZUMBRUN** was born on 6 Feb 1911 in Allen County, Indiana.

Ellen married **Elmer R GORDON** .

3620 M ii. **Fred ZUMBRUN** was born on 28 Sep 1915 in Indiana. He died on 26 Sep 1995 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana.

3621 M iii. **Theodore "Ted" A ZUMBRUN** was born on 28 Sep 1915 in Indiana. He died on 10 Mar 2003 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Theodore married **Mary Margaret STALEY** daughter of Ray O STALEY and Mary M MOSSMAN on 11 Jul 1936. Mary was born on 10 Oct 1916 in Coesse, Whitley, Indiana. She died on 27 Mar 2008 in Ephrata Manor Nursing Home, Ephrata, Lancaster, Pennsylvania. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

3622 M iv. **John A ZUMBRUN** was born on 29 Jan 1924 in Indiana. He died on 7 Jan 1991 in Mesquite, Dallas, Texas.

John married **Norah M KROTZER** daughter of Lewis E KROTZER and Mary E MCCLURE on 30 Jan 1943 in Noble County, Indiana. Norah was born on 29 May 1923.

1321.**Wyland Noah ZUMBRUN** (John Henry ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 8 Feb 1892 in Albion, Noble, Indiana. He died on 11 Jan 1976. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Wyland married **Iva Ethel GUMP** daughter of Jesse A GUMP and Mary A SHIVELY on 14 Mar 1918 in Allen County, Indiana. Iva was born in Nov 1895 in Indiana. She died in 1991. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3623 F i. **Mary Esther ZUMBRUN** was born on 12 Jan 1919 in Allen County, Indiana. She died in 1997.

She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Mary married **Edison T SHEARER** . Edison was born in 1911 in Indiana. He died in 1958. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

3624 M ii. **Living ZUMBRUN** was born in Indiana.

Living married **Living METZLER** daughter of Roy L METZLER and Amanda MILLER.

3625 F iii. **Living ZUMBRUN** was in Indiana.

Living Zumbrun married **Living REX** .

3626 F iv. **Living ZUMBRUN** was born in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.

Living Zumbrun married **Dale O VAN HOUTEN** on 18 Feb 1949. Dale was born on 15 Feb 1929. He died on 9 Oct 1994. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

1322.**Cynthia Minnie BROWN** (Mary Jane ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 18 Feb 1871 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 26 Jan 1962. She was buried in Solomon Creek Cemetery, Elkhart County, Indiana.

Cynthia married **Oliver Stanton DARR** son of Jess DARR and Nancy Jane on 22 Dec 1889 in Whitley County, Indiana. Oliver was born on 20 Jan 1864 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 22 Nov 1936. He was buried in Solomon Creek Cemetery, Elkhart County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3627 M i. **Glenn Webster DARR** was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Syracuse, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 24 Mar 1944 in Henry County, Ohio. He was buried in Solomon Creek Cemetery, Elkhart County, Indiana.

Glenn married **Golda Belle COWIC** on 13 Dec 1915 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana. Golda was born on 29 Apr 1897 in Pierceton, Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 15 Mar 1979. She was buried in Solomon Creek Cemetery, Elkhart County, Indiana.

1323.**Saba Anthum BROWN** (Mary Jane ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 18 Jun 1872 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 28 Aug 1954 in Swan, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Old Huntertown Cemetery, Huntertown, Allen, Indiana.

Saba married (1) **Henry Ernest GUMP** son of Jeremiah GUMP and Sarah SHULTZ on 31 Jan 1892 in Whitley County, Indiana. Henry was born in Indiana. He died before Jun 1900.

They had the following children:

3628 F i. **Wava GUMP** was born on 9 Apr 1893 in Indiana. She died in Jun 1986 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Wava married **Schuyler Wheeler KRUMLAUF** about 1914. Schuyler was born on 24 Sep 1881 in Indiana.

3629 F ii. **Ruah GUMP** was born in Jan 1896 in Indiana.

Saba married (2) **William F BABCOCK** on 7 Mar 1901 in Allen County, Indiana. William was born about 1868 in New York. He died on 31 Jul 1946 in Hometown, Allen, Indiana. He was buried in Old Hometown Cemetery, Hometown, Allen, Indiana.

1324. **Lettie V BROWN** (Mary Jane ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 14 Dec 1873 in Indiana.

Lettie married **Samuel BAIR** in Jul 1891. Samuel was born in Jul 1872 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

3630 M i. **Jesse BAIR** was born in Apr 1892 in Indiana.

3631 M ii. **Clarence W BAIR** was born on 27 Nov 1897 in Indiana. He died in Aug 1973 in Marion, Grant, Indiana.

3632 M iii. **Clyde S BAIR** was born on 18 Mar 1899 in Indiana. He died in Aug 1984 in Marion, Grant, Indiana.

3633 F iv. **Edna BAIR** was born about 1902 in Indiana.

1328. **Iona SPANN** (Catherine ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 11 Feb 1881. She died on 12 Sep 1954. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Iona married **William H ALLMAN** . William was born on 13 Apr 1872. He died on 28 Mar 1949. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3634 M i. **Marshall Earl ALLMAN** was born on 22 Sep 1901. He died in Mar 1978 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Marshall married **Anna I SHEETS** . Anna was born on 22 Sep 1908 in Indiana. She died on 2 Oct 1993 in Saint Johns County, Florida. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

3635 M ii. **Cecil Franklin ALLMAN** was born on 22 Nov 1903. He died in Jun 1984 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana. Cecil married **Esther Isabella COX** on 11 Sep 1925 in Whitley County, Indiana. Esther was born on 29 Oct 1904. She died on 25 Jun 1990. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

3636 F iii. **Lavon Iona ALLMAN** .
Lavon married **Kenneth F FELGER** .

3637 M iv. **Forrest Ray ALLMAN** was born on 13 Jan 1910 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana. He died in

1991. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Forrest married **Ellen Lucille KESLING** on 12 Nov 1933 in Whitley County, Indiana. Ellen was born on 31 Jul 1915. She died on 25 Jul 2006 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

1330. **Jesse Lenard SPANN** (Catherine ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 6 Nov 1886 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 1 Jun 1975. He was buried in South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley County, Indiana.

Jesse married **Lelah Odessa SPITLER** daughter of William Henry SPITLER and Laura BROWN in 1906.

Lelah was born on 12 Jan 1889 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 22 Jun 1955. She was buried in South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3638 F i. **Lois SPANN** was born on 15 Nov 1906. She died in 1996 in Whitley County, Indiana. She was buried in South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley County, Indiana.
Lois married (1) **Carl Jack STONER** on 5 Jul 1924. Carl was born on 19 Jul 1900. He died in Apr 1933. He was buried in South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley, Indiana.
Lois married (2) **Roscoe Lean MALLOCK** son of William G MALLOCK and Carrie Belle PARRET on 12 Mar 1937. Roscoe was born on 15 Oct 1889 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 9 Mar 1974 in Whitley County, Indiana.
- 3639 M ii. **George SPANN** was born on 23 Feb 1910. He died on 17 Mar 1987 in Baytown, Harris, Texas.
George married **Vera HEETER** . Vera was born 23 Feb 1910 - 11 Oct 1912. She died on 8 Oct 1980 in Baytown, Harris, Texas.
- 3640 M iii. **Maynard SPANN** was born on 12 Jun 1910.
Maynard married **UNKNOWN** in Jul 1933.
- 3641 F iv. **Catherine SPANN** was born on 5 Mar 1914.
Catherine married **Unknown** .
- 3642 M v. **Leonard SPANN** was born on 24 Mar 1916. He died on 6 Mar 1995 in North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana.
Leonard married **Living LANDIS** .
- 3643 M vi. **Living SPANN** .
Living Spann married **Living ELLIOT** .
- 3644 M vii. **Living SPANN** .
Living Spann married **Unknown** .

1331. **Margaret BOWER** (Catherine ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian)

was born on 25 Jan 1891 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 25 Feb 1929. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Margaret married **Charles W BRUMBAUGH** son of George BRUMBAUGH and Joy MINICER on 30 Nov 1911 in Whitley County, Indiana. Charles was born on 29 Aug 1890 in Buffalo County, Illinois. He died on 7 Jan 1976 in Avilla, Noble, Indiana. He was buried in Eel River Cemetery, Georgetown, Allen, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3645 F i. **Catherine Pauline BRUMBAUGH** was born on 13 Mar 1913 in Indiana. She died on 31 Mar 2006 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.
Catherine married **George Arthur Felger** on 4 Aug 1934. George was born on 28 Mar 1906. He died in Feb 1987 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.
- 3646 F ii. **Living BRUMBAUGH** was born in Indiana.
Living Brumbaugh married **Maurice C HIPPENHAMMER** on 16 Jun 1938. Maurice was born on 25 Sep 1915. He died on 18 May 1979.
- 3647 M iii. **Charles J "Bud" BRUMBAUGH** was born on 30 Aug 1924. He died on 12 Nov 2009 in Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. He was buried in Covington Memorial Gardens, Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.
Charles married **Living FOGEL** daughter of Merlin L FOGEL and Inez O KLINGLER.
- 3648 F iv. **Living BRUMBAUGH** .
Living married **Amos Richard ROCKVAM** in 1946. Amos was born on 20 Nov 1917. He died on 28 Sep 1988 in Midway City, Orange, California.

1332.**Henry Franklin MILLER** (Elizabeth Judah ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 17 Jan 1875 in Indiana. He died on 1 Mar 1963. He was buried in Ida Grove Cemetery, Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa.

Henry married **Effie J FERGUSON** on 3 Jan 1900 in Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa. Effie was born in 1873 in Iowa. She died in 1941. She was buried in Ida Grove Cemetery, Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa.

They had the following children:

- 3649 F i. **Florence R MILLER** was born about 1901 in Iowa.
- 3650 M ii. **Paul C MILLER** was born about 1903 in Iowa.
- 3651 F iii. **Gladys E MILLER** was born about 1904 in Iowa.
Gladys married **Alvin CORBIN** .
- 3652 M iv. **David L MILLER** was born in 1904 in Iowa. He died in 1979. He was buried in Ida Grove Cemetery, Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa.
David married **Edna F** . Edna was born in 1919. She died in 1965. She was buried in Ida Grove Cemetery, Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa.

- 3653 M v. **Royal A MILLER** was born on 3 Oct 1906 in Iowa. He died on 2 May 1995 in Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa. He was buried in Ida Grove Cemetery, Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa.
 Royal married **Betty A NELLIST** daughter of William H NELLIST and Blanche SRATTON on 8 Sep 1938 in Elk Point, Union, South Dakota. Betty was born on 26 Apr 1923 in Odebolt, Sac, Iowa. She died on 13 Feb 1997 in Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa. She was buried in Ida Grove Cemetery, Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa.
- 3654 F vi. **Doris Evelyn MILLER** was born on 17 Aug 1908 in Logan twp, Ida, Iowa. She died on 24 Jan 1984. She was buried in Ida Grove Cemetery, Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa.
 Doris married **John COPE** on 25 Apr 1936 in Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa. John was born on 8 Sep 1893 in Maple twp, Ida, Iowa. He died in Sep 1976 in Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa. He was buried in Ida Grove Cemetery, Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa.
- 3655 M vii. **Clifford F MILLER** was born on 31 Oct 1910 in Iowa. He died on 2 Oct 1996 in Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa. He was buried in Ida Grove Cemetery, Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa.
- 3656 F viii. **Martha W MILLER** was born about 1913 in Iowa.
- 3657 M ix. **Living MILLER** was born in Iowa.
- 3658 M x. **Living MILLER** was born in Iowa.

1333. **William Edward MILLER** (Elizabeth Judah ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 16 Jul 1876 in Indiana. He died on 19 Apr 1958. He was buried in Ida Grove Cemetery, Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa.

William married (1) **Ada G FERGUSON** on 16 Mar 1898. Ada was born in May 1875 in Iowa. She died in 1964. She was buried in Ida Grove Cemetery, Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa.

They had the following children:

- 3659 F i. **Clela Ruth MILLER** was born on 11 Oct 1898 in Iowa. She died on 15 Feb 1992 in Washington County, Oregon. She was buried on 19 Feb 1992 in Willamette National Cemetery, Happy Valley, Clackamas, Oregon.
 Clela married **Howard J WALLACE** . Howard was born on 20 May 1894. He died on 28 Dec 1976. He was buried in Willamette National Cemetery, Happy Valley, Clackamas, Oregon.

William married (2) **Bertha B HEATON** on 19 Nov 1905. The marriage ended in divorce. Bertha was born on 17 Mar 1883 in Illinois. She died in Oct 1967. She was buried in Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois.

They had the following children:

- 3660 M ii. **Herbert A MILLER** was born on 8 Mar 1907 in Iowa. He died on 15 Feb 1990. He was buried in Maas Cemetery, Boone County, Iowa.
 Herbert married **Pauline I JUHL** in 1938. Pauline was born on 21 Aug 1910. She died on 10

May 1996 in Clarion, Wright, Iowa. She was buried in Maas Cemetery, Boone County, Iowa.

3661 M iii. **Forrest G MILLER** was born on 13 Mar 1908 in Iowa. He died in Nov 1985 in Pender, Thurston, Nebraska.

Forrest married **Grace SEARS** . Grace was born on 28 Sep 1910. She died in Mar 1975 in Pender, Thurston, Nebraska.

3662 F iv. **Clementine A MILLER** was born on 14 Apr 1910 in Iowa.

3663 M v. **Homer Edward MILLER** was born on 14 Dec 1913 in Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa. He died on 27 May 1990 in La Jolla, San Diego, California. He was buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego, California.

Homer married **Theresa Luella "Tess" ARROWSMITH** . Theresa was born on 1 Oct 1914 in Clayton County, Iowa. She died on 1 Feb 2001 in Ames, Story, Iowa.

3664 M vi. **Arlo A MILLER** was born on 14 Jan 1916 in Iowa. He died in Nov 1976.

Arlo married **Living BERG** on 18 Mar 1939 in Nodaway, Andrew, Missouri.

3665 M vii. **Living MILLER** was born in Iowa.

1334. **Clara Ellen MILLER** (Elizabeth Judah ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 2 Jun 1878 in Indiana. She died on 22 Mar 1925 in Aurelia, Cherokee, Iowa.

Clara married **Otto H PLAUTZ** in 1903. Otto was born on 9 Nov 1878 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois. He died on 6 Oct 1939 in Aurelia, Cherokee, Iowa.

They had the following children:

3666 M i. **Otto Glenwood PLAUTZ** was born on 17 Oct 1904 in Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa. He died on 8 Apr 1990.

Otto married **Pearl L MILLER** about 1927. Pearl was born about 1907 in Iowa.

3667 F ii. **Grace Mildred PLAUTZ** was born on 3 Jan 1908 in Iowa. She died on 25 Oct 1992 in Milford, Dickinson, Iowa.

Grace married **Gerald R NOBLE** about 1927. Gerald was born on 21 May 1904 in Iowa. He died in Apr 1983 in Milford, Dickinson, Iowa.

1335. **Norman Forrest MILLER** (Elizabeth Judah ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 27 Apr 1880 in White County, Indiana. He died on 14 Jul 1967 in Holstein, Ida, Iowa. He was buried in Holstein Cemetery, Holstein, Ida, Iowa.

Norman married **Minnie ZEIGLER** . Minnie was born on 18 Sep 1883. She died on 28 Aug 1973 in Holstein, Ida, Iowa. She was buried in Holstein Cemetery, Holstein, Ida, Iowa.

They had the following children:

3668 F i. **Canova MILLER** was born on 21 Dec 1902 in Indiana. She died on 29 Mar 1972 in Cherokee,

Cherokee, Iowa.

- 3669 F ii. **Elizabeth Marie MILLER** was born on 24 Oct 1905 in Indiana. She died on 10 Jun 1994 in Los Angeles County, California. She was buried in Holstein Cemetery, Holstein, Ida, Iowa.
Elizabeth married **Ellis T WOODY** . Ellis was born on 4 Jun 1908 in Texas. He died on 13 Jan 1994 in Los Angeles County, California. He was buried in Holstein Cemetery, Holstein, Ida, Iowa.
- 3670 M iii. **John Z MILLER** was born on 6 Jul 1913.

1337. **Minnie May MILLER** (Elizabeth Judah ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 24 Mar 1884 in White County, Indiana. She died on 17/29 Jan 1917 in White County, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Minnie married **Rev Walter SWIHART** on 29 Apr 1903. Walter was born on 21/22 Jul 1864 in Miami County, Indiana. He died on 12 Jan 1941 in Los Angeles County, California. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3671 F i. **Fairy B SWIHART** was born on 16 Dec 1903 in Indiana. She died on 12 Oct 1970. She was buried in Violet Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.
Fairy married **Frank W SMITH** son of John C SMITH and Ella on 31 May 1921 in Allen County, Indiana. Frank was born on 3 Dec 1902 in Indiana. He died on 17 Jan 1972. He was buried in Violet Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3672 F ii. **Prudence Faith SWIHART** was born on 4 Oct 1905 in Indiana. She died on 18 Mar 1995 in Glendora, Los Angeles, California.
Prudence married **Frank Leroy WEIGOLD** son of William Frank WEIGOLD and Anna Maud FURREY. Frank was born on 11 Jan 1908 in San Bernardino County, California. He died in Nov 1970 in Glendora, Los Angeles, California.
- 3673 F iii. **Evelyn Ruth SWIHART** was born on 17 Nov 1907 in Noble County, Indiana. She died on 11 Dec 2000 in Burkburnett, Wichita, Texas. She was buried in Rock Church Cemetery, Rumley, Lampasas, Texas.
Evelyn married **Wallace Eugene HARRELL, Sr** . Wallace was born on 27 Mar 1905. He died on 9 Jul 1956 in Falls County, Texas. He was buried in Rock Church Cemetery, Rumley, Lampasas, Texas.
- 3674 M iv. **Ernest Walter SWIHART** was born on 26 Nov 1909 in Indiana. He died on 15 Nov 1987 in Butte County, California. He was buried in Glen Oaks Memorial Park, Chico, Butte, California.
Ernest married **Ida I KINNEY** on 29 Aug 1935. Ida was born on 4 Jul 1914. She died on 30 Jun 2011 in Denver County, Colorado. She was buried in Glen Oaks Memorial Park, Chico, Butte, California.
- 3675 M v. **Robin Revere SWIHART** was born on 6 Dec 1912 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 15 Oct

1996 in Los Angeles County, California.

Robin married (1) **OWEN** .

Robin married (2) **Isabel ""Delle" VAN PATTEN Burgess** on 15 Jan 1977 in Los Angeles County, California. Isabel was born on 24 May 1915 in Howard, Australia. She died on 22 Sep 2004 in Los Angeles County, California.

3676 M vi. **Donald D SWIHART** was born on 22 Apr 1915 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 23 Nov 1999 in Grants Pass, Joseph, Oregon.

Donald married **Wanda G** . Wanda was born on 14 Aug 1919. She died on 14 Nov 2003 in Gresham, Multnomah, Oregon.

3677 M vii. **male SWIHART** was born on 29 Dec 1917 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 29 Dec 1917 in Noble County, Indiana.

1338.**Levi Virgil MILLER** (Elizabeth Judah ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 20 Jan 1886 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He died on 3 Oct 1918 in Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa. He was buried in Ida Grove Cemetery, Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa.

Levi married **Sarah Edna JONES** on 10 Mar 1909. Sarah was born about 1890 in Iowa.

They had the following children:

3678 M i. **Roy MILLER** .

3679 M ii. **Robert Walter MILLER** was born on 19 Jan 1911 in Iowa.

Robert married **Living MARTELL** on 12 Sep 1936. Living Martell was born in Indiana.

3680 M iii. **Calvin Paul MILLER** was born on 19 Dec 1912 in Iowa. He died on 18 Dec 1944. The cause of death was WWII.

3681 M iv. **Harold Gabriel MILLER** was born on 10 Mar 1915 in Iowa. He died on 25 Apr 1997 in Forsyth, Rosebud, Montana. He was buried in Forsyth Cemetery, Forsyth, Rosebud, Montana.

Harold married **Living GLEN** on 9 Apr 1945.

3682 F v. **Nancy Elizabeth MILLER** was born on 12 Aug 1917 in Iowa. She died on 13 Feb 2005 in Nampa, Canyon, Idaho.

Nancy married (1) **Floyd Robert MILLER** . Robert was born on 13 Jul 1916. He died on 28 Jun 1981 in Anchorage, Anchorage, Alaska. He was cremated and his remains were scattered.

Nancy married (2) **Matt MESSER** on 27 Feb 1947. Matt was born on 9 Dec 1920. He died on 3 Dec 1987 in Caldwell, Canyon, Idaho. He was buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Nampa, Canyon, Idaho.

1340.**Julia Elizabeth MILLER** (Elizabeth Judah ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 19 Sep 1890 in Indiana. She died in 1960.

Julia married **Zack Joe CALLAHAN** on 11 Dec 1908. Zack was born on 6 Sep 1889 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky.

They had the following children:

3683 F i. **Edrie CALLAHAN** was born about 1915 in Indiana.

Edrie married **John FRAMPTON** .

1341. **Olive Ruth MILLER** (Elizabeth Judah ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 23 Sep 1892 in Indiana. She died in 1944.

Olive married **William HULTZ** on 3 Mar 1917. William was born on 26 Sep 1888 in Moorland, Muskegon, Michigan.

They had the following children:

3684 F i. **Margaret Eleanor HULTZ** was born on 11 Dec 1917 in Ida Grove, Ida, Iowa. She died on 5 Sep 2009 in Hendricks, Lincoln, Minnesota. She was buried in Hendricks City Cemetery, Hendricks, Lincoln, Minnesota.

Margaret married (1) **Rudolph NINGEN** on 15 Mar 1939. Rudolph died on 28 May 1967.

Margaret married (2) **Carl WAHLSTROM** on 2 Nov 1968. Carl was born on 10 Apr 1901. He died in Sep 1972 in Hendricks, Lincoln, Minnesota.

Margaret married (3) **Henry NINGEN** on 6 Apr 1974. Henry was born on 27 Aug 1906. He died in Sep 1975 in Hendricks, Lincoln, Minnesota.

Margaret married (4) **Nels JORGENSEN** on 26 Sep 1981 in Blue Mound, near Luverne, Rock, Minnesota.

3685 F ii. **Vera Ilene HULTZ** was born on 17 Jul 1922 in Aurelia, Cherokee, Iowa. She died on 1 Apr 2006 in Hendricks, Lincoln, Minnesota. She was buried in Hendricks City Cemetery, Hendricks, Lincoln, Minnesota.

Vera married **Leroy Harold BULLER** son of BULLER and SCHAEFFER. Leroy was born on 26 May 1916. He died on 16 Oct 1977 in Hennepin County, Minnesota.

3686 F iii. **Dorothy Mae HULTZ** was born about 1921 in Iowa. She died before 2006.

Dorothy married (1) **Clarence Cash RAWLINS** . Clarence was born on 2 Jan 1922 in Cameron County, Texas. He died on 8 Feb 2001 in Burleson, Johnson, Texas.

Dorothy married (2) **David SINCLAIR** .

3687 F iv. **Living HULTZ** was born in Minnesota.

Living Hultz married **Living SIK** .

3688 F v. **Living HULTZ** was born in Minnesota.

Living Hultz married **Harvey WAHL** on 19 Mar 1966 in Hendricks, Lincoln, Minnesota. Harvey was born on 22 Nov 1923 in Lake Hendricks Twp, Brookings, South Dakota. He died on 29 Dec

2009 in near Hendricks, Lincoln, Minnesota. He was buried in Singaas Church Cemetery, Hendricks, Brookings, South Dakota.

1342. **Grace Irene MILLER** (Elizabeth Judah ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 27 Feb 1895 in Indiana. She died in 1981. She was buried in Linwood Park Cemetery, Boone, Boone, Iowa.

Grace married **Leonidith "Lee" Tazwell BREEDLOVE** on 8 Mar 1914. Leonidith was born on 30 Jun 1893 in Noblesville, Hamilton, Indiana. He died on 7 Mar 1969 in Boone, Boone, Iowa. He was buried in Linwood Park Cemetery, Boone, Boone, Iowa.

They had the following children:

- 3689 F i. **Eila Lee BREEDLOVE** was born on 11 Sep 1915 in Indiana. She died on 13 Sep 1998 in Melbourne Beach, Brevard, Florida.
Eila married **Davis Lincoln COFFEEN** on 12 Apr 1938. David was born on 12 Feb 1917 in Decorah, Winneshiek, Iowa. He died on 26 Mar 2002 in Avon, Lorain, Ohio. His remains were cremated.
- 3690 F ii. **Joyce Elizabeth BREEDLOVE** was born on 12 Jul 1917 in Belle Plaine, Benton, Iowa. She died on 26 Mar 1999 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa.
Joyce married **James Boyd PESTONIK** on 5 Aug 1937. James was born on 16 Sep 1915 in Boone, Boone, Iowa. He died on 26 Aug 1997 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa.
- 3691 F iii. **Enid Mae BREEDLOVE** was born on 29 Dec 1919 in Belle, Plaine, Iowa.
Enid married (1) **Russell Bruce CLARK** on 2 Jun 1940. Russell was born on 28 Dec 1914.
Enid married (2) **George Nelson STURTZ** on 16 Feb 1958. George was born on 24 Mar 1920 in Nebraska. He died on 21 Jan 2002 in Boone, Boone, Iowa. He was buried in Linwood Park Cemetery, Boone, Boone, Iowa.

1343. **Cecile Pearl MILLER** (Elizabeth Judah ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 20 Mar 1900 in Indiana. She died on 14 Feb 1973 in Cloverdale, Putnam, Indiana. She was buried in Forrest Hill Cemetery, Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana.

Cecile married **Chester POOL** on 21 Sep 1920. Chester was born on 27 Sep 1896 in Indiana. He died on 22 Nov 1975 in Cloverdale, Putnam, Indiana. He was buried in Forrest Hill Cemetery, Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3692 M i. **James D POOL** was born on 10 May 1921 in Ladora, Iowa, Iowa. He died on 6 Jan 2005 in Fairborn, Greene, Ohio. He was buried in Fairfield Cemetery, Fairborn, Greene, Ohio.
James married (1) **Clara** . Clara died in 1970.

James married (2) **Mary** about 1971.

3693 F ii. **Living POOL** was born in Indiana.

Living Pool married **Arthur L WILDER** . Arthur was born about 24 Oct 1923. He died on 20 Apr 2001. He was buried in Good Shepherd Memorial Gardens, Ocala, Marion, Florida.

3694 M iii. **Robert W POOL** was born on 1 Jul 1927 in Indiana. He died on 30 Jul 2001 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He was buried in Forrest Hill Cemetery, Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana.

3695 M iv. **Donald POOL** is deceased.

1344. **Grace Ann BOWER** (Sarah ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 29 Mar 1880 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 12 Dec 1971 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

Grace married **Jesse SWIHART** son of Jacob SWIHART and Clara E GIDLEY on 15 May 1897 in Noble County, Indiana. Jesse was born on 10 Dec 1874 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 7 Mar 1947 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. He was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3696 M i. **Paul Arthur SWIHART** was born on 2 Dec 1898 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 10 Feb 1984 in Avilla, Noble, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Paul married (1) **Cynthia Lucille GANDY** on 7 May 1921 in Noble County, Indiana. Cynthia was born on 19 Jan 1902. She died on 23 Apr 1944 in Noble, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Paul married (2) **Elta N RESLER** daughter of Cornelius RESLER and Rebecca WYSONG Glass on 23 Aug 1945 in Noble County, Indiana. Elta was born on 8 Jun 1901. She died on 28 May 1987 in Ligonier, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

3697 M ii. **Alvin Jesse SWIHART** was born on 12 Dec 1900 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 29 Apr 1982 in Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. He was buried in New Paris Cemetery, Elkhart County, Indiana. Alvin married **Katherine F LEPLEY** on 11 Apr 1925. Katherine was born on 9 Apr 1903 in Steuben County, Indiana. She died on 7 Oct 1974 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in New Paris Cemetery, Elkhart County, Indiana.

3698 M iii. **George Ralph SWIHART** was born on 24 Aug 1902 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 22 Jan 1977 in Highlands County, Florida. He was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

George married (1) **Faye Irene STOUDE**R on 15 May 1927. Faye was born on 3 Feb 1906 in Harrison Twp, Elkhart, Indiana. She died on 25 Jul 1933 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

George married (2) **Ruth HEESTAND** on 25 Dec 1935. Ruth was born on 28 May 1906. She died

in May 1989.

- 3699 F iv. **Alice Irene SWIHART** was born on 8 Apr 1905 in Noble County, Indiana. She died on 11 Jan 1989.
Alice married **Esta Vernon HILL** about 1929. Esta was born on 14 Feb 1905 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 19 Jan 2003 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3700 M v. **Howard Bower SWIHART** was born on 5 Mar 1907 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 13 Jul 1982 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. He was buried in Violett Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.
Howard married **Bonieta BECHTEL** on 21 Apr 1935. Bonieta was born on 21 Oct 1910 in Harrison Twp, Indiana. She died on 29 Sep 1999 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Violett Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3701 M vi. **Fred Charles SWIHART** was born on 26 Oct 1909 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 13 Jul 1984 in Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington.
Fred married **Helen E MCCLARY** on 25 Nov 1937 in Noble County, Indiana. Helen was born on 29 Oct 1910. She died on 11 Oct 2003 in Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington.
- 3702 M vii. **Robert Jay SWIHART** was born on 24 Jul 1911 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 1 Apr 1912 in Noble County, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3703 F viii. **Mary Magdalene SWIHART** was born on 21 Oct 1918 in Noble County, Indiana. She died on 13 Jul 2010 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Grace Lawn Cemetery, Middlebury, Elkhart, Indiana.
Mary married **Paul M GARBER** on 18 May 1940 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. Paul was born on 19 Nov 1915 in Middlebury, Elkhart, Indiana. He died on 13 Jul 2011 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. He was buried in Grace Lawn Cemetery, Middlebury, Elkhart, Indiana.

1345. **Osie Gertrude BOWER** (Sarah ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 7 Jun 1881 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 5 Nov 1932 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

Osie married **William Henry BRUMBAUGH** on 16 Mar 1901 in Elkhart County, Indiana. William was born on 15 Aug 1877 in near Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. He died on 7 Apr 1945 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. He was buried in Westside Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 3704 F i. **Marie E BRUMBAUGH** was born on 8 Jul 1903 in Indiana. She died on 9 Jan 2007 in Marriottsville, Carroll, Maryland.
- Marie married (1) **Dale L HESS** about 1922. Dale was born on 2 Jul 1900 in Indiana. He died in May 1983 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.
- Marie married (2) **Harry BEILER** . Harry was born on 2 Sep 1908. He died on 26 Jun 1980 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona.
- Marie married (3) **Carl Lester SWIHART** son of Ezra Judson SWIHART and Sarah Cahterine LONG on 1 Aug 1941. Carl was born on 25 Mar 1901 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 13 Apr 1965 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. He was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Elkhart, Indiana.

1346. **George W BOWER** (Sarah ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 2 Nov 1883 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died on 11 Dec 1962 in Kendallville, Noble, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

George married **Orpha Anna MOORE** daughter of Charles R MOORE and Manerva Jane LOCK on 5 Dec 1903 in Noble County, Indiana. Orpha was born on 27 Jun 1884 in Noble County, Indiana. She died on 8 Oct 1956 in Sacred Heart Hospital, Garrett, De Kalb, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

George and Orpha had the following children:

- 3705 F i. **Edna Mae BOWER** was born on 31 Aug 1904 in Jefferson Township, Noble, Indiana. She died about 3 Sep 1974 in McCray Hospital, Kendallville, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Sweet Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana.
- Edna married (1) **Dale T BUSHONG** son of Thurlow BUSHONG and Ollie DECAMP on 22 Apr 1922 in Noble County, Indiana. The marriage ended in divorce. Dale was born on 29 Dec 1904 in Albion, Noble, Indiana. He died on 6 Apr 1984 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. He was buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.
- Edna married (2) **Earl Melroy CROFOOT** son of Archibald CROFOOT and Ella FREED on 2 May 1935. Earl was born on 29 Sep 1894 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 19 Apr 1973 in Veterans Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. He was buried in Sweet Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana.
- 3706 F ii. **Vera Wanda BOWER** was born on 4 Mar 1906 in Jefferson Township, Noble, Indiana. She died on 13/20 Mar 1985 in McCray Hospital, Kendallville, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Rehoboth Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana.
- Vera married (1) **Clair Simon KESLING** son of William S KESLING and Emily G KUHNS on 25 Oct 1924 in Noble County, Indiana. The marriage ended in divorce. Clair was born on 18 Aug 1903 in Noble County, Indiana. He died in Sep 1967. He was buried in Nolt Cemetery, Columbia

City, Whitley, Indiana.

Vera married (2) **Walter J BROWN** on 17 Sep 1946. Walter was born on 22 Sep 1891 in Johnston City, Williamson, Illinois. He died on 20 Jan 1972 in McCray Hospital, Kendallville, Noble, Indiana. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana.

- 3707 M iii. **Charles Nathan BOWER** was born on 5 Mar 1910 in Green Township, Noble, Indiana. He died on 21 Jul 1997 in St Joseph Medical Center, Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana.
Charles married **Martha Lois JACKSON** on 14 May 1931. Martha was born on 8 Oct 1914 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 6 Feb 2003 in DeKalb Hospital, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.
- 3708 F iv. **Dorothy A BOWER** was born on 16 Jan 1914 in Noble County, Indiana. She died on 29 Jan 1995 in Avilla, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Sweet Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana.
Dorothy married **Paul D KLINE** son of Samuel D KLINE and Eliza Pearl FERGUSON on 12 Jan 1933 in Albion, Noble, Indiana. Paul was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Kendallville, Noble, Indiana. He died on 9 Jul 1964 in Kendallville, Noble, Indiana. He was buried in Sweet Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana.
- 3709 F v. **Marjorie J BOWER** was born on 12 Mar 1919 in Noble County, Indiana. She died on 19 Oct 2002 in Jewish Healthcare Nursing Home, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma. She was buried in Sweet Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana.
Marjorie married **Clayton D HART** son of Wilbur C HART and Flossie L BAKER on 2 Aug 1937 in Auburn, DeKalb, Indiana. Clayton was born on 31 Jul 1916 in Cosperville, Noble, Indiana. He died on 14 Oct 1999 in McCray Hospital, Kendallville, Noble, Indiana. He was buried in Sweet Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana.
- 3710 M vi. **Robert L BOWER** was born on 6 May 1922 in Noble County, Indiana. He died in Apr 1975 in Albion, Noble, Indiana. The cause of death was tractor accident. He was buried in Sweet Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana.
Robert married **Living SMITH** on 28 Jun 1950.
- 3711 F vii. **Living BOWER** was in Noble County, Indiana.
Living Bower married (1) **Living GORDON** .
Living Bower married (2) **KIPP** .

1347. **Nettie Viola BOWER** (Sarah ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 25 Jan 1885 in White County, Indiana. She died on 4 Jan 1969 in Albion, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

Nettie married **Charles Harvey SKEELS** son of Isaac SKEELS and Sarah Jane NICODEMUS on 13 Feb 1904 in Noble County, Indiana. Charles was born on 26 Jul 1880 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 6 Mar 1960 in McCray Hospital. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3712 M i. **Corlas M SKEELS** was born on 5 Feb 1909 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 4 Nov 1988 in Kinney Health Care Center, Ligonier, Noble, Indiana. He was buried in Wolf Lake Cemetery, Noble County, Indiana.

Corlas married **Barbara GRAY** on 5 Feb 1932. Barbara was born on 1 Apr 1901. She died in 1992. She was buried in Wolf Lake Cemetery, Noble County, Indiana.

3713 F ii. **Mildred Jane SKEELS** was born on 15 Sep 1916 in Wolf Lake, Noble, Indiana. She died in Oct 1992 in Kimmel, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Wolf Lake Cemetery, Noble County, Indiana. Mildred married **Raymond D BOYD** son of George E BOYD and Ida Della HANES on 31 Dec 1938. Raymond was born on 14 Apr 1907 in White County, Indiana. He died on 30 Aug 1989. He was buried in Wolf Lake Cemetery, Noble County, Indiana.

3714 F iii. **Living SKEELS.**

Living Skeels married **Calvin Wilmer KEISTER** son of Thurlo L KEISTER and Venis Fay WINEBRENNER on 3 Dec 1939. Calvin was born on 23 Nov 1917 in Merriam, Noble, Indiana. He died on 8 Mar 2007 in Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. He was buried in Christian Chapel Cemetery, Merriam, Noble, Indiana.

3715 F iv. **Mary Katherine SKEELS** was born on 10 Oct 1921 in Noble County, Indiana. She died on 6 Jul 2012 in Albion, Noble, Indiana. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana. Mary married (1) **Max SORGENFREI** on 3 Mar 1942. Max was born on 10 May 1917. He died on 12 Feb 1970. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Albion, Noble, Indiana.

Mary married (2) **Milton H HAMMAN** son of Gilbert HAMMAN and Bertha M GALL on 29 Oct 1972 in Noble County, Indiana. Milton was born on 16 Jun 1913. He died on 23 Feb 1997 in Albion, Noble, Indiana. He was buried in Butler Cemetery.

1348. **Rosa Ella BOWER** (Sarah ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 10 Aug 1886 in Whitley County, Indiana. She died on 16 Jun 1968 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

Rosa married **Ira Wesley MILLER** on 11 Mar 1905 in Elkhart County, Indiana. Ira was born on 2 Dec 1877 in New Paris, Elkhart, Indiana. He died on 8 Nov 1964 in Peterson Nursing Home, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. He was buried in West Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3716 M i. **Lee Gordon MILLER** was born on 29 Jan 1906 south of Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. He died on 14 Jun 1967 in Lafayette Hospital. The cause of death was hit by a car. He was buried in Violet Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

Lee married **Leona** in Aug 1932. Leona was born about 1909 in Indiana.

- 3717 F ii. **Helen Lucile MILLER** was born on 2 Oct 1908 in Noble County, Indiana.
Helen married **Merrill Wallace KEHR** on 10 Oct 1930. Merrill was born on 23 Apr 1897. He died on 16 Mar 1967 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3718 F iii. **Violet Bernice MILLER** was born about 1911 in Indiana.
- 3719 M iv. **Gaylord Wesley MILLER** was born on 25 Jul 1912 in Denver, Miami, Indiana. He died on 29 May 1991 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He was buried in Violett Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.
Gaylord married **Dorothy DETWILER** on 2 Feb 1936 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. Dorothy was born on 1 Oct 1910. She died on 1 Jun 1995. She was buried in Violett Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3720 M v. **Albert Delos MILLER** was born on 3 Nov 1913 in Indiana.
Albert married **Florence Victoria STEALEY** on 3 Oct 1934. Florence was born about 1915 in Indiana.

1349. **Clarence Elsworth BOWER** (Sarah ZUMBRUN, Juda Lucy KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 28 Mar 1888. He died on 7 Dec 1976 in Winter Park, Orange, Florida. He was buried in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Gotha, Orange, Florida.

Clarence married **Iva E BROWN** daughter of George BROWN and Anna E MCCOY on 3 Oct 1908 in Noble County, Indiana. Iva was born on 9 Oct 1887 in Noble County, Indiana. She died on 7 Dec 1973 in Winter Park, Orange, Florida. She was buried in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Gotha, Orange, Florida.

They had the following children:

- 3721 M i. **Dallas K BOWER** was born on 22 Sep 1909 in Allen County, Indiana. He died on 8 Dec 1988 in Winter Park, Orange, Florida. He was buried in Glen Haven Memorial Park, Winter Park, Orange, Florida.
Dallas married **Lillian Victoria JENSEN** in 1928 in Orlando, Orange, Florida. Lillian was born on 8 Oct 1910 in Allen County, Indiana. She died on 6 Sep 1992 in Winter Park, Orange, Florida. She was buried in Glen Haven Memorial Park, Winter Park, Orange, Florida.
- 3722 F ii. **Ruby A BOWER** was born on 13 Apr 1912 in Noble County, Indiana. She died in Oct 1960. She was buried in Gypsum, Colorado.
Ruby married **Grant H BRALLIER** on 31 Dec 1935. Grant was born on 4 Jan 1910 in Indiana. He died on 6 Oct 1985 in Virginia.
- 3723 M iii. **Mark BOWER** was born on 24 Aug 1917 in Noble County, Indiana. He died on 29 Jun 2003 in near Louisville, Shelby, Kentucky. The cause of death was multi car-truck accident. He was buried in Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Virginia.
Mark married (1) **Helen Frances VIA** daughter of Jerry Nicholas VIA and Lala M FLORA in 1941. Helen was born on 22 May 1914 in Roanoke, Virginia. She died on 27 Jun 1975. She was

buried in Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Virginia.

Mark married (2) **Alberta THOMPSON** on 18 Mar 1978. Alberta was born on 4 Jul 1927. She died on 28 Jul 2007 in Pulaski, Pulaski, Virginia.

1351. **Sidney Howard GNAGA** (Amanda KINZIE, Levi KINZIE, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born about 1863 in Indiana.

Sidney married **Elizabeth F HILTY** about 1898. Elizabeth was born on 15 Jul 1876 in Illinois. She died on 28 Apr 1967 in Contra Costa County, California.

They had the following children:

3724 F i. **Goldie Dolly GNAGA** was born on 18 Aug 1901 in Illinois. She died on 26 Jan 1987 in Solano County, California. She was buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo, California.

Goldie married **SHREWSBURY** .

3725 M ii. **Sidney H GNAGA** was born on 7 Jan 1905 in California. He died on 16 Apr 1972 in Contra Costa County, California.

3726 F iii. **Hortense GNAGA** was born on 23 Feb 1915 in Contra Costa County, California.

1353. **Cora A GNAGA** (Amanda KINZIE, Levi KINZIE, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 2 May 1867 in Indiana. She died on 16 Jan 1958 in Ramsey County, Minnesota.

Cora married **Orren Deforrest KOONTZ Sr** son of Ezra P KOONTZ and Mary ALLEN on 21 Oct 1891 in Noble County, Indiana. Orren was born in Jan 1865 in Indiana. He died on 27 Nov 1943 in Freedom County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3727 M i. **Roland Vernon KOONTZ** was born in Dec 1886 in Indiana.

3728 M ii. **Dwight Fay KOONTZ** was born on 7 Nov 1895 in Minnesota. He died on 6 Oct 1979 in Hennepin County, Minnesota.

3729 F iii. **Dallas D KOONTZ** was born in Feb 1899 in Minnesota.

3730 F iv. **Lida J KOONTZ** was born about 1903 in Minnesota.

3731 M v. **Orren Deforrest KOONTZ Jr** was born on 13 Feb 1908 in Minnesota. He died in Jul 1977 in Sanborn, Obrien, Iowa.

1360. **Ida M WAUGH** (Mary Ann KINZIE, Levi KINZIE, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 24 May 1871 in Indiana. She died on 22 Aug 1963. She was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

Ida married **Willis RHOADS** on 30 Dec 1890. Willis was born in May 1865 in Indiana. He died in 1954 in Indiana. He was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3732 M i. **Mark Waugh RHOADS** was born on 7 Jan 1892 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He died in 1979. He was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Kirklin, Clinton, Indiana.
Mark married **Mary R SNODGRASS** about 1921. Mary was born in Dec 1893 in Indiana. She died in 1986. She was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Kirklin, Clinton, Indiana.
- 3733 F ii. **Margery L RHOADS** was born in Mar 1893 in Indiana.
- 3734 F iii. **Mary P RHOADS** was born in Aug 1894 in Indiana.
- 3735 M iv. **Paul Harvey RHOADS** was born on 9 Mar 1896 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He died in Sep 1983 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Nolt Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.
Paul married **Mary Ellen** after 1917. Mary was born in 1897. She died in 1962. She was buried in Nolt Cemetery, Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana.
- 3736 F v. **Lois M RHOADS** was born in May 1897 in Indiana.

1361. **Lillie Caroline WAUGH** (Mary Ann KINZIE, Levi KINZIE, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 5 Feb 1873 in Indiana. She died on 14 Oct 1957. She was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek Township, Whitley, Indiana.

Lillie married **Ezra Adam SLIGER** on 16 Oct 1895. Ezra was born on 16 Sep 1874 in Indiana. He died in 1955. He was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek Township, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3737 M i. **Karl W SLIGER** was born on 5 Dec 1898 in Indiana. He died in Nov 1966 in Corunna, De Kalb, Indiana.
Karl married **Clara MILLER** about 1928. Clara was born about 1903 in Indiana.
- 3738 M ii. **Rabie D SLIGER** was born on 5 May 1901 in Indiana. He died in Jan 1967.
Rabie married **Dora** about 1924. Dora was born about 1897 in Indiana.
- 3739 F iii. **Velma SLIGER** was born about 1903 in Indiana.
- 3740 F iv. **Eloise SLIGER** was born on 7 Jun 1905 in De Kalb County, Indiana.
- 3741 F v. **Lillie A SLIGER** was born about 1906 in Indiana.
- 3742 M vi. **David E SLIGER** was born on 31 Jan 1913 in De Kalb County, Indiana. He died on 15 Jun 1995 in Connersville, Fayette, Indiana.
- 3743 F vii. **Margaret R SLIGER** was born on 25 Nov 1914 in De Kalb County, Indiana.

1362. **Susie M WAUGH** (Mary Ann KINZIE, Levi KINZIE, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 10 Jan 1875 in Indiana. She died on 14 Aug 1956 in Indiana. She was buried in Blue River Cemetery,

Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

Susie married **Ira Wayne PONTZIUS** on 15 Jan 1899. Ira was born on 8 Aug 1876 in Indiana. He died in 1956 in Indiana. He was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3744 F i. **Gladys Hildegard PONTZIUS** was born on 4 Apr 1901 in Indiana. She died in 1979.
Gladys married **Harold BEARD** on 26 Jun 1927. Harold was born about 1901 in Indiana.
- 3745 M ii. **Chester B PONTZIUS** was born in 1902. He died in 1903. He was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.
- 3746 M iii. **Robert Waugh PONTZIUS** was born on 19 Dec 1910 in Indiana. He died on 22 Jun 1976 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.
Robert married **Veril V GOODRICH** daughter of Frank Le Roy GOODRICH and Nettie A SHOEMAKER on 24 Feb 1934. Veril was born on 22 Sep 1912 in Indiana. She died on 27 Mar 2000 in Columbia City, Indiana. She was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

1363. **Harvey WAUGH** (Mary Ann KINZIE, Levi KINZIE, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 31 Dec 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He died on 16 Nov 1958.

Harvey married **Gertrude RILEY** daughter of Samuel S RILEY and Eliza A PUMPHREY on 2 Sep 1902. Gertrude was born in 1876/1878 in Indiana. She died in 1940. She was buried in Blue River Cemetery, Thorncreek, Whitley, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3747 F i. **Lucy Alice WAUGH** was born about 1904 in Indiana.
Lucy married **Paul J PHILLIPS** on 10 Aug 1930 in Whitley County, Indiana. Paul was born about 1901 in Kansas.
- 3748 M ii. **Lyman Riley WAUGH** was born on 27 Aug 1905 in Indiana. He died on 25 Oct 1983 in Cumberland County, North Carolina.
Lyman married **Melba ZIRKLE** on 7 Jul 1934. Melba was born on 6 Aug 1907 in Batesville, Albemarle, Virginia. She died 4 May 2001 in Virginia.
- 3749 F iii. **Martha B WAUGH** was born about Mar 1908 in Indiana.
- 3750 F iv. **Helen WAUGH** was born on 29 Jun 1910 in Gettysburg, Potter, South Dakota. She died on 16 May 2001 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, North Carolina. She was buried in Old Hollywood Cemetery, Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, North Carolina.
Helen married **Ruben Edward SHACKLEFORD Jr** . Ruben was born on 17 Jan 1903 in Indiana. He died on 14 Sep 1986 in Edenton, Chowan, North Carolina. He was buried in Old Hollywood

1364.**Edna WAUGH** (Mary Ann KINZIE, Levi KINZIE, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born on 3 Sep 1879 in Indiana. She died on 26 Aug 1962.

Edna married **Arthur FOGEL** about 1902. Arthur was born on 20 Jun 1880 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3751 M i. **George FOGEL** was born on 20 May 1906 in Allen County, Indiana. He died in Jan 1972 in Churubusco, Whitley, Indiana.
- 3752 F ii. **Living FOGEL** was born in Allen county, Indiana.
- 3753 F iii. **Living FOGEL** was born in Allen County, Indiana.
- 3754 F iv. **Living FOGEL** was born about 1923 in Indiana.

1370.**Florence A KINZIE** (Amos KINZIE, Levi KINZIE, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Nov 1887 in Indiana.

Florence married **Job WHIRLEDGE** son of Noah WHIRLEDGE and Elizabeth Ann on 24 Oct 1911 in LaGrange County, Indiana. Job was born on 25 Dec 1881 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3755 M i. **Kenneth Byron WHIRLEDGE** was born on 12 Apr 1917 in Indiana. He died on 14 Dec 1985 in Lakeport, Lake, California.

1371.**Daisy M KINZIE** (Amos KINZIE, Levi KINZIE, Christian KINSEY, Christian KUNZI, Christian) was born in Jul 1890 in Indiana. She died in 1980 in Indiana. She was buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Middlebury, Elkhart, Indiana.

Daisy married **Ira WHIRLEDGE** son of Noah WHIRLEDGE and Elizabeth Ann on 24 Oct 1911 in LaGrange County, Indiana. Ira was born on 4 Jan 1884 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died in Nov 1964. He was buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Middlebury, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3756 F i. **Alice Marie WHIRLEDGE** was born on 17 Oct 1912 in Lagrange County, Indiana. She died on 13 Nov 2002 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Middlebury, Elkhart, Indiana.
Alice married **Arthur Ray BADDER** . Arthur was born on 18 May 1903 in Ionia, Ionia, Michigan. He died on 24 Dec 1977 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. He was buried in Rice Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3757 F ii. **Wilma Irene WHIRLEDGE** was born on 2 Nov 1915 in Indiana. She died on 6 Dec 2002 in

Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.

Wilma married **Clarence C MITCHELL** on 30 May 1941. Clarence was born on 24 Dec 1915.

He died on 13 Sep 1994 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.

3758 F iii. **Living WHIRLEDGE** was born in Indiana.

Lottie married **BLOOM** .

3759 M iv. **Ira WHIRLEDGE Jr** was born in 1921 in Indiana. He died in 1980. He was buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Middlebury, Elkhart, Indiana.

3760 M v. **Donald WHIRLEDGE** was born on 28 Sep 1924 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He died on 21 Jan 2006 in Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. He was cremated.

Donald married **Margaret J HODGEN** on 10 Sep 1949.

1372. **Sarah Ann WISSINGER** (Hannah DEMUTH, Sarah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI,

Christian) was born in Jan 1844 in Ohio. She died on 28 May 1916 in Pipe Creek, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Salem Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.

Sarah married **Henry OYLER** on 28 Sep 1862 in Miami County, Indiana. Henry was born about 1836 in Ohio.

He died in 1895. He was buried in Salem Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3761 F i. **Alice Rebecca OYLER** was born on 27 Apr 1873 in Miami County, Indiana. She died on 10 Oct 1947 in Dukes Hospital, Peru, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Santa Fe Cemetery, Indiana, Santa Fe, Miami, Indiana.

Alice married **Henry A ORPURT** son of Josiah ORPURT and Mary Ann SKINNER on 17 Oct 1900 in Miami county, Indiana. Henry was born on 20/21 Feb 1868 in Washington township, Miami, Indiana. He died on 20 Dec 1948 in Peru Railroad Hospital, Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Santa Fe Cemetery, Indiana, Santa Fe, Miami, Indiana.

1373. **John Simon BOHN** (Elizabeth DEMUTH, Sarah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian)

was born in Jan 1850 in Indiana.

John married **Susan SHEPLER** on 28 Dec 1871 in Miami County, Indiana. Susan was born in Dec 1853 in Indiana. She died on 4 Feb 1914 in Washington, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3762 F i. **Dora E BOHN** was born in Jun 1879 in Indiana.

Dora married **George Frederick MORT** son of George Washington MORT and Frances W LONG on 17 Sep 1902 in Miami County, Indiana. George was born on 30 Jul 1881 in Indiana. He died in Jun 1963.

3763 M ii. **Abner Leroy BOHN** was born on 11 May 1883 in Miami County, Indiana. He died in 1950. He

was buried in Salem Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.

Abner married **Sarah Olive PREISER** on 23 Nov 1910 in Miami County, Indiana. Sarah was born on 12 Dec 1888 in Indiana. She died in Oct 1987 in Kokomo, Howard, Indiana. She was buried in Salem Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.

1374. **William C BOHN** (Elizabeth DEMUTH, Sarah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born in Mar 1852 in Indiana. He died in 1929. He was buried in Rankin Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana. William married **Nancy Ellen KENNEDY** on 9 Dec 1875 in Miami County, Indiana. Nancy was born in Jan 1847 in Indiana. She died in 1927. She was buried in Rankin Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana. They had the following children:

3764 F i. **Ina Dell BOHN** was born in Apr 1878 in Indiana.

Ina married **Wallace Raymond YORK** on 10 Feb 1901 in Miami County, Indiana. Wallace was born on 23 Oct 1875 in Indiana.

3765 M ii. **John Harrison "Harry" BOHN** was born on 28 Aug 1879 in Miami County, Indiana. He died in Nov 1962. He was buried in Rankin Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.

John married **Jessie C DANIELS** on 16 Oct 1902 in Miami County, Indiana. Jessie was born about 1884 in Indiana. She died in 1959. She was buried in Rankin Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.

3766 F iii. **Izora A BOHN** was born in Aug 1881 in Indiana.

Izora married **Howard Olin GORDON** on 22 Sep 1901 in Miami county, Indiana. Howard was born on 6 Dec 1878 in Miami County, Indiana.

1375. **Sarah F BOHN** (Elizabeth DEMUTH, Sarah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born in Oct 1853 in Indiana. She died on 5 Mar 1917 in Peru, Miami, Indiana.

Sarah married **Orlando MOSELEY** on 7 Apr 1872 in Miami County, Indiana. Orlando was born in Apr 1852 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

3767 M i. **John Eben MOSELEY** was born on 12 Feb 1873 in Indiana.

John married **Ada G CUNNINGHAM** on 19 Nov 1898 in Miami county, Indiana. Ada was born in Dec 1876 in Indiana.

3768 F ii. **Ida E MOSELEY** was born in Oct 1874 in Indiana. She died in 1962. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.

Ida married **Charles E BAUGHN** on 9 Sep 1897 in Miami County, Indiana. Charles was born in Jan 1871 in Indiana. He died on 18 Jul 1919 in Long Cliff State Hospital, Cass, Indiana. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.

1378.**Albert F BOHN** (Elizabeth DEMUTH, Sarah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 24 Jul 1857 in Washington Twp, Miami, Indiana. He died on 1 Jan 1940. He was buried in Rankin Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.

Albert married **Mary Ann NELL** on 25 Sep 1887 in Miami County, Indiana. Mary was born in Nov 1857 in Indiana. She died in 1948. She was buried in Rankin Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3769 M i. **Leroy Edwin BOHN** was born on 4 Nov 1888 in Miami County, Indiana. He died on 12 Sep 1980. He was buried in Rankin Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.

3770 F ii. **Ida May BOHN** was born on 12 Jul 1890 in Indiana. She died on 10 Apr 1981. She was buried in Rankin Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.

3771 M iii. **Charles R BOHN** was born on 23 Jan 1893 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He died on 11 Oct 1918 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky. He was buried in Rankin Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana. Charles married **Pearl** .

1379.**David W BOHN** (Elizabeth DEMUTH, Sarah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born about 1859 in Indiana.

David married **Mary "Mollie" HAHN** on 5 Jun 1884 in Miami County, Indiana. Mary was born in Jan 1865 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

3772 F i. **Josephine BOHN** was born in Sep 1885 in Indiana.
Josephine married **Ellis John RIDENOUR** on 28 Jun 1916 in Miami county, Indiana. Ellis was born on 20 Dec 1874 in Ohio.

3773 F ii. **Helen Elizabeth BOHN** was born in Dec 1888 in Indiana.
Helen married **Charles Gish KIMBLE** son of Alfred H KIMBLE and Anna GISH on 18 Sep 1907 in St Joseph county, Indiana. The marriage ended in divorce. Charles was born on 18 Apr 1885 in Indiana. He died on 1 Feb 1962 in Orange County, California.

1380.**Laura Ann BOHN** (Elizabeth DEMUTH, Sarah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born in Apr 1864 in Indiana. She died on 27 Jan 1952. She was buried in Rankin Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.

Laura married **Jacob Joseph FINSTER Sr** son of Simon FINSTER and Elizabeth Ann DAUFEL on 3 Apr 1884 in Miami County, Indiana. Jacob was born in Jan 1863 in Virginia. He died in 1938.

They had the following children:

- 3774 F i. **Emma O FINSTER** was born on 13 Jan 1885 in Washington twp, Miami, Indiana. She died on 6 Feb 1966 in Kokomo, Howard, Indiana. She was buried in Rankin Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.
- 3775 F ii. **Maud E FINSTER** was born on 6 Oct 1886 in Washington Township, Indiana. She died in Feb 1973 in Miller's Merry Manor, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Rankin Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.
Maud married **William Jonas MORT** son of George Washington MORT and Frances W LONG on 27 Nov 1907 in Miami county, Indiana. William was born on 20 Oct 1884 in Indiana. He died on 26 Apr 1955.
- 3776 M iii. **Harrison Earl FINSTER** was born on 7 Aug 1888 in Miami County, Indiana. He died in 1961. He was buried in Springdale Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.
Harrison married **Mary A TAYLOR** on 8 Dec 1909 in Miami County, Indiana. Mary was born on 23 Jul 1892 in Indiana. She died in 1933. She was buried in Springdale Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.
- 3777 M iv. **Clarence Russell FINSTER** was born on 21 Jul 1890 in Washington, Miami, Indiana. He died in 1958. He was buried in Rankin Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.
Clarence married **Martha Ellen HAHN** on 2 Nov 1912 in Miami County, Indiana. Martha was born on 28 Oct 1892 in Butler twp, Miami, Indiana. She died on 25 Jun 1955 in Miami County, Indiana. She was buried in Rankin Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.
- 3778 M v. **Jacob Joseph FINSTER Jr** was born on 21 Dec 1892 in Miami County, Indiana. He died in Oct 1980 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Rankin Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.
Jacob married **Ersie F BILLHEIMER** on 12 Dec 1914 in Miami County, Indiana. Ersie was born on 26 Jan 1894 in Clay twp, Miami, Indiana. She died in 1965. She was buried in Rankin Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.
- 3779 M vi. **Carl Edwin FINSTER** was born on 11 Jan 1895 in Washington twp, Miami, Indiana. He died in 1955 in Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Rankin Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.
Carl married **Gladys MOSS** on 10 Feb 1920. Gladys was born about 1901 in Indiana.
- 3780 M vii. **Chester Lawrence FINSTER** was born on 5 Jan 1897 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He died in Jan 1965.
Chester married **Alice L DOWNS** on 9 Feb 1918 in Miami County, Indiana. Alice was born on 6 Sep 1899 in Indiana.
- 3781 F viii. **Edna W FINSTER** was born on 3 Jan 1900 in Indiana. She died in Apr 1980 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.
Edna married **Harvey Jacob HAHN** on 27 Oct 1917 in Miami County, Indiana. Harvey was born on 13 Apr 1896 in Miami county, Indiana. He died in Aug 1976 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.

3782 M ix. **Hazen C FINSTER** was born on 12 Aug 1902 in Indiana. He died in Feb 1982 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Rankin Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.
Hazen married **Bertha O** about 1925. Bertha was born on 27 Sep 1901 in Indiana. She died in Jan 1984 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Rankin Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.

3783 F x. **Lucile Myra FINSTER** was born on 2 May 1905 in Indiana. She died on 18 Jul 1986. She was buried in Rankin Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.
Lucile married **J Elmer REED** . J Elmer REED was born on 21 Aug 1905. He died in Sep 1978. He was buried in Rankin Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.

1381. **Emma A BOHN** (Elizabeth DEMUTH, Sarah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born in Jan 1867 in Indiana. She died in 1952. She was buried in Salem Cemetery, Washington Township Miami, Indiana.

Emma married **Phillip D LANDGRAVE** on 28 Nov 1886 in Miami county, Indiana. Phillip was born in May 1860 in Indiana. He died in 1935. He was buried in Salem Cemetery, Washington Township Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3784 F i. **Eva B LANDGRAVE** was born on 18 May 1888 in Miami County, Indiana.
Eva married **Luke DEVINE** on 28 Aug 1912 in Miami County, Indiana. Luke was born on 9 Apr 1885 in Miami County, Indiana.
- 3785 M ii. **Philip Ray LANDGRAVE** was born on 28 Sep 1889 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He died in 1959. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.
Philip married **Lois A WOODWARD** on 2 Apr 1911 in Miami County, Indiana. Lois was born on 2 Sep 1893 in Indiana. She died in 1971. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.
- 3786 F iii. **Clara F LANDGRAVE** was born on 21 Nov 1892 in Indiana. She died on 10 Feb 1989 in Peru, Miami, Indiana.
Clara married **Louis Cornelius HETZNER** on 15 Jun 1915 in Miami County, Indiana. Louis was born on 22 May 1886 in Hastings, Dakota, Minnesota. He died in May 1976 in Peru, Miami, Indiana.
- 3787 F iv. **Mary C LANDGRAVE** was born on 13 Apr 1895 in Miami County, Indiana.
- 3788 F v. **Catherine E LANDGRAVE** was born in Apr 1897 in Indiana.
- 3789 F vi. **Florence C LANDGRAVE** was born on 24 Jan 1899 in Miami County, Indiana.
- 3790 F vii. **Ruby S LANDGRAVE** was born on 28 Dec 1900 in Miami County, Indiana.
- 3791 M viii. **John P LANDGRAVE** was born in 1903 in Indiana. He died in 1953. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.
John married **Frances D** about 1929. Frances was born in 1907 in Indiana. She died in 1966.

She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.

- 3792 M ix. **George Richard LANDGRAVE** was born on 22 Mar 1907 in Indiana. He died in Oct 1984 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.
George married **Vivian M** . Vivian was born on 9 Mar 1910. She died on 4 May 1987 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.

1383.**William H DEMUTH** (David DEMUTH, Sarah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born in Sep 1863 in Indiana.

William married **Ella A** about 1890. Ella was born in Oct 1867 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3793 F i. **Minnie M DEMUTH** was born in Jul 1891 in Kansas.
3794 F ii. **Lydia E DEMUTH** was born in Apr 1893 in Kansas.

1386.**David Gideon DEMUTH** (David DEMUTH, Sarah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 1 Oct 1871 in Miami County, Indiana. He died on 22 Jan 1955 in Shattuck, Ellis, Oklahoma. He was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Buffalo, Harper, Oklahoma.

David married **Bertha May TREKELL** about 1900. Bertha was born on 26 Dec 1880 in Missouri. She died on 15 Feb 1971 in Rosston, Harper, Oklahoma. She was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Buffalo, Harper, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

- 3795 M i. **Claude R DEMUTH** was born on 25 Mar 1901 in Kansas. He died on 9 Jul 1991. He was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Buffalo, Harper, Oklahoma.
Claude married **Lula May** on 26 Aug 1924. Lula was born on 7 Nov 1903 in Nebraska. She died on 6 Jul 1988 in Parsons, Labette, Kansas. She was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Buffalo, Harper, Oklahoma.
- 3796 F ii. **Olive F DEMUTH** was born about 1903 in Kansas.
- 3797 M iii. **Maynard Calvin DEMUTH** was born on 6 Jul 1911 in Oklahoma. He died on 19 Mar 1966. He was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Buffalo, Harper, Oklahoma.
- 3798 M iv. **Howard Gail DEMUTH** was born on 10 Apr 1918 in Yelton community, Harper, Oklahoma. He died on 7 Feb 2004 in Yukon, Canadian, Oklahoma. He was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Buffalo, Harper, Oklahoma.
Howard married **Living RODKEY** daughter of Clark Lincoln RODKEY and Myrtle O on 24 Jul 1939 in Woodward, Woodward, Oklahoma. Living Rodkey was born in Oklahoma.

1388.**Cary Emery DEMUTH** (David DEMUTH, Sarah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian)

was born on 20 Mar 1877 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He died on 14 Oct 1960 in Florence, Fremont, Colorado. He was buried in Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner, Kansas.

Cary married **Ada Maud CONNER** . Ada was born in 1879 in Illinois. She died on 3 Feb 1936 in Mayfield, Sumner, Kansas. She was buried in Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 3799 M i. **Forrest C DEMUTH** was born on 1 Feb 1904 in Riverdale, Sumner, Kansas. He died on 12 Aug 1904 in Riverdale, Sumner, Kansas. He was buried in Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner, Kansas.
- 3800 F ii. **Mildred F DEMUTH** was born about 1904 in Kansas.
- 3801 F iii. **Dorothy F DEMUTH** was born about 1911 in Kansas.

1389. **Jessie Pearl DEMUTH** (David DEMUTH, Sarah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 19 Dec 1879 in Sumner County, Kansas. She died on 7 Nov 1941 in Larned, Pawnee, Kansas. She was buried in Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner, Kansas.

Jessie married **Lemuel Alonzo "Lem" ANDERSON** on 29 May 1898 in Riverdale, Sumner, Kansas. Lemuel was born on 5 May 1876 in Sullivan County, Indiana. He died on 12 Feb 1940 in Harper County, Oklahoma. He was buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Buffalo, Harper, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

- 3802 F i. **Bessie Myrna ANDERSON** was born on 31 Jul 1899 in Wellington, Sumner, Kansas. She died on 7 May 1988 in Rio Rancho, Sandoval, New Mexico. She was buried in Sunset Memorial Park, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

Bessie married **James Spencer WILSON** on 3 Dec 1921 in Anthony, Harper, Kansas. James was born on 7 Dec 1899 in Van Alstyne, Grayson, Texas. He died on 10 Jul 1974 in Rio Rancho, Sandoval, New Mexico. He was buried in Sunset Memorial Park, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
- 3803 F ii. **Leota Arnetta ANDERSON** was born on 3 Dec 1905 in Buffalo, Harper, Oklahoma. She died in Sep 1982 in Deerfield, Kearney, Kansas. She was buried in Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield, Kearney, Kansas.

Leota married **Irving Earl BROWNLEE** about 7 Jun 1930. Irving was born on 11 Jun 1900 in Kansas. He died in Dec 1982 in Deerfield, Kearney, Kansas. He was buried in Deerfield Cemetery, Deerfield, Kearney, Kansas.
- 3804 M iii. **Herschel D ANDERSON** was born on 5 May 1907 in Oklahoma. He died on 30 Oct 1994. He was buried in High Point Cemetery, Buffalo, Harper, Oklahoma.

Herschel married **Iona V** about 1928. Iona was born on 11 Dec 1909 in Oklahoma. She died on 4 Apr 2000. She was buried in High Point Cemetery, Buffalo, Harper, Oklahoma.

3805 M iv. **Forrest Herring ANDERSON** was born on 1 Nov 1913 in Buffalo, Harper, Oklahoma. He died on 15 Jun 2010 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon. He was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oregon City, Clackamas, Oregon.

Forrest married **Viola HINK** on 3 Sep 1933 in Clackamas County, Oregon. Viola was born on 11 Aug 1915. She died on 16 Apr 2004 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas.

1391. **John F DEMUTH** (Elias DEMUTH, Sarah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born in Feb 1869 in Indiana.

John married **Clara E HAWVER** on 24 Mar 1896 in Miami County, Indiana. Clara was born in May 1873 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

3806 F i. **Ernestine M DEMUTH** was born on 31 Oct 1897 in Indiana. She died on 26 Oct 1988 in Miami, Miami-Dade, Florida.

Ernestine married **Frank Arlington CASE** about 1920. Frank was born on 7 Mar 1894 in Pennsylvania. He died on 23 Jul 1975 in Miami, Miami-Dade, Florida.

3807 F ii. **Maurine DEMUTH** was born in Nov 1897 in Indiana.

3808 F iii. **Marjorie L DEMUTH** was born about 1903 in Indiana.

3809 M iv. **Russell J DEMUTH** was born about 1904 in Indiana.

1392. **George S DEMUTH** (Elias DEMUTH, Sarah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born in Mar 1871 in Indiana. He died in 1934. He was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Medina, Medina, Ohio.

George married **Belva Edith MYERS** daughter of Daniel P MYERS and Sarah E on 22 Jul 1903 in Miami County, Indiana. Belva was born in Sep 1879 in Ohio. She died in 1960. She was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Medina, Medina, Ohio.

George and Belva had the following children:

3810 M i. **Donald L DEMUTH** was born on 15 May 1904 in Indiana. He died on 21 Aug 1989.

1393. **Frances E "Nora" DEMUTH** (Elias DEMUTH, Sarah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born in Mar 1873 in Indiana. She died before 12 Sep 1918. She was buried in Santa Fe Cemetery, Santa Fe, Miami, Indiana.

Frances married **Herman Jacob SCHOOLMAN** on 27 May 1900 in Miami County, Indiana. Herman was born on 19 Dec 1872 in Indiana. He died on 30 Nov 1939. He was buried in Santa Fe Cemetery, Santa Fe, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3811 F i. **Ruth E SCHOOLMAN** was born about 1901 in Indiana. She died on 23 Mar 1916 in Washington, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Santa Fe Cemetery, Santa Fe, Miami, Indiana.
- 3812 M ii. **Paul D SCHOOLMAN** was born on 24 Jul 1903 in Indiana. He died in Apr 1978 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Santa Fe Cemetery, Santa Fe, Miami, Indiana.
Paul married **Kathleen L** . Kathleen was born on 21 Mar 1911. She died in Oct 1983 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Santa Fe Cemetery, Santa Fe, Miami, Indiana.
- 3813 F iii. **Ann E SCHOOLMAN** was born about 1905 in Indiana. She died on 25 Jan 1936. She was buried in Santa Fe Cemetery, Santa Fe, Miami, Indiana.
- 3814 M iv. **John H SCHOOLMAN** was born on 22 Jan 1909 in Miami County, Indiana. He died on 21 May 2009 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana.
John married **Ada L FULLER** on 14 Jun 1936 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. Ada was born on 22 Jan 1896. She died on 14 Mar 1978 in Leesburg, Kosciusko, Indiana.

1395. **Perry Elias DEMUTH** (Elias DEMUTH, Sarah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 27 Apr 1877 in Indiana. He died on 15 Jul 1957. He was buried in Santa Fe Cemetery, Santa Fe, Miami, Indiana.

Perry married **Susie A ORT** daughter of Alonzo ORT and Martha A COOPER on 24 Aug 1904 in Miami county, Indiana. Susie was born 12 Jun 1883 - 12 May 1885 in Indiana. She died on 13 Jul 1956. She was buried in Santa Fe Cemetery, Santa Fe, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3815 M i. **Hugh DEMUTH** was born about 1905 in Indiana.
- 3816 M ii. **Norbert DEMUTH** was born about 1907 in Indiana. He died .
- 3817 F iii. **Edna A DEMUTH** was born about 1908 in Indiana. She died .
Edna married **WAGONER** .
- 3818 F iv. **Helen DEMUTH** was born on 27 Aug 1909 in Indiana. She died on 25 May 1991. She was buried in Santa Fe Cemetery, Santa Fe, Miami, Indiana.
- 3819 F v. **Geraldine "Geri" Martha DEMUTH** was born on 14 Jul 1911 in Indiana. She died on 6 Aug 2003. She was buried in Friends Cemetery, Wabash, Wabash, Indiana.
Geraldine married **Ralph Thomas WEBSTER** on 13 Oct 1935 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana. Ralph was born on 29 Aug 1912. He died on 27 Mar 1988. He was buried in Friends Cemetery, Wabash, Wabash, Indiana.
- 3820 F vi. **Esther G DEMUTH** was born on 5 Aug 1913 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. She died on 28 Dec 2005 in Dukes Continuing Care Center, Peru, Miami, Indiana.
She was buried in Santa Fe Cemetery, Santa Fe, Miami, Indiana.

- 3821 F vii. **Frances DEMUTH** was born about 1916 in Indiana. She is deceased.
Frances married **WALTERS** .
- 3822 F viii. **Audrey DEMUTH** was born about 1917 in Indiana. She is deceased .
Audrey married **BOONE** .
- 3823 F ix. **Mary J DEMUTH** was born on 22 May 1918 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. She died on 8 Aug 2005 in Logansport, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Ever Rest Memorial Park, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.
Mary married **Billie D SCHACHE Sr** on 24 Aug 1940 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. Billie was born on 14 Apr 1919 in Hartford City, Blackford, Indiana. He died on 3 Jul 2007 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. He was buried in Ever Rest Memorial Park, Logansport, Cass, Indiana.
- 3824 F x. **Living DEMUTH** was born in Indiana.
Living Demuth married **DORSAM** .

1397. **Maude S DEMUTH** (Elias DEMUTH, Sarah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born in Apr 1882 in Indiana.

Maude married **William Duane TALLMAN** about Sep 1909. William was born on 12 Feb 1875 in Sterling, Chicot, Arkansas.

They had the following children:

- 3825 M i. **William TALLMAN** was born about 1911 in Montana.

1403. **Alvin MARTIN** (Anna ORPURT, Hannah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born in Apr 1852 in Indiana. He died on 14 Feb 1910 in Washington Twp, Miami, Indiana.

Alvin married **Harriett SKINNER** on 8 Dec 1870 in Miami County, Indiana. Harriett was born in Apr 1847 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3826 F i. **Mary A MARTIN** was born about 1876 in Indiana.
- 3827 M ii. **John S MARTIN** was born in Jul 1877 in Indiana.
- 3828 F iii. **Malinda E MARTIN** was born about 1879 in Indiana.

1409. **Frederick A SNYDER** (Barbara ORPURT, Hannah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born in Mar 1865 in Indiana. He died in 1947. He was buried in Springdale Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Cass, Indiana.

Frederick married **Lydia L SPERRY** on 23 Jan 1890 in Cass County, Indiana. Lydia was born in Jul 1870 in Indiana. She died on 5 Mar 1914 in Tipton Twp, Cass, Indiana. She was buried in Springdale Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Cass, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3829 F i. **Altha M SNYDER** was born in Mar 1891 in Indiana.
Altha married **Oscar Lonzo BESS** on 11 Aug 1909 in Cass County, Indiana.
- 3830 F ii. **Jesse L SNYDER** was born in Jan 1893 in Indiana.
- 3831 F iii. **Nellie Ethel SNYDER** was born in Sep 1894 in Indiana.
- 3832 M iv. **Infant SNYDER** died on 6 Jun 1897. He was buried in Springdale Cemetery, Bunker Hill, Cass, Indiana.

1411. **William A ORPURT** (Josiah ORPURT, Hannah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 1 Sep 1858 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He died on 15 Nov 1942 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried on 17 Nov 1942 in Metzger Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.

William married **Emily Anna LEES** daughter of Romanus LEES and Myriah SMITH on 26 Oct 1889 in Miami County, Indiana. Emily was born on 16 Feb 1859 in Miami County, Indiana. She died on 22 May 1932 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Metzger Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3833 F i. **Effie "Effa" M ORPURT** was born on 21 Aug 1890 in Indiana. She died on 17 Aug 1954. She was buried in Metzger Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.
Effie married **Charles Marvin DAILEY** on 17 Jan 1918 in Miami County, Indiana. Charles was born on 3 Oct 1891 in Miami County, Indiana. He died in Apr 1973 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Metzger Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.
- 3834 M ii. **William Clarence ORPURT** was born on 19 Aug 1891 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He died on 24 Oct 1972 in Peru, Miami, Indiana.
William married **Elizabeth Glee NICODEMUS** daughter of James Philip NICODEMUS and Rebecca Belle YANT on 15 Apr 1917 in Miami County, Indiana. Elizabeth was born on 6 Nov 1892 in Miami County, Indiana. She died on 11 Mar 1992 in Timbercrest Brethren Home, North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.
- 3835 F iii. **Mary Faye ORPURT** was born in Feb 1894 in Indiana. She died in 1985. She was buried in Metzger Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.
- 3836 F iv. **Grace Fern ORPURT** was born in Jul 1896 in Indiana.
Grace married **Thurman HANN** .

1414. **James M ORPURT** (Josiah ORPURT, Hannah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 26 Jul 1866 in Miami County, Indiana. He died on 25 Apr 1935 in Miami County, Indiana. He was buried in Sharpee Cemetery, Miami County, Indiana.

James married (1) **Anna M CHUBERT** on 25 Jul 1886 in Miami county, Indiana.

James married (2) **Florence Abigail MOORE** on 13 Feb 1890 in Miami County, Indiana. Florence was born on 22 Nov 1863 in Indiana. She died on 16 Jan 1921 in Washington township, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery.

They had the following children:

3837 M i. **George W ORPURT** was born on 16 Nov 1890 in Washington township, Peru, Miami, Indiana. He died on 11 Nov 1949 in Miami County, Indiana. The cause of death was heart attack. He was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.

George married **Lura E PATTERSON** on 29 Nov 1911 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. Lura was born on 9 Jun 1893 in Indiana. She died in May 1981 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Peru, Miami, Indiana.

1415. **Henry A ORPURT** (Josiah ORPURT, Hannah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 20/21 Feb 1868 in Washington township, Miami, Indiana. He died on 20 Dec 1948 in Peru Railroad Hospital, Peru, Miami, Indiana. He was buried in Santa Fe Cemetery, Indiana, Santa Fe, Miami, Indiana.

Henry married **Alice Rebecca OYLER** daughter of Henry OYLER and Sarah Ann WISSINGER on 17 Oct 1900 in Miami county, Indiana. Alice was born on 27 Apr 1873 in Miami County, Indiana. She died on 10 Oct 1947 in Dukes Hospital, Peru, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Santa Fe Cemetery, Indiana, Santa Fe, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3838 F i. **Miriam ORPURT** was born on 16 Jul 1902 in Indiana.

Miriam married **Harry C FREDRICH** on 25 Jun 1938. Harry was born on 25 Nov 1891. He died on 25 Oct 1956.

3839 M ii. **Elton Allen ORPURT** was born on 18 Jun 1904 in Indiana. He died on 24 Apr 1985 in Collier County, Florida.

Elton married **Verna JEFFERSON** about 1928. Verna was born about 1906 in Indiana.

3840 M iii. **Harold Wayne ORPURT** was born on 3 Jun 1909 in Indiana. He died on 2 Dec 1981 in Sebring, Highlands, Florida. He was buried in Pinecrest Cemetery, Sebring, Highlands, Florida.

Harold married **Georgia P NEWMAN** daughter of Woodie Elmer NEWMAN and Goldie E WEAVER on 10 Dec. Georgia was born on 2 Feb 1912 in Indiana. She died on 13 Mar 2002 in Sebring, Highlands, Florida. She was buried in Pinecrest Cemetery, Sebring, Highlands, Florida.

1419. **Joseph Fredrick ORPURT** (Josiah ORPURT, Hannah SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 1 May 1879 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He died on 27 Sep 1944.

Joseph married **Jennie F HOAGLAND** on 27 Jan 1914 in Miami County, Indiana. Jennie was born on 24 Jan 1893 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

3841 M i. **Frederick E ORPURT** was born on 13 Dec 1917 in Indiana. He died on 8 May 1996 in Glades County, Florida.

Frederick married **Agnes Caroline WILSON** daughter of Vern WILSON. The marriage ended in divorcé. Agnes was born on 10 Mar 1917. She died on 18 Mar 1992 in Sumter County, Florida.

1420. **Laura D OLINGER** (Elias OLINGER, Barbara SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born in Nov 1857 in Indiana.

Laura married **Charles F SMITH** on 3 Jul 1881 in Miami County, Indiana. Charles was born in Ohio.

They had the following children:

3842 M i. **Glen Viral SMITH** was born on 1 Apr 1885 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

Glen married **Edith Alice KIRKPATRICK** on 22 Apr 1906 in Miami County, Indiana. Edith was born in Oct 1885 in Indiana.

3843 M ii. **Omer H SMITH** was born in Sep 1887 in Indiana.

3844 F iii. **Hazel F SMITH** was born in May 1890 in Indiana.

1423. **Grace D OLINGER** (Elias OLINGER, Barbara SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born in May 1875 in Indiana.

Grace married (1) **Meade KINGERY** on 6 Jun 1894 in Fulton County, Indiana. The marriage ended in divorce.

They had the following children:

3845 M i. **Bryan KINGERY** was born in Mar 1895 in Indiana. He died on 4 Jul 1903 in Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

Grace married (2) **Oscar R KENNEDY** on 16 Aug 1904 in Miami County, Indiana. Oscar was born about 1853 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

3846 M ii. **Robert F KENNEDY** was born about Jan 1908 in Indiana.

Robert married **Geraldine S** about 1926. Geraldine was born about 1910 in Indiana.

1431. **Rev Elias Clinton SWIHART** (Mary Jane SHOEMAKER, Elias Charles SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 30 Aug 1877 in Beaver Dam, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 7 Sep 1963 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida. He was buried in Prairie Street Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.

Elias married **Celia A SMITH** on 14 Nov 1896 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. Celia was born on 12 Aug 1880 in Beaver Dam, Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 22 Apr 1938 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Prairie Street Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3847 M i. **Dr Leonard Francis SWIHART** was born on 4 Mar 1899 in Beaver Dam, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 28 May 1960 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He was buried in Prairie Street Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.
- Leonard married **Effie Louise JENSEN** on 1 Apr 1923 in Marion County, Indiana. Effie was born on 20 Jul 1901 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana. She died on 7 Oct 1988 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona. She was buried in Cremated.
- 3848 M ii. **Homer Orlando Everett SWIHART** was born on 10 Sep 1900 in Beaver Dam, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 28 Dec 1968 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. He was buried in Prairie Street Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.
- Homer married **Wilma B MELKUS** on 20 Jan 1919 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. Wilma was born on 5 Jan 1900 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. She died on 28 Feb 1988 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Prairie Street Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3849 M iii. **Dr Glenn Leroy SWIHART** was born on 10 Aug 1905 in Beaver Dam, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 1 Jan 1964 in Blountstown, Calhoun, Florida.
- Glenn married **Unknown** .
- 3850 F iv. **Gladys I SWIHART** was born about Oct 1909 in Indiana.
- Gladys married (1) **Howard POORBAUGH** .
- Gladys married (2) **Vernon CROW** .

1432. **Frank Elzy SWIHART** (Mary Jane SHOEMAKER, Elias Charles SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 26 Dec 1879 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 29 Jun 1956 in Rock Lake, Fulton, Indiana. He was buried in Akron IOOF Cemetery, Akron, Fulton, Indiana.

Frank married **Berdella "Bertie" KLINE** on 17 Dec 1898 in Wabash County, Indiana. Berdella was born on 16 Jan 1878 in Akron, Fulton, Indiana. She died on 5 Feb 1947 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington. She was buried in Akron IOOF Cemetery, Akron, Fulton, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3851 F i. **Beulah M SWIHART** was born on 25 Mar 1900 in near Silver Lake, Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 25 Oct 1985 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. She was buried in Akron IOOF Cemetery, Akron, Fulton, Indiana.
- born on 15 Dec 1896 in Thurber, Erath, Texas. He died in Sep 1946 in Grand Mound, Thurston, Washington. He was buried in Akron IOOF Cemetery, Akron, Fulton, Indiana.
- Beulah married (2) **Bert D KAMP** on 10 Nov 1951 in near Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. Bert was born on 1 Mar 1916 in Fulton County, Indiana. He died on 1 Feb 2006 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. He was buried in Akron IOOF Cemetery, Akron, Fulton, Indiana.
- 3852 M ii. **Russell Leroy SWIHART** was born on 21 Jan 1904 in Wabash County, Indiana. He died on 13 Jan 1988 in Fulton County, Indiana. He was buried in Akron IOOF Cemetery, Akron, Fulton, Indiana.
- Russell married **Carrie I CHURCHILL** on 22 Oct 1927 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. Carrie was born on 12 Jan 1911 in Fulton County, Indiana. She died on 13 Jan 2000 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. She was buried in Akron IOOF Cemetery, Akron, Fulton, Indiana.
- 3853 F iii. **Evelyn SWIHART** was born about 1907 in Indiana. She died before 1947.
- Evelyn married **Cecil D NICODEMUS** . Cecil was born on 28 Oct 1903 in near Akron, Fulton, Indiana. He died on 4 Aug 1983 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. He was buried in Ebenezer Cemetery, Macy, Miami, Indiana.
- 3854 M iv. **Charles "Bill" Dayton SWIHART** was born on 24 Nov 1909 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 7 Dec 1977 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. He was buried in Akron IOOF Cemetery, Akron, Fulton, Indiana.
- Charles married **Evelyn Irene KAMP** on 4 Oct 1932 in Fulton County, Indiana. Evelyn was born on 29 May 1913 in Akron, Fulton, Indiana. She died on 29 Nov 2003 in Wabash, Wabash, Indiana. She was buried in Akron IOOF Cemetery, Akron, Fulton, Indiana.

1433. **Rev Harvey Elmer SWIHART** (Mary Jane SHOEMAKER, Elias Charles SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 21 May 1882 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 20 Jun 1976 in New Carlisle, St Joseph, Indiana. He was buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.

Harvey married **Mellie Jane KLINE** on 2 Feb 1902. Mellie was born on 11 Feb 1883 in near Silver Lake, Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 2 Jan 1953 in Cullman, Cullman, Alabama.

They had the following children:

- 3855 F i. **Eva G SWIHART** was born about 1905 in Indiana.
- Eva married **Paul H GOFF Groff** about 1924. Paul was born about 1897 in Ohio.
- 3856 F ii. **Bernice G SWIHART** was born on 29 Nov 1908 in Indiana. She died on 29 Dec 1989 in Strugis, St Joseph, Michigan. She was buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Strugis, St Joseph, Michigan.
- Bernice married **Everett HEITGER** about 1926. Everett was born about 1903 in Pennsylvania.

- 3857 M iii. **Woodrow W SWIHART** was born on 27 Sep 1912 in Indiana. He died on 11 Nov 1953. He was buried in McCool Cemetery, Portage, Porter, Indiana.
- 3858 F iv. **Frances L SWIHART** was born on 15 Apr 1916 in Indiana. She died on 26 Jun 1982 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana. Frances married **Robert ALLER** . Richard was born on 26 Feb 1917. He died on 14 Jul 1997. He was buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3859 M v. **Dale M SWIHART** was born on 22 Mar 1919 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 28 Aug 1982 in Strugis, St Joseph, Michigan. He was buried in Rice Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. Dale married **Laura M MANSFIELD** on 24 Aug 1937 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. Laura was born on 2 Mar 1921 in Fostoria, Seneca, Ohio. She died on 2 May 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. She was buried in Rice Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana.
- 3860 M vi. **Gale W SWIHART** was born on 22 Mar 1919 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 23 Sep 1993 in Strugis, St Joseph, Michigan. He was buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Sturgis, Joseph, Michigan. Gale married **Mildred E DAVIDHIZAR** on 24 Dec 1938 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana. Mildred was born on 20 Oct 1920 in Wakarusa, Elkhart, Indiana. She died on 3 Oct 1991 in Strugis, St Joseph, Michigan. She was buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Sturgis, St Joseph, Michigan.

1434. **Alva Elvis SWIHART** (Mary Jane SHOEMAKER, Elias Charles SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 21 May 1882 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 30 Sep 1962 in Indiana. He was buried in Tippecanoe Cemetery, Tippecanoe, Marshall, Indiana.

Alva married (1) **Musa Pearl WADE** on 23 Mar 1902. Musa was born on 2 Jul 1881 in Tiosa, Fulton, Indiana. She died on 16 Jul 1909 in Franklin Twp, Indiana. She was buried in Nichols Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3861 M i. **Harley D SWIHART** was born on 24 Oct 1902 in Beaver Dam, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 15 May 1963 in near Akron, Fulton, Indiana. He was buried in Akron IOOF Cemetery, Akron, Fulton, Indiana. Harley married **Ethel F YARIAN** in 1921. Ethel was born on 14 May 1900 in Indiana. She died in Feb 1974 in Akron, Fulton, Indiana. She was buried in Akron IOOF Cemetery, Akron, Fulton, Indiana.
- 3862 M ii. **Harold L SWIHART** was born on 28 Aug 1904 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 5 Apr 1905 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He was buried in Nichols Cemetery, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

- 3863 F iii. **Virginia Gladys SWIHART** was born on 21 Jan 1906 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 29 Oct 1953 near Talma, Fulton, Indiana. She was buried in Mount Hope Athens Cemetery, Athens, Fulton, Indiana.
- Virginia married **Lester Loy WHITE** on 29 Aug 1925 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. Lester was born on 20 Aug 1904 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 16 Dec 1978 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana. He was buried in Mount Hope Athens Cemetery, Athens, Fulton, Indiana.
- Alva married (2) **Osa F DAWSON** on 8 Jan 1913 in Akron, Fulton, Indiana. Osa was born on 26 Jun 1893 in Mentone, Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 16 Apr 1968 in Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana. She was buried in Tippecanoe Cemetery, Tippecanoe, Marshall, Indiana.
- They had the following children:
- 3864 M iv. **Chancey SWIHART** was born on 8 May 1913 in Indiana. He died on 2 May 2001 in Bremen, Marshall, Indiana. Chancey was buried in Tippecanoe Cemetery, Tippecanoe, Marshall, Indiana. Chancey married (1) **Lucella A** Feb 1935. Lucella was born 1914 in Michigan. She died in 1967. She is buried in Tippecanoe Cemetery, Tippecanoe, Marshall, Indiana.
- Chancey married (2) **Ellen L**
- 3865 M v. **Howard W SWIHART** was born on 15 Jan 1915 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 14 Jan 1977 in Tippecanoe, Marshall, Indiana. He was buried in Tippecanoe Cemetery, Tippecanoe, Marshall, Indiana.
- 3866 F vi. **Living SWIHART** was born in Indiana.
- Living Swihart married **KINSEY**.
- 3867 M vii. **Gordon W SWIHART** was born on 17 Apr 1921 in Beaver Dam, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 11 May 2001 in Tippecanoe, Marshall, Indiana. He was buried in Tippecanoe Cemetery, Tippecanoe, Marshall, Indiana.
- Gordon married **Bernice L PEABODY** on 21 Jun 1941 in Tippecanoe, Marshall, Indiana. Bernice was born on 13 Oct 1923 in Argos, Marshall, Indiana. She died on 31 Oct 2006 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. She was buried in Tippecanoe Cemetery, Tippecanoe, Marshall, Indiana.
- 3868 M viii. **Kenneth SWIHART** was born about 1924 in Indiana. He died before May 2001.
- 3869 F ix. **Loretta SWIHART** was born on 27 Apr 1924 in Indiana. She died on 15 Jun 2010 in Fort Myers, Lee, Florida. She was buried in Tippecanoe Cemetery, Tippecanoe, Marshall, Indiana.
- Loretta married **John Arthur RHODES** on 21 Jan 1949 in Mentone, Kosciusko, Indiana. John was born on 10 Feb 1920 in Tippecanoe, Marshall, Indiana. He died on 24 Jul 1995 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana. He was buried in Tippecanoe Cemetery, Tippecanoe, Marshall, Indiana.
- 3870 F x. **Helen SWIHART** was born on 27 Aug 1926 in Indiana. She died on 27 Sep 2004 in Bradenton,

Manatee, Florida.

Helen married (1) **SHANAFELT**.

Helen married (2) **CLARK**.

1435. **Charles Ananias SWIHART** (Mary Jane SHOEMAKER, Elias Charles SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 8 Apr 1885 in Beaver Dam, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 26 Jul 1954 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. He was buried in Mentone Cemetery, Mentone, Kosciusko, Indiana.

Charles married **Vesta M SMITH** on 6 Dec 1913 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana. Vesta was born on 17 May 1894 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 12 Mar 1975 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. She was buried in Mentone Cemetery, Mentone, Kosciusko, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3871 F i. **Willodean SWIHART** was born on 24 Jun 1914 in Indiana. She died on 22 May 2002 in Nappanee, Elkhart, Indiana.
Willodean married **George Franklin SWOPE** on 5 May 1935 in Etna Green, Kosciusko, Indiana. George was born on 31 May 1914 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. He died on 9 Apr 1976 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana. He was buried in Akron Cemetery, Akron, Fulton, Indiana.
- 3872 M ii. **Gaylord SWIHART** was born on 11 Jun 1917 in Indiana. He was christened in Akron, Fulton, Indiana. He died on 13 Mar 1955 in Wabash, Wabash, Indiana. He was buried in Mentone Cemetery, Mentone Kosciusko, Indiana.
Gaylord married **Living STEEL** on 8 Aug 1938 in Wabash, Wabash, Indiana.
- 3873 M iii. **Donald SWIHART** was born on 5 Feb 1923 in Akron, Fulton, Indiana. He died on 3 Sep 1973 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. He was buried in Mentone Cemetery, Mentone, Kosciusko, Indiana.
Donald married **Bonnie May RITCHIE** on 12 Jun 1954 in Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana.
- 3874 M iv. **Junior SWIHART** was born on 8 Aug 1927 in Akron, Fulton, Indiana. He died on 9 Jul 1991 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana. He was buried in Harrison Center Cemetery (Wooden Cemetery), Etna Green, Kosciusko, Indiana.
Junior married **Living AULT** on 22 Apr 1949 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana.
- 3875 F v. **Geraldine SWIHART** was born on 3 Aug 1936 in Fulton County, Indiana. She died on 2 Jan 1995 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana. She was buried in Mentone Cemetery, Mentone, Kosciusko, Indiana.
Geraldine married (1) **Living BROWN** .
Geraldine married (2) **Living SHEPHERD** on 18 Nov 1966 in Fulton County, Indiana.
Geraldine married (3) **Roy ROHRBAUGH** on 28 Aug 1967 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko, Indiana. Roy was born on 6 Jan 1917 in Indiana. He died on 10 Aug 1981 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky. He was buried in Mentone Cemetery, Mentone Kosciusko, Indiana.
Geraldine married (4) **Living FREEMAN** in May 1982 in Jackson County, Kentucky.

1440. **Ora "Ode" Saxon SHOEMAKER** (Joseph Wesley SHOEMAKER, Elias Charles SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 26 Jun 1879 in Akron, Fulton, Indiana. He died on 15 Apr 1957 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana. He was buried in Akron IOOF Cemetery, Akron, Fulton, Indiana. Ora married **Louie M BARBER** on 16 Jan 1916 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana. Louie was born on 27 Feb 1899 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. She died on 20 Dec 1975 in Wabash, Wabash, Indiana. She was buried in Akron IOOF Cemetery, Akron, Fulton, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3876 F i. **Living SHOEMAKER** .
 Living Shoemaker married **Living HAMILTON** .

3877 F ii. **Living SHOEMAKER** .
 Living Shoemaker married (1) **GAGNON** .
 Living Shoemaker married (2) **BACKUS** .

1442. **Elmer SHOEMAKER** (Joseph Wesley SHOEMAKER, Elias Charles SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 24 Dec 1884 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died in Sep 1971 in Leesburg, Kosciusko, Indiana.

Elmer married **Nettie L** about 1909. Nettie was born about 1888 in Indiana.

They had the following children:

3878 F i. **Maggie D SHOEMAKER** was born about 1909 in Indiana.
 Maggie married **Frederich HIMES** about 1929. Frederich was born about 1910 in Indiana.

3879 M ii. **Sherman SHOEMAKER** was born about 1911 in Indiana.

3880 M iii. **Maynard SHOEMAKER** was born about 1914.

1444. **Elva Odessa SHOEMAKER** (Isaac M SHOEMAKER, Elias Charles SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 29 Jan 1884 in Indiana. She died on 6 Jul 1938 in South Bend, Fulton, Indiana. The cause of death was carcinoma. She was buried in Akron IOOF Cemetery, Akron, Fulton, Indiana. Elva married **Elswood" Elza" Peter KARNs** on 15 Mar 1910. Elswood" was born on 11 Sep 1885 in Douglas County, Kansas. He died on 21 Sep 1951 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana. He was buried in Akron IOOF Cemetery, Akron, Fulton, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3881 F i. **Marjorie P KARNs** was born on 13 Dec 1910 in Indiana. She died on 14 Mar 1999 in Plainfield, Hendricks, Indiana.
 Marjorie married **Christopher FLESSING** .

3882 F ii. **Willa P KARNs** was born about 1913 in Indiana.

Willa married **ECKHART** .

1451. **Russell SHOEMAKER** (Isaac M SHOEMAKER, Elias Charles SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 22 Aug 1893 in Akron, Fulton, Indiana. He died in 1961. He was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

Russell married (1) **Icel Edna HILL** on 29 Apr 1918. Icel was born on 14 Nov 1896 in near Silver Lake, Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 4 May 1928 in Peru, Miami, Indiana. She was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Silver Lake, Kosciusko, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3883 M i. **Gordon J SHOEMAKER** was born about Apr 1919 in Indiana. He died in 1938. He was buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Silver Lake, Kosciusko, Indiana.

3884 M ii. **Gale A SHOEMAKER** was born on 2 Jun 1920 in Indiana. He died on 16 Nov 1987 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada.

Gale married **Mabel Dorothy BIGLER** . Mabel was born on 12 May 1913. She died on 13 Aug 1998 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada.

3885 M iii. **Living SHOEMAKER** was born about 1922 in Indiana.

3886 F iv. **Living SHOEMAKER** was born on 17 May 1926 in Indiana.

Living Shoemaker married **Lloyd E PENROSE** . Lloyd was born on 31 Aug 1921. He died on 20 Oct 1992 in Petosky, Emmet, Michigan.

Russell married (2) **Anna F SAGESTER** after Apr 1930. Anna was born on 12 Nov 1902 in Indiana. She died in May 1983 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3887 F v. **Beverly M SHOEMAKER** "Bev" was born on 22 Sep 1934 in Miami County, Indiana. She died on 21 Feb 2010 in Kokomo, Howard, Indiana. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Mexico, Miami, Indiana.

Beverly married **Living CHAPMAN** on 1 Jun 1957 in Bunker Hill AFB Chapel, Bunker Hill, Miami, Indiana.

1458. **Tressie B SHOEMAKER** (Benjamin F SHOEMAKER, Elias Charles SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 5 Apr 1895 in Indiana. She died on 26 May 1975 in Stanislaus County, California.

Tressie married (1) **Samuel HORST** about 1913. Samuel was born about 1891 in Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 3888 M i. **Clifford R HORST** was born on 2 Mar 1914 in Kansas. He died on 15 Jul 2000.
- 3889 F ii. **Living HORST** was born in Kansas.
- 3890 M iii. **Living HORST** was in Kansas.

Tressie married (2) **SEWARD** about 1924.

They had the following children:

- 3891 F iv. **Living SEWARD** was born in Nebraska.
- 3892 F v. **Living SEWARD** was born in Nebraska.

1459. **Mary R SHOEMAKER** (Benjamin F SHOEMAKER, Elias Charles SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 12 Oct 1896 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 18 Jan 1990 in Baldwin City, Douglas, Kansas. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas. Mary married **Oscar Grover MARKLEY** son of George W MARKLEY and Isadora "Dora" FLORY on 24 Sep 1922 in Anderson County, Kansas. Oscar was born on 13 Feb 1887 in Douglas County, Kansas. He died on 24 Jun 1963. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

- 3893 M i. **Marlin D MARKLEY** was born on 4 May 1924 in Kansas. He died on 15 Jan 1983. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
Marlin married **Maggie L KUNS** daughter of Chester KUNS and Opal M LAYMAN on 27 Apr 1952 in Willow Springs-Douglas area, Kansas. Maggie was born on 27 Mar 1921 in Flora, Indiana. She died on 3 Nov 2001 in Baldwin City, Douglas, Kansas. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
- 3894 F ii. **Living MARKLEY** was born in Kansas.
Living Markley married **Living BOGART** .
- 3895 M iii. **Kenneth O MARKLEY** was born on 18 Jun 1931 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. He died on 2 Mar 1997 in Baldwin, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.
Kenneth married **Living KUNS** daughter of Chester KUNS and Opal M LAYMAN on 27 Apr 1952 in Flora Carroll, Indiana.

1461. **Virgil Guy SHOEMAKER** (Benjamin F SHOEMAKER, Elias Charles SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 1 Oct 1907 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa. He died on 24 Feb 1990 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas. Virgil married (1) **Florence E POSTMA** on 29 Aug 1937. Florence was born in 1911. She died in 1986. She

was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

They had the following children:

3896 M i. **Living SHOEMAKER**

3897 F ii. **Living SHOEMAKER**

Living Shoemaker married **Living BUEK** .

3898 M iii. **William D SHOEMAKER** was born on 29 Aug 1938 in Douglas County, Kansas. He died on 9 Mar 2002 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Douglas, Kansas.

William married **Living RICHARDSON** on 26 Aug 1979 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas.

Virgil married (2) **Della May FLORY** daughter of Arthur Edward FLORY and Emma Grace CHERRY on 5 Nov 1988. Della was born on 18 May 1909 in Pratt County, Kansas. She died on 1 Jun 2002 in Baldwin Care Center, Baldwin City, Douglas, Kansas. She was buried in Worden Cemetery, Worden, Douglas, Kansas.

1463. **Silas Clifford SHOEMAKER** (Daniel M SHOEMAKER, Elias Charles SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 31 Oct 1889 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 8 Apr 1953 in Argos, Marshall, Indiana. He was buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Tiosa , Fulton, Indiana.

Silas married **Nettie CHAPMAN** on 2 Jan 1907 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana. Nettie was born on 4 Sep 1886 in Marshall County, Indiana. She died on 25 Oct 1967 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. She was buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Tiosa , Fulton, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3899 M i. **Ralph L SHOEMAKER** was born on 27 Sep 1907 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 18 Nov 1976 in Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana. He was buried in Walnut Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Argos, Marshall, Indiana.

Ralph married **Helen Beatrice SHIMER** on 31 Aug 1929 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. Helen was born on 3 Jan 1909 in Paulding County, Ohio. She died on 23 Jan 1993 in Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana. She was buried in Walnut Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Argos, Marshall, Indiana.

3900 M ii. **Roy Herbert SHOEMAKER** was born on 21 Feb 1910 in Tiosa, Fulton, Indiana. He died on 2 Aug 1999 in Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana. He was buried in Walnut Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Argos, Marshall, Indiana.

Roy married **Hazel Irene SNYDER** on 14 Nov 1931 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Hazel was born on 4 Oct 1909 in Argos, Marshall, Indiana. She died on 4 Jul 1990 in Argos, Marshall, Indiana. She was buried in Walnut Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Argos, Marshall, Indiana.

3901 M iii. **Claude E SHOEMAKER** was born on 5 Apr 1912 in Mentone, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 4 Feb 1968 in Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana. He was buried in Walnut Church of the Brethren

Cemetery, Argos, Marshall, Indiana.

Claude married **Susie KICKERT** on 10 Apr 1932 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. Susie was born on 19 Mar 1913 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. She died on 26 Nov 1996 in Rochester, Fulton, Indiana. She was buried in Walnut Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Argos, Marshall, Indiana.

3902 M iv. **Howard D SHOEMAKER** was born in 1914. He died on 25 Aug 1941 in Fulton County, Indiana. He was buried in Walnut Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Argos, Marshall, Indiana.

Howard married **Ollie CLARK** .

3903 M v. **Rev Clifford Lee SHOEMAKER** was born on 18 Dec 1916 in Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died on 26 Jan 1982 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California.

Clifford married **Lydia Louise NEWCOMB** . Lydia was born on 31 Mar 1918 in Indiana. She died on 13 Dec 1990 in Kern County, California.

3904 F vi. **Fern SHOEMAKER** was born on 3 Jan 1919 in Fulton County, Indiana. She died on 17 Jul 1997 in Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana. She was buried in Walnut Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Argos, Marshall, Indiana.

Fern married **Living SWIHART** on 10 Dec 1939 in Fulton County, Indiana.

3905 M vii. **Carl Ray "Curly" SHOEMAKER** was born on 1 Jan 1923 in Indiana. He died on 18 Aug 1998 in San Diego County, California.

Carl married **Living EDWARDS Henderson** on 4 May 1963 in Imperial County, California.

3906 M viii. **Donald SHOEMAKER** was born in 1926 in Indiana. He died in 1928 in Indiana. He was buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Tiosa , Fulton, Indiana.

3907 M ix. **Raymond D SHOEMAKER** was born on 10 Apr 1930 in Indiana. He died on 11 Oct 1989 in Indiana.

Raymond married **Living SEDAN** on 24 Dec 1952 in Fulton County, Indiana.

1464. **Loyd C SHOEMAKER** (Daniel M SHOEMAKER, Elias Charles SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 3 Aug 1895 in Sevastopol, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 16 Apr 1963 in Argos, Marshall, Indiana. He was buried in Wooden Cemetery, Etna Green, Kosciusko, Indiana. Loyd married **Emma M DECKER** on 2 Mar 1911 in Saint Joseph, Berrien, Michigan. Emma was born on 17 Feb 1894 in Etna Green, Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 6 Jul 1979 in Plymouth, Marshall, Indiana. She was buried in Wooden Cemetery, Etna Green, Kosciusko, Indiana.

They had the following children:

3910 F i. **Living SHOEMAKER** was born in Indiana .

Living Shoemaker married **Living O'NEAL** .

3911 F ii. **Living SHOEMAKER** was born in Indiana .

Living Shoemaker married **Living KELLY** .

- 3912 F iii. **Eva Mae SHOEMAKER** was born on 20 Dec 1918 in Indiana. She died Mar 1990. She was buried in Wooden Cemetery, Etna Green, Kosciusko, Indiana.
Eva married **Lester HIVELY**. Lester was born 14 Mar 1910 in Indiana. He died on 18 Mar 1989. He was buried in Wooden Cemetery, Etna Green, Kosciusko, Indiana.
- 3913 F iv. **Living SHOEMAKER** .
Living Shoemaker married **George TAULBEE Sr** on 10 May 1943 in Mentone, Kosciusko, Indiana. George was born on 16 Oct 1920 in Jackson, Breathitt, Kentucky. He died on 18 Feb 2011 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indian. He was buried in Wooden Cemetery, Etna Green, Kosciusko, Indiana.
- 3915 M v. **Living SHOEMAKER** was born in Indiana.
- 3908 M i. **Joseph SHOEMAKER** was born in 1912. He died in 1914. He was buried in Wooden Cemetery, Etna Green, Kosciusko, Indiana.
- 3909 M ii. **Loyd E SHOEMAKER** was born in 1913. He is deceased. He was buried in Wooden Cemetery, Etna Green, Kosciusko, Indiana.
- 3914 M viii. **Harold W SHOEMAKER** was born in 1928. He is deceased. He was buried in Wooden Cemetery, Etna Green, Kosciusko, Indiana.

1465. **Sheldon H "Ted" SHOEMAKER** (Daniel M SHOEMAKER, Elias Charles SHOEMAKER, Annie KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 22 Feb 1898 in Indiana. He died in Nov 1970 in Claypool, Kosciusko, Indiana. He was buried in Palestine Cemetery, Palestine, Kosciusko, Indiana.

Sheldon married **Ruth JONES** on 21 Sep 1918. Ruth was born in 1896 in Ohio. She died in 1936. She was buried in Palestine Cemetery, Palestine, Kosciusko, Indiana.

They had the following children:

- 3916 M i. **Charles Lee SHOEMAKER** was born on 8 Jul 1920 in Indiana. He died on 11 Nov 2011 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana.
Charles married **Living**.
- 3917 M ii. **Kenneth R SHOEMAKER** was born on 8 Jun 1922 in Burkett, Kosciusko, Indiana. He died on 14 Jul 1999 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana. He was buried in Palestine Cemetery, Palestine, Kosciusko, Indiana.
Kenneth married **Patricia A SHINN** on 28 Mar 1947 in Marion, Indiana. Patricia was born on 1 Apr 1928 in Mentone, Kosciusko, Indiana. She died on 23 May 1994 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana. She was buried in Palestine Cemetery, Palestine, Kosciusko, Indiana.
- 3918 M iii. **James SHOEMAKER** was born about 1926 in Indiana. He died before Jul 1999.
- 3919 M iv. **Living SHOEMAKER** was born in Indiana.

1469. **Mary Jane KINSEY** (Jesse T KINSEY, George KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born about 1877 in Ohio.

Mary married **COTTERILL** . COTTERILL was born in Indiana.

They had the following children:

3920 F i. **Eunice S COTTERILL** was born about 1903 in Ohio.

1471. **Jesse Paul Thomas KINSEY** (Jesse T KINSEY, George KINSEY, Christian KINSEY, Henry KUENTZI, Christian) was born on 28 Oct 1886 in Dunkirk, Hardin, Ohio. He died on 8 Apr 1974 in Kenton, Hardin, Ohio. Jesse married **Virgil J IMAN** about 1915. Virgil was born about 1891 in Ohio. She died on 20 Dec 1968 in Kenton, Hardin, Ohio.

They had the following children:

3921 F i. **Living KINSEY** was born in Ohio.

3922 F ii. **Barbara J KINSEY** was born on 27 Dec 1917 in Ohio. She died on 31 Dec 2004 in Hardin County, Ohio. She was cremated.

Barbara married (1) **Living HOLYCROSS** .

Barbara married (2) **Louis J HELWICK** son of Martin M HELWICK and Minnie Mae HAWK.

Louis was born on 10 May 1916 in Bolivar, Tuscarawas, Ohio. He died on 18 Feb 2005 in Kenton, Hardin, Ohio. He was buried on 24 Feb 2005 in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas, Texas.